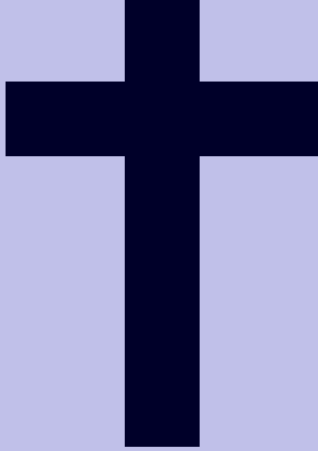


Jalliq aqsivq
Gaolkheel daoq



Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament

Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq
Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament

copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5

Contents

Maqthaiq	1
Maqkul	56
Lulkavq	90
Yaolhaq	147
Gaqkhoel	189
Lolmav	243
1 Gaolliqthu	268
2 Gaolliqthu	290
Gaqlaqtil	305
Eilpheilsu	313
Pillilpiv	321
Gaollaolsail	327
1 Theilsaqlolni	333
2 Theilsaqlolni	338
1 Tilmolseiq	341
2 Tilmolseiq	348
Tiltuv	353
Philleilmoq	357
Heiqbhail	359
Yaqkov	376
1 Bheiqtuvluy	383
2 Bheiqtuvluy	390
1 Yaolhaq	394
2 Yaolhaq	400
3 Yaolhaq	402
Yuldav	404
Phaodaiq	407

Maqthaiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai, aqmil maq geqv bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq neq, Maqthaiq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail khe teevq gaq ngaol. Maqthaiq dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Heeqphaq Migyail nail kovpavq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil yaog mil yaog neq, Leiqbhil dai ngaol. Aivq nail aqbbu nail aqmil neq, Aqlaqphail dai khul nail ngaol.

Maqthaiq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq pevq lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Lomav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khaonq tavq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, khaonq tavq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhe khi yu-i mail heldaiq theq nail ganl teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, phul heel bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq ngaol dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq bhai ngaol. A.D. dai, ge nail neq, ngadaoq nail Heeqphaq nail aqkovq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul doevq lee khi pultavq saol-nvq dal lavq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paqlaiqtilna milkhaoq maq ngel haq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai geqv-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav (Heiqb-hail, Ilsaqlaiqlal) tsaol-aq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail dai, heeq lal nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqceevq ge-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi heeqphaq Daqbhil nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e jaq-a nail daoqthaoq pevq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Jalliq aqsivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Jalliq aqlil bhai maodai ge kev-ai thaq nail neq, Maqthaiq nail phaldoiq ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail geqv-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, Maqthaiq 28.18,20 bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqqavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq Meiqsilya (Khali) ngaol dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail yuq nail Jalliq aqlil bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai cavq navq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai, ge nail neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail ge nail Heiqb-hail nail daoq ngaol. Khali dai, ge nail neq, aqyanq al yanq bhai jemao ge nail Heiqlaqsal nail daoq ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, tsel dov khi aqtsel leivq bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol dai, geqv movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil lavqkhoel bhai saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al, Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil khi aqsivq oil cavq nail naq keev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq dai ge nail neq, miltsaq niil heeq bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai uvthaiq nail pha q bhai, ge movq nail ngaol.

¹ Niil neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail Daqb-hil nee mail ge khal leevq-a nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqceevq ngaol. ² Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq neq, Ilcav ngaol.

Ilcav nail yaq neq,

Yaqkov ngaol.

Yaqkov nail yaq neq,

Yuldav khi mail aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

³ Yuldav nail yaq neq,

aivq nail ildaog Daqmaq ovq nee doevq lee-a nail Pha qyail khi mail Seiqlal ngaol.

Pha qyail nail yaq neq,

Heiqyaqloq ngaol.

Heiqyaqloq nail yaq neq,

Aqlaq ngaol.

⁴ Aqlaq nail yaq neq,

Aqmiqnaqdal ngaol.

Aqmiqnaqdal nail yaq neq,

Naqsoq ngaol.

Naqsoq nail yaq neq,

Saqlaqmaq ngaol.

⁵ Saqlaqmaq nail yaq neq,

aivq nail ildaog Laqhal

ovq nee doevq lee-a nail

Bhaolyav ngaol.

Bhaolyav nail yaq neq,

aivq nail ildaog Lultha

ovq nee doevq lee-a nail

Aolb-hail ngaol.

Aolb-hail nail yaq neq,

Yeiqsail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsail nail yaq neq,

heeqphaq Daqbhil ngaol.

Daqbhil nail yaq neq,

Saollavmoq ngaol.
 Saollavmoq nail aqma neq,
 Ullilya bhai teevq aol
 hal ail-a nail ngaol.
 7 Saollavmoq nail yaq neq,
 Leiqhaolbhanq ngaol.
 Leiqhaolbhanq nail yaq neq,
 Aqbbhilyav ngaol.
 Aqbbhilyav nail yaq neq,
 Aqsaq ngaol.
 8 Aqsaq nail yaq neq,
 Yeiqhaolsaqphal ngaol.
 Yeiqhaolsaqphal nail
 yaq neq, Yaollanq ngaol.
 Yaollanq nail yaq neq,
 Aolsil ngaol.
 9 Aolsil nail yaq neq,
 Yaoldaq ngaol.
 Yaoldaq nail yaq neq,
 Aqgav ngaol.
 Aqgav nail yaq neq,
 Heiqsaqgil ngaol.
 10 Heiqsaqgil nail yaq neq,
 Maqnaqsei q ngaol.
 Maqnaqsei q nail yaq neq,
 Aqmoq ngaol.
 Aqmoq nail yaq neq,
 Yaolsiv ngaol.
 11 Yaolsiv nail yaq neq,
 Yeiqkhaolnil khi mail,
 aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.
 Niil neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq
 Bhaqbbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-
 a nail yang bhai kev dai, ge khal leevq-a
 nail aqceevq ngaol.
 12 Bhaqbbhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-
 aivq khi pultavq ge khal leevq-a nail
 aqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol.
 Yeiqkhaolnil nail yaq neq,
 Saqlaqdeiqqlal ngaol.
 Saqlaqdeiqqlal nail yaq neq,
 Seiqlulbheiqqlal ngaol.
 13 Seiqlulbheiqqlal nail
 yaq neq, Aqbbhil-ov ngaol.
 Aqbbhil-ov nail yaq neq,
 Illilyakhin ngaol.
 Illilyakhin nail yaq neq,
 Aqjaooq ngaol.
 14 Aqjaooq nail yaq neq,
 Saqdol ngaol.
 Saqdol nail yaq neq,
 Aqkhin ngaol.
 Aqkhin nail yaq neq,
 Illiqov ngaol.
 15 Illiqov nail yaq neq,
 Illaqsaaq ngaol.
 Illaqsaaq nail yaq neq,
 Maqthaaq ngaol.
 Maqthaaq nail yaq neq,
 Yaqkov ngaol.

16 Yaqkov nail yaq neq,
 Maqlil nail yovvil
 Yaolsai ngaol.

Maqlil neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul
 bhai tsiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbbhaqlaqhaq nee
 mail Daqbbhil bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel
 ngaol. Daqbbhil nail yeel nee mail Bhaq-
 bhulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u kev
 dai, tsel liq yeel ngaol. Bhaqbbhulloq
 milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u nee mail
 Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel
 ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail ganl

18 Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a nail neq,
 niailhai ngaol. Aivq nail aqma Maqlil neq,
 Yaolsai bhai maol ail nail dai, ge ceiv-ai
 tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoo, aqyu
 nvq ga q ma q hevq ma q maol pheeljaq-
 u nee mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
 bha qda nee, Maqlil ya q ceiv lai-a nail
 ngaol. 19 Maqlil-i mail ge ceiv-ai tha q nail
 Yaolsai neq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq
 ngaol. Aivq Maqlil nail maivphaoq ma q
 bhi cov-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai
 ma q bhi heeq nia dai, khaonq ha naol dai,
 noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

20 Yaolsai alhai noeq thailthaiq-u phao,
 aivq nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel Heeqphaq
 Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq ga q
 dov lee khi ge nail: "Daqbbhil nail ya q
 Yaolsai-ol, naoq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge
 ceiv-ai tha q nail Maqlil bhai hevq nail
 haqbhoil tha q geesil. Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
 bha qda nee, aivq ya q ceiv lai-a nail ngaol.
 21 Aivq yaqyov teevq ga q tsiq nail ngaol.

Naol yaqyov al ga q bhai Yeiqsul* dai, ya
 mil bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq
 oeqbal lavqkhoel nee hevqkovq bhiq nail
 ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lai-a nail
 neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail ga q bhai juq khi, ge-ai tha q nail
 daoq bhi bhee lai-a nail ngaol. 23 Aivq ge
 nail: "Heldai q dei-eiq. Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil
 teevq ga q ya q ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq
 ga q ya tsiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al ga q
 bhai Eilmaqnoeqqlal dai, mil naol" dai, ge-
 ai tha q nail ngaol. Eilmaqnoeqqlal dai ge
 nail neq, Miqyail ngadao nee mail jaol nail
 ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

24 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai iqnoeq
 noeq lai khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq-
 tavq gaqkhoel-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai,
 Maqlil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. 25 Thailhai
 ngaol-aoo, yaqyov al ga q ma q doevq lee-u

* 1:21 1.21 Yeiqsul dai ge nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

kev dai, aivq Maqlil nee maq iqthaiq tavq-al. Yaqyov al gaq doevq lee khi, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail yanq bhai, Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai Yeiqsul doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq nlma dov khoeq phao nee mail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal kev-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq. Nlma dov khoeq phao aivq nail aqgil dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Heeqphaq Heiqlol ganl al ganl ya gaiq-u phao, aivq khi mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, suqsaq nail lavqkhoaol neema maq sal-ai bhiq ail. ⁴ Heiqlol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail Philma khi mail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail khul jil khi, "Khali khaq bhai doevq lee nail dai, gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai doevq lee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, niailhai jiv nail ngaol.

⁶ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiv nail Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq-ol. Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq uvthaiq nail meenq lavqkhoaol bhai naol neq, yu nee maqtsil theq nail meenq maq ngel-ail.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, hevqdaiq bhiq nail Heeqphaq neq, naoq nail lavqkhoaol bhai dov lal nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol."

⁷ Aq-u phao, Heiqlol neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai khul khi, aqgil al heeq dov lal-a nail yanq bhai naldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai, "Nuljuq yaq al gaq bhai laijai khi halpov ail yaoq. Halpov moel gaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl ail khi aivq

bhai uqhuq ya thaoq dai, ngaq bhai ge gaiq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq sivatvq phao gaq ail-a nail ngaol. Nlma dov khoeq phao nee aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil al heeq, aqyu juq nail sivatvq phao ail thailthaiq khi, doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq jaol nail ilkhaol kovtavq bhai teevq daol naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqgil al heeq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq ilkhaol lavqkhoaol bhai aol lai-u phao, yaqyov khi mail aivq nail aqma Maqlil bhai ya moel khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoaol nee gaolbev khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail aqphoiq kav nail kovpavq juq thunq nee bheq dov khi, yaqyov bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail kovpavq juq neq, heel, laolbhaogq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqthail khi mail mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtsel, niil juq ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail phao thaq kovq ail" dai, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoaol nee Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee aqyu juq nail milkhaoq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq kovq ail jel gaq-u phao, Yaolsai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoaol, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nq-tavq gaqkhoaol teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaqa hevq khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai maq ge tsaog lee-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol yaqyov thoil gaq bhai hevq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao Yaolsai thul khi, hul-iq tsilma aqyu nvq mayaqa hevq khi, Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Heiqlol sil-u kev dai, aqyu phaqaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Miqyail aivq nail haqbohil gedan nail teevq gaq bhai juq khi niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov lal yaoq' dai, ngaq nail Yaqyov bhai ngal khul naol" dai,

aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daog al daog bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqnoil noil yaq juq bhai hevq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog khi kovq ail jel thaq nail niil dai, heeq nia-u phao, Heiqlol neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail neenoeq neekha aol nail juq bhai naldaiq duq-ai thaq nail yanq bhai saol-nvq daiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq khi mail al nail aqjail bhai khal jaol nail, nvq kovq nee mail pul-nvq khe yaqyov juq iqsanl mail heivq ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai nl-a nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaqmil-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq aq-u n-gaol bhee lal-a nail ngaol:

¹⁸ Aivq ge nail:
 “Laqmal dai khul nail
 jaol duq bhai
 nioilkhaog khaog nail
 aqthel khi mail
 noeq dee noeq deel
 khi nioil nail aqthel
 ya gaiq nail ngaol.
 Aivq nail yaq juq
 bhaqda nee,
 Laqkheiqal
 nioil nail ngaol.
 Aivq nail yaq
 maq jaol-aog nail
 ngel-i mail,
 yu aivq bhai neema
 maq bhi sal lal nia-ail” dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Iljiltuv milkhaog nee mail dov lal-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Heiqlol sil jel-u phao, Yaol-sai Iljiltuv milkhaog bhai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Thul yaoq. Aqyu nvq mayaqaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaog bhai kovq lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail juq sil-aog nail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yaolsai thul khi, aqyu nvq mayaqaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaog bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²²⁻²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Heiqlol nail jiqdan aivq nail yaqyov Aqgeiqal gaq Yuldav milkhaog nail heeqphaq jiovq-nq thaq nail ganl, Yaolsai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq a bhai maq kovq lai tseq-ail. Aq-u phao, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq lee khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai jivail nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bhai Naqsaqlail meenq yaq dai khul nail ngaol dai, Miqyail

nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

3

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dai, khul nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, Yuldav milkhaog haqtsioiq haqyal bhai daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq ge nail: “Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog kev lee-aiq nail ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:
 “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq
 haqtsioiq haqyal bhai
 jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:
 ‘Heeqphaq lee nail
 haqbhoil
 gaikhaol lav daol khi,
 aivq nail gaikhaol
 daolcoev dai,
 lav daol yaoq’ dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.”

⁴ Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi mail bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiq-lul-saqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yuldav milkhaog doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yaoldaq laol-jaol aqjail doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, aivq jaol nail bha maodai lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq khi, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq iqsanl, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai khi, lee nail bhai Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-aog thaq nail dai, bhaqlaog kheq dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. ⁹ Aqbhaqlaqaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol dai, nuljuq thaq noeq. Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Lovmav niil juq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail yaq pevq gil lal

dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai hailjaol bavq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee bhai thul ha khi migjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, migjaq* lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoeh nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail gov bhoi bhai bhoehaol khi, gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, gov koevq juq bhai neq, teevq thal-iq maq miv lai nia nail migjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol nail dai khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai lav tsoiq khi ge nail: “Ngal neq, naoq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai, khi mail naol lee-a nail lai-q” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il nl lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail neenoeg bhee lal dai, ngadao nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol gaq khi, ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq phao lal khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khaqqkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai, deivq lee-a nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deedee naol” dai, nqtavq nee aqthel meel dov-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

* 3:11 3.11 Niilniai khe migjaq nail daoqceevq neq, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq meeq nail pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail migjaq pevq nail ngaol.

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai Yeiqsul ya daq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqt-soiq haqyal bhai, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul neq, liq tsel n liq tsel kinv khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-u phao, aov moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Jaq nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq yaq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov lee-a nail daoq juq bhaqda nee iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol’” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, Yeiqsul bhai meeq nail haol nail meenq pevq nail Yeiqulsaq lai q meenq bha hel-aivq khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dal laivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, niilniai nee tev kha ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Naoq bhai bhi heldaiq phail nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai aivq daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aqkhill lovmav bhai maq ya ga yao-ail dai, aqyu juq naoq bhai tsiq nail ngaol’” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jalmul tha q mul’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai moe deedee nail gaoqjaq teevq jaq nail kovtavq bhai gaoq hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jav nail milkhaoq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq al juq nail seiqleiq khaogsail iqsanl, aivq bhai cavq naq bhiq khi, bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Neivq heeqphaq ge nail: “Naol nga q bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi, uqhuq thaoq lavq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl mail naoq bhai bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq-ol, dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai Yeiqsul ganl iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail ganl

¹² Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq Naqsaqlail meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jivav nail Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha neq, Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq *lavqkhoel bhai jivav nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ganl al ganl neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ “Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e nail jaol duq khi mail Naqtaqlil jeq-e nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail juq, ngaqkha daol jail nail gailkhaol bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkel bhai jaol nail juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq, nuljuq iqsanl mail naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁶ Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, kav deede nail aqbhaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

Sil nail milkhaoq khi mail sil nail aqhaiq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, aqbhaq bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yanq al yanq nee mail dan khi Yeiqsul neq, “Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khul-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aq-daiqlaiq agyu nvq mail ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁹ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngai nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol” dai, Yeiqsul agyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Agyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq mail neq, agyu nvq mail nail aqbhu Seiqbheiqdail nee mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul agyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ²² Agyu nvq mail iqsanl teevq pov taivq-ail laovq khi mail agyu nvq mail nail aqbhu bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai tsaol-aq, agyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl Sulliv milkhaoq khaolq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail juq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq, bhi bhaolq ga nail tsaol-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq, nal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai agyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai hel lavq khi, aivq agyu juq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Deiqgaqbhaolil milkhaoq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkel nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

* **4:13** 4.13 Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jivav nail ngaol.

5

Yeiqsul gaoqjaaq kovtavq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq gaoqjaaq uqhuq bhai dav lai khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. ²Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niaihai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

³"Aqhaqlal phao haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq lavqkhole bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁴Noeq haq noeq aog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail ngaol.

⁵Neema neenuq neebev aol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaaq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil juq pevq nail ngaol.

⁶Tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai, moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

⁷Gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya nail ngaol.

⁸Neema lavqkhole bhai aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

⁹Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail hal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu aqyu juq bhai, Miqyail nail yaq dai khul nail ngaol.

¹⁰Tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq lavqkhole bhai jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹Ngal bhaqda nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal, khoeq lal jiovq lal, goiqbhaaq bhaaq khi nuljuq nail ganl bhai ge doil lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ¹²Lavqkhiq tsail deedee yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jia v nail nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deedee nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee doevq lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl, alhai khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail cavqdevq

¹³Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail cavqdevq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq nial nail pha q devq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi nial lal nia nail-aiq. Cavqdevq al neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu hoel ha khi tsaol-aq naoqthaiq naoqthaiq-ail tsaol nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail aqbhaq

¹⁴Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaaq uqhuq-ai jia v nail meeq bhai maq doeqkhaiq nia-ail. ¹⁵Al ovqtavq, phalmanq tovq khi, pheegeel-i mail movq tsaolq nail aol maq jia v-ail. Pha qyaq mayaq iqsanl mail moel nia dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhaq bha q bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl nail aqmeeq pha q bhai yu ya moel khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl

¹⁷Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai ngal lav cov lee tha q nail dai, tha q noeq. Lav cov lee-a nail maq ngel. Nl bhee lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq khal ivq-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhole bhai khal aol nail iqsanl maq bhee lal-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhole khe gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq aggevq gevq yaq teevq gevq iqsanl maq pevq maq boev-ail nia-ail. ¹⁹Tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq nail lavqkhole khe, mii cil cil deel teevq daoq ganav bhai maq tsaothe nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl tha q tsaothe dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq lavqkhole bhai yu nee maqtsil nil jaiq nail ga q ya pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aivq tsaothe nail nee ovqtavq, 'Nuljuq bhai iqsanl tsaothe yaoq' dai, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq lavqkhole bhai, eeq jaiq nail ga q ya pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nee maqtsil nuljuq tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq aol jaiq haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq lavqkhole bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema phail nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naol tsaol-aq bhai thaq heivq. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.’ ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neema phail nail tsaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqbhaog nl nail munt nail siltavq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ‘Maq geel-ail’ dai, khaq nail tsaol-aq neq, daqovq laoma bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.

²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol laol duq kov-tavq bhai teevq phaog ganav laol bhiq nail dai khi-u phao, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ganl teevq phaog ganav bhai noeq dov lal haq neq, ²⁴ laol bhiq nail phaog al, laol duq nail siltavq bhai bhi jlav-ail ceevq khi, kovq ail yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq nee iqmoeg lav sav tsaq-ail gaq khi pultavq, kovq lal khi laol bhiq nail phaog al gaoq laol bhiq lal yaoq.

²⁵ Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail gaq nee mail, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai lavqtsail mail lav tsaq yaoq. Lavqtsail mail maq lav tsaq gaq haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq naoq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail gaq iqsanl, thaong bhai heldaiq nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkxoel bhai av bhiq khi naoq bhai thaong lavqkxoel bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Maq khaog gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaong bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail khaqma bhai thaq bheeq thaq leel

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nail khaqma bhai thaq bheeq thaq leel dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq bhai heldaiq khi, bheeq movq leel movq nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkxoel nee yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai bheeq gaq leel gaq-ao nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail maivneev lavqmal phao neev naoq bhai bhi heldaiq lai q lavq haq neq, maivneev al neev kevq dov pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq

nail ngaol. ³⁰ Alhai dul dai, naoq nail aqlavq lavqmal lavq naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, aqlavq al lavq bhai iqsanl, dev ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqma kovq nail ganl

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq haq neq, kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya bivq nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq-a leel-a nail maq ngel nail neq, yaoq phaog yaoq nail ganl nee, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai yovqgavq-i mail bhi bheeq bhi leel-a nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a leel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khanq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naol maq ngel nail phaog thaog khang. Naoq-i mail Heeqphaog Miqyail nail siltavq bhai khanq-ai thaog nail khe-ai, naol nl bhee yaoq dai, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaog nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Teevq peivq-ail thaog khang. Nqtavq bha juq khi thaog khang. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq neq, Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma pevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Miltsaq bhai juq khi thaog khang. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq neq, Miqyail nail aqkheil tsaog thaog duq pevq nail ngaol. Yeiqlusaqlaiq meeng bha juq khi thaog khang. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meeng al meeng neq, eeq deede nee heeqphaog nail meeng pevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Naoq nail uqhuq bhai juq khi thaog khang. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel teevq deeq phul lal dai maqkhaiq, nav-ail dai maqkhaiq, naol maq nl nia-ail. ³⁷ Naoq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq. A bhai nee pultavq ge jaiq thail jaiq nail daoq neq, haqev nail gaq nail lavqkxoel nee dov lal-a nail daoq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu bhai khalhai ya nl kovq bhiq nail ganl

³⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nuljuq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov lavq haq neq, aivq nail maivneev teevq neev lav

cov kovq bhiq yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq khi mail, 'Yu nuljuq nail aqhaog teevq haoq deeq ga lavq haq neq, aivq nail aqhaog teevq haoq gaog deeq ga bhiq yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai aqdoil phaog ni lal-u phao, aqdoil phaog thaq ni kovq bhiq. Yu naoq nail lavqmal phao khe bhaq bha bhai teiv lal haq neq, lavqtsel phao iqsanl tsiq daq bhiq yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yu naoq bhai yalkhaq ge khi, naoq nail phaalkhaog lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq-ai bhiq haq neq, lavqniil phao khe phaalkhaog heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai kav jaq khi, teevq lal eq nail gailkhaol bhai kev dai, bhi tsaothermal leevq movq-ai bhiq haq neq, aivq nee mail nvq lal eq nail gailkhaol bha kev dai, al jaiq tsaothermal-aivq bhiq yaoq. ⁴² Hal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Phal movq ngaog movq-ail bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl thaq khaonq ha bhiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai neejiv jiv yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail juq nail haq bhoil geeqlaoq hal tsaol bhiq yaoq. ⁴⁵ Nuljuq alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aq bhu nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol meeq tsaol doil nail kovtavq bhai aivq nlma bhi dov lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail juq khi mail maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl aivq maoq-aol bhi aol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, khul nail geeqlaoq gaog ya nail-aiq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, alhai gaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. ⁴⁷ Nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq aqtsaoq tsaog khi, daoq ge tsaog-ail teevq-eel ngel haq neq, yu nee maqtsel nuljuq aqmeeq khul phaog ni jaiq-a nail-aiq. Laolkivq yaq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. ⁴⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aq bhu bhee lovq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl bhi bhee lovq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq aqmeeq phaog ni-u phao, tsaol-aq bhi moel naol dai taivq-ail noeq khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai nl nail phaog thaq bhi pevq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aq bhu nail geeqlaoq bhai nuljuq maq ya-ail.

² Alheel ngel-i mail, naol haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq-u phao, goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaq nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi tsiqphoiq nail dai khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailphail lail ma bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai gul gaiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ³ Naol haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq-u phao, yu maq bhi moel dai, lavqmal lavq ni nail, lavqtsel lavq bhai thaq bhi heeq nia. ⁴ Naol alhai ni-u phao, yu teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaq nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi moel dai, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailkhaol gail tsil bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol khi geeqlaoq hal movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol geeqlaoq hal-u phao, sunq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, lolgov pheetthaiq khi, maq moel lal nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaol-aq yaq maq heeq maq moel nia khi ngaol-aog, yaog phaog yaog-aol nee heeq nia moel nia nail naoq nail Aq bhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, laolkivq yaq juq neivq thaol thaol nail khe-ai thaq nl. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daog maodai thaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq maodai thaol nail bhaqda nee, 'Nvjuq-i mail thaol nail khe-ai ya naol' dai, noeq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq loq nail phaog nuljuq maq hal-u nee mail nuljuq nail Aq bhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq niailhai hal yaoq: 'Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nvjuq nail Aq bhu-ol. Naoq nail aqmil bhai

bhi ev dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Naol heeqphaq jiovq khi

uvthaiq nail milkhaoq

bhi kev lee yaoq.

Nqtavq kovtavq bhai

naol neema

tsaq nail pha

bhee nail khe-ai,

miltsaq kovtavq

bhai iqsanl

bhi bhee lee yaoq.

¹¹ Yanggaol loq nail

jaq nail daol nail pha

yanggaol nvjuq bhai

bivq lavq yaoq.

¹² Yu nvjuq bhai

nl bheeq lav bheeq

lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai

nvjuq phaiq

bhiq-a nail khe-ai,

nvjuq nail

oeqbal bhai iqsanl

naol phaiq lavq yaoq.

¹³ Oeqbal jalmul

mul nail haoqnao

nvjuq bhai

thaq bhi ail lavq.

Haqeiv nail

lavqkhol nee

nvjuq bhai

bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq.

[Uvthaiq nail pha,

bhaqaoq khi mail

seiqliq khaoqsail

iqsanl mail,

nqmaq maqluv halyeel

naoq nail ngaol.

Aqmiq]" dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal phaiq nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yu nuljuq bhai

nl bheeq lav bheeq lavq-a nail oeqbal

bhai nuljuq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nqtavq

kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu

iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a

nail oeqbal juq bhai phaiq lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu-i mail nl bheeq-a

nail oeqbal bhai, nuljuq maq phaiq bhiq

haq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl

nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal bhai

maq phaiq lavq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol lav sav nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq maq jaq

nail aol lav sav-u phao, goiqbhaq bhaq

nail tsaol-aq khe-ai maivphaoq niaq laq

khel dai, thaq jaol. Agyu juq neq, agyu

juq aq maq jaq dai, jeeq thailthaiq nail

ganl, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai

khi, maivphaoq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq-ail

jaol nail ngaol. Ngäl nuljuq bhai maldil

dai, ge lavq bhel. Agyu juq neq, tsaol-

aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-

ail ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nuljuq maq jaq nail

aol lav sav-u phao, maiv puvq puvq haol

khi, uqkeiv keiv yaoq. ¹⁸ Alhai nl haq neq,

nuljuq maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq nail

bhai, yu maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-

aq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai

jaol nail, naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail moel nia

nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq maq

moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail

Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq

lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yovq-

gavq nail haqbhoil miltsaq kovtavq bhai

phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq thaq halpov jil-

ai thaq. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai halpov jil-ai

thaq haq neq, haol jaq lai nia, bhoiq jaq

lai nia, khoiqbhaq iqsanl bhaq lai nia

nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq

kovtavq bha nuljuq nail phul heel ildaog

maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq. A bhai

neq, haol iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, bhoiq

iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaq iqsanl

maq bhaq lai nia-ail. ²¹ Khul khi mail

dai ngäl-aq neq, naoq nail phul heel ildaog

maoqgaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bhai,

naoq nail neema jiv nail ngaol" dai, ge

bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol nail phalmanq

²² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maivneev neq,

aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol.

Maivneev moel nia haq neq, naoq nail

aqmaol maol lao-ail, aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya

nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq

nail maivneev maq moel nia haq neq,

naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai,

pevq ail nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,

naoq nail lavqkhol khe aol nail aqbhaq

al navtsee dai pevq-ail haq neq, aqnav al

neq nav deede nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol.

Miqyail khi mail phul heel ildaog maoqgaiq nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq khul

gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail

yaqkav maq jiovq nia-ail. Teevq gaq bhai

neejiv jiv haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-

a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq,

teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail

ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Heeqphaq

Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel

ildaog maoqgaiq nail yaqkav teevq pov

nee, maq jiovq kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol.

Khaoqlaol nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-

i mail, ngäl nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

Khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaog thaq laol. Khalhai ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl khaog thaq laol. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail maq ngelail lai q. ²⁶ Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq bhai heldai q yaoq. Keivq-avq al juq neq, gov maq kha, gov maq gai q, govjil bhai iqsanl gov maq phi bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu keivq-avq al juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, keivq-avq al juq nee maqtsil phoiq jai q nail maq ngelail lai q. ²⁷ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq maqkhai q, khaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lai dai, khaq sil gaq nl nia nail-ai q.

²⁸ Khul khi mail aqgaq aqdoi nail ganl nee nuljuq khaoqlaol nail-ai q. Haqtsoi q bhai doevq nail aqev khalhai eeq lai nail ganl bhai saol-nvq dai q yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoqi mail doi nail phoiq deede nee aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldai q meeq-ail. ³⁰ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanggaol doevq khi, niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv nia nail pavqkhuq lovqkhuq bhai Miqyail aqda i dai-ail lav sav meeq bhi haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhi q gaq bhi q doi lavq nail, maq ngelail lai q. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya jaq ya daol nail ganl khi mail, khalhai ya gaq ya doi nail ganl bhai khaog thaq laol. ³² Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq iqsanl bhai loq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Miqyail Milkhaog khi mail aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqmoeq halpov yaoq. Alhai halpov haq neq, al juq iqsanl mail aivq nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, niaohao nail haqbhoil yanggaol khaog thaq laol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaohao nail haqbhoil niaohao khaoqlaol nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Khaoqlaol nail pha q neq, teevq n nail haqbhoil teevq n lovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

7

Yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q

¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, oeqbal tha q nail

bhai maq ya daq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai phai q bhi q hav bhi q-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phai q kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail thai q bhai maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivpeivq bhai heldai q nail-ai q. ⁴ Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai thai q aol khi ngaol-aog, 'Naog nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail naog nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhi q nail-ai q. ⁵ Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naog nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thai q bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai bavq dov ga q haq neq, naog nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov bhi q nail-ai q dai, naog bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lai nail ngaol.

⁶ Meeq nail haol nail pha q khee q bhai tha q bivq. Bivq haq neq, khee q naog bhai keivq lai nail ngaol. Laogpav laolpav nail sainl wavq nail sivtavq bhai tha q liv ha-ai tha q. Liv ha-ai tha q haq neq, wavq sainl al bhai, naogtha i q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Hal yaoq, halpov yaoq, lolgov bhai kov yaoq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhai q, yovqgavq nail ya q khaqmul hal nail bhai, lovmav gov bhi q nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ¹⁰ Delgil hal nail bhai, eellel nieivq bhi q nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ¹¹ Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail ya q bhai yalkav aqmeeq pha q bivq nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail Miqyail bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq aqmeeq pha q bivq lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Yu nuljuq bhai bhi nl lavq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yu bhai alhai nl bhi q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai nl haq neq, aoldaog kovqdaog khi Miqyail

nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkchoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkchoiq khoiq yaq

¹³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Govkchoiq khoiq yaq bhai aol lai yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nail gailkhaol nail govkchoiq neq, eeq deedee khi, gailkhaol iqsanl sal laiv dai daol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mao nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol khi govkchoiq neq, althaiq thaiq deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, halpov moel khi aol lai nail tsaol-aq neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq nia nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Agyu juq neq, lavqkchoel phao mao-ail haqeviv nail oelnel pevq khi ngaol-aog, lavqniil phao neq, yaol yaq nail bavkov doi khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Agyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, agyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol lai. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai heeqguq aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol lai. ¹⁷ Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. ¹⁹ Aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-a nee thul ha khi, miqjaq lavqkchoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail goiqbhaol bhaol nail juq bhai agyu juq nl dol hal dol lavq nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, agyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Goiqbhaol bhaol nail juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol' dai, khal khul nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-a nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaol bhai ya aol lai nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya aol lai nail ngaol. ²² Yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lal-u phao, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, naol

nail haqbbhoil gedan nail maq ngel-ail lai. Naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail neivq bhai iqsanl the dov khi, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail mee nia phaql n-lai nail maq ngel-ail lai' dai, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, agyu juq alhai ge lal-u phao, 'Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq heeq kivq. Haqeviv nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee pav ail yaoq' dai, ngal agyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Ilkhaol cov nail nvq phaql nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaol-ail nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-a nee mail, khaqduq aqnavq navq dai duq khi, lovmav kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail, neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁵ Maoq-aol aol lee khi ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaolq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai cov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol al il maq tsuq-ail nia-ail.

²⁶ Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, maq naldaiq maq tsaol-ail nail tsaol-aq neq, tsalhail kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁷ Maoq-aol aol lee khi, ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaolq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, ilkhaol al il tsuq-ail nail ngaol. Tsuq-ail nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkchoel nee cav bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, agyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkchoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaol daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaoqjaol kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaol-ail nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, niaoqbhaol daol nail teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, maivphaolq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, “Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaq daol nail al peivq-ail gil khi haol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq aivq bhai, “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq. Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-aoq nail ganl ayyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molsei-q-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeq bhai aol lai-u phao, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, hal hal-ail ge nail: ⁶ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nal kav khoeq deede-e-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav nia dai, ilkhaol bhai iqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ “Ngal lav meeq lee bhiq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, eeq deede-e nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai bhi aol lee nail maq geel-nvq ail. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. ‘Ail yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. ‘Lal yaoq’ dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. ‘Niil pha q nl yaoq’ dai ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaotthe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal lsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq moel daiq haq-al. ¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq phao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jil lal khi, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nee mail jaoldeel khi, Nqtavq Milkhaq lavqkhoel bhai, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, milkhaq al khaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol lai naol dai, noe-q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, noe-qhaq deede-e nail

lavqkhoel nee nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq bhai: “Naol kovq ail yaoq. Naol neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqkav al gaq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtvuvluv nail khoeq-oeel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul Bheiqtvuvluv nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Bheiqtvuvluv nail khoeq-oeel aqma coevq sil nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, thul khi Yeiqsul bhai aqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq bivq khi, neivq al juq bhai the dov-a nail nee ovqtavq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail lsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai nl-a nail ngaol. lsaqyal ge nail:

“Aivq neq,
ngadao nail haqaoq
nalgoel juq bhai oil khi,
ngadao nail nal nail
goel nail juq bhai
phi-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotthe-aivq movq nail juq

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq jaol nail teevq jaq jaoljaoq-ai thaq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, “Ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aoq, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaotthe leevq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuv bavq thaq duq maq jlav-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-q-ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

²³ Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, ngaqkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol thaoq deedeel nail ngel-i mail, laovq ga nevq-ail heeq pha-q-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq-ail khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq. Nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail thoi dai dai-ail geesil nail-ai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq thul khi, lilmoel khi mail ulcuvq eelkhaol bhai khaq-u phao, aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqlaol juq noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Tsaol-aq thoil ga q neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi mail eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail dao q naldaiq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheelja q nail ngaol.

Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq nvq ga q nail ganl

²⁸ Ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jia v nail Gaqdaqlal milkhao q bhai ail kev-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q luqdaol nee dov lee khi mail Yeiqsul bhai hav la q lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q al jai q-ail ha qeiv nail ngel-i mail, gailkhaol al khaol bhai teevq ga q iqsanl ma q tsa o ceiv tseq-ail. ²⁹ Aqyu nvq ga q gul gul-ail, “Miqyail nail Ya qyov-ol, naol nv-nvq ga q bhai khalhai tavq nail-ai q. Aqyanq ma q kev lal khi ngaol-aog, nv-nvq ga q bhai khoeq lee jio vq lee-a nail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aqyu juq jaol nail nee mao-ail ma q eq nail bhai, wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavja q thailthai q nail ngaol. ³¹ “Naol nvjuq bhai the ha lavq nail dai ngal-aq neq, wavq al munl nail lavqkhaol bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, tsaol-aq al nvq ga q nail lavqkhaol bhai aol nail neivq juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

³² “Dov ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al juq beivkhai q bhai tsa o q khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq,

meenq lavqkhaol bhai tsa o q kol-aivq khi, khal pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl khi mail, neivq aol dai q-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq ga q nail ganl iqsanl ge gai q bhi q ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aq-u phao, meenq lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, “Nvjuq nail milkhao q lavqkhaol nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq ga q bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail laovq al laovq bhai ga o q jeeq khi, aivq jaol nail meenq bhai kovq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, iqjial bhai iqthai q nail khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq ga q bhai, yu aivq jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema tha qtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al ga q bhai, “Ya qyov-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naoq nail oe qbal pha i q ga q-a o nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail bhai, aoldao q kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Tsaol-aq thoil ga q Mi qyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil” dai, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhaol bhai saol-nvq thailthai q nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthai q nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Khul khi mail nuljuq nail neema lavqkhaol bhai ma q mee q nail pha q noeq thailthai q nail-ai q. ⁵ Dao q khul dao q ge bhiq nail nga q-ai q jai q nail-ai q. ‘Naoq nail oe qbal pha i q ga q-a o nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail, nga q-ai q jai q nail lai q. Ma q ngel ha q neq, ‘Thul khi tsaol-aivq yao q’ dai, ge bhiq nail, nga q-ai q jai q nail lai q.” ⁶ Aq-u phao, “Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai oe qbal pha i q nail bha qao q jia v nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhi q moel nail haqbhoil ni naol” dai, ge khi, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al ga q bhai: “Thul yao q. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yao q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q tsa o q thul khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil lal bhi q khi, tsaol-aq ya q bhai ee q nail bha qao q bivq-a nail Mi qyail bhai tsi qee q-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Maqthaiq bhai khul-a nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee iqmoeq phao ga o q ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail Maqthai q dai mil-ai tha q nail ga q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Nga q nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yao q”

dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaog thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Maqthaiq nail ilkhaol lavqkhaol bhai aog jaog jaog khi jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq maodai lal khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail aog jaog jaog khi aog jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail naoq nail saqlaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq juq nee mail jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. ¹³ ‘Laol nail sail nail phaql bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel. Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail phaql bhai ngal oil movq nail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daog al daog nail daoqceevq bhai nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol duq ail yaog. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Nvjuq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq lav sav nail-aig” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq* aivq nail aqtsaog juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq nail ngaol lai. Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aqyu juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhaol bhai haqphal aqsviq-i mail phalt-saol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phalt-saol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhaol bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl haqkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq† maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, haqkov eelpheeq pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsviq bhai hoel bhoel haq neq, nvq phaql nvq phaql-ail maq cov-ail nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq nail yaqmiq khi mail, Yeiqsul nail phaikhaoq phaildaog bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ganl al juq ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, “Niil aq-il bhai ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aog nail ngaol. Naol ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq haq neq, aivq gaog doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul thul khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaol-aq al gaq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsviq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao ail khi, aivq nail phaikhaoq phail daog bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Ngal aivq nail phaikhaoq phaildaog bhai taivq-ail ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, aivq bhai moel khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u nee mail aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, bhaolqao jiv nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq maodai suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Dov ail yaoq. Yaqmiq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi dov ail gil khi, Yeiqsul aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ganl al milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl

²⁷ Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee iqmoeq phao gaog ail-u phao, maivpeivq nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail,

* 9:15 9.15 Khaqma hevq nail gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge nail ngaol. † 9:17 9.17 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq phaql pevq nail ngaol.

“Daqbbil nail Yaqyov-ol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, maivpeivq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. “Nul-nq nvq gaq bhai ngal lav meeq bhiq nia nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol naol lai” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Neema thaqtsaol naol, Heeqphaq-ol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi khi, “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq nia dai yaolphaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai daoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu nvq gaq dov ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl, milkhaoq khaq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqjaq teevq gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ganl

³² Maivneev moel nia lal-a nail al nvq gaq dov ail teevq thaiq, neivq aol nail yaqjaq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai the dov bhiq gaq-u phao, yaqjaq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel niallhai nl nia nail pha q teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq haq-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, “Yeiqsul neq, neivq heeqphaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil” dai, Phaqliqsail juq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, meeq doi julgu doi dai, Yeiqsul ail khi, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq khi, nail nail goel nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai, khaqlaol nail lavqkhoel nee gaq bhaq deede nee nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

“Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail maodai jiv khi ngaol-aq, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ‘Naq nail gov govyaal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq’ dai, gov nail ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-aivq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq aqcavq juq bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

² Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil neq, niallhai ngaol: Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq neq, Bheiqtuvlud dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqaiq, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, ³ Pillilpud khi mail Bhaqthaollaqqmail, Tholmav khi mail khaon tavq nail Maqthaiq, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Taqdaal, ⁴ Khaqnaqnil nail munl* bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaq-gaqliqoq niil juq ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaqkhoel al tsel-nvq gaq bhai daoq niallhai bivq khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol:

“Nuljuq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha tha q ail. Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail meeq juq bhai iqsanl tha q ail. ⁶ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe pevq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ‘Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol’ dai, cavq bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaq bhi doevq kovq lal yaoq. Niaoqbhaq daol nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi meeq bhi haol lal yaoq. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the dov bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq aqnieivq-ail ya-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai iqsanl aqnieivq-ail bivq yaoq.

⁹ Nuljuq nail jiovqavq bhai, phul heel khi mail giqheel tha q oil bhoel-aivq. ¹⁰ Gailphail nail haqbhoil phalthaoq tha q hal-aivq. Phailkhaq teevq keiv, saiqnaov teevq gu khi mail joiqniovq teevq khaq taivq-ail bal-aivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol.

* **10:4** 10.4 Khaqnaqnil dai khul nail neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail kov-u neq, yovqavq nail jeq-e jaq-a ya jel-ail nail haqbhoil, sil nail bhai kev dai, genl dev nail neema aol nail yuldav jeq-e jaq-a nail munl teevq mul pevq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq meenq teevq meenq ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, julgu teevq gu ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov moel khi, a bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol yaoq. ¹² Ilkhaol teevq il bhai nuljuq aol lai-u phao, 'Neesal-ovq dei-eiq' dai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. ¹³ Ilkhaol al il geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa a bhai bhi jiv-ail ceevq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, nuljuq bhai maq hav-ail, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, ilkhaol al il nee maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq nuljuq dov ail-u phao, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq. ¹⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqa bhai ya daq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Oelnel nail munn lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eellel khe-ai aqgeel geel khi, khaogkhoiq khe-ai, yu bhai maq thoiq maq tsi dai, jaol yaoq.

¹⁷ Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai deeq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivatvq bhai yu hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail sivatvq bhai khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivatvq bhai nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil ya khaog bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yu nuljuq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaog thaoq laol. Yang al yang nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, ge lavq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq-i mail ya ge ya thail nail daoq juq neq, nuljuq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ge nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl

yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiv yaqyov juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai pheeq khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. ²² Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiv jiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. ²³ Meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel yu nuljuq bhai kхоeqlal jiovq lal haq neq, yaoq meenq yaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Nuljuq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail meenq bhai maq tsaol doi-u nee mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee kev nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq ail. Yaqkav iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq ail. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai eeq kev lai nia haq neq, neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqkav iqsanl yovqgavq nail ilheel khe-ai eeq kev lai haq neq, neekhaol sil nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Agyu juq ilheel gaq bhai neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav dai khul haq neq, aivq nail miqsaol yaq juq bhai neq, a dai nee maqtsil gaog khul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaq nail aiq

²⁶ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu juq bhai thaoq geesil. Khal deeq pheeq-ai thaoq nail yaoq phaqa yaoq-a nee phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil-uvq-ai thaoq nail yaoq phaqa yaoq-a nee bhai iqsanl heeq kivq duq lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai kхоiqq thail bhiq-a nail daoq juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi mailma-ail gul gaiq bhiq yaoq. ²⁸ Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aog, aqhaqlal bhai maq heivq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaoq geesil. Aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl aqmaol bhai iqsanl, daqovq laoma eeltsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lav cov nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. ²⁹ Jaltsil nvq maol bhai phul teevq bhaiq nee gaog nail maq ngel lai. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neema maq tsaq haq neq, teevq maol iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq ga heivq lee-ail. ³⁰ Aivq nuljuq nail ughuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedaiq gil-ai thaoq nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaoq geesil. Nuljuq neq, jaltsil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, ge dov nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq nail

sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, 'Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai ngal ge dov naol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai jil ha nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, 'Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail' dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai, ngal jil ha naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Ngal mltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee thaq nail niil dai, thaq noeq. Bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngal thaoma bavq khi lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqbhu khi mail yaqyov, yaqmiq khi mail aqma, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaq teevq dao bhi gaog bhi gail nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ildaog lavqkhol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

³⁷ Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail yaqmiq yaqyov bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq iqsanl, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. ³⁸ Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq tsaohel lavq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail maq geel-nvq-ail. ³⁹ Yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqa ya dai halpov nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqa sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqa bhi sunq-ail nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq ya nail ganl

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ⁴² Yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail, ngaq nail yaqlaol bhai ulcuvq eelcoevq teevq khaogang taivq-ail bhi daol-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia

ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aqjail bhai jlav nail meeng juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi daog cavq cavq ail nail haqbhoil a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

² Khali nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, thaong bhai aol nail ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Khali jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq neq Yeiqsul bhai: "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiqa. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiqa" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq khal ya moel thailthaiq nail juq, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ⁵ Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhal khil khoi juq tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaogbhaog daol nail juq meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ganl

⁷ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsioiq haqyal bhai ail-a nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoe nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaog bhai heldaiq ail-a nail laiqa. ⁸ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaqa nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail laiqa. Maq ngel. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaqa nail gaq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁹ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai laiqa. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

¹⁰ 'Naoq nail iqmoeq nee naoq nail haqbhoil gailkhalo bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi,

ngaq nail gaqkhoel
naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail
ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al
gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq
bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovqmvav lavqkhoel
nee khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail
lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq
nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl
maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Nqtavq
Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq
neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol.
¹² Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dov lee-
a nail yangq nee mail yanggaol kev dai,
Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a
nail mee nia phaog bhai daq jel lavq-
a nail ngaol. Haqevv nail tsaol-aq juq
milkhaog al khaog bhai genl dev gaq
nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul
khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Migyail nail
haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl maqkhaiq,
Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaog lavqkhoel
bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nail yeel bhai kev
dai, Nqtavq Milkhaog nail ganl ge khal
thail khal leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq
naldaiq movq haq neq, lee naol dai, ge-
ai thaq nail Eillilya neq, Yaolhaq ngaol.
¹⁵ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq juq
naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁶ Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, khul
phaq nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq mee. Agyu
juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq
nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq
gul tsaog pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail
ngaol. ¹⁷ 'Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nvjuq
laiqgaiq jivv khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhoeloe
maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaog khaog
khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq nioi-ail' dai,
yaqnoil juq gul tsaog pheeljaq nail ngaol.
¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Yaolhaq lee-
u phao, aog maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq,
aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i
mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil'
dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq nail
Yagyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail
ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq
jaq jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul
al jaiq-ail daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq
nail tsaol-aq khi mail oeqbal yaq juq nee
mail aqtsaog tsaog nail tsaol-aq niil' dai,
nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog,
Migyail nail neenoeg neekha neq, tsaq nail
daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail ganl bhaqda
nee yu ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol" dai,
Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq
neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol*

²⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail bhaqaoq eeq
deede nail ganl nl daiq bhiq-a nail meenq
juq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq maq

noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul agyu
juq bhai niallhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol:
²¹ "Khaollaqseiq meenq bhai jaol nail
tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya
nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaog meenq bhai jaol
nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq
aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai
nl-a hal-a nail, bhaqaoq eeq deede nail
juq, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq
lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq,
agyu juq aq-u nee mail daqiq doi khi,
civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol lalt-
sal haiq dav haiq dav-ail, oeqbal noeq pov
nail ngaol. ²² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq
bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq
khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq
nail ngaol. ²³ Gaqqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai
jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Migyail nuljuq
bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai,
noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai
sil nail milkhaog nail daogthaoq bha liv
bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-
a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail juq
Saoldoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail
kheel nul neq, meenq al meenq yanggaol
kev dai maq cov-ail dai, jivv nail ngaol.
²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq
bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Saoldoq
meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaqnaq bhi naq naol

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nqtavq
khi mail miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-
ol. Neenoeg neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi
aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl
niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-
ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq
bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai
tsiqeeq naol. ²⁶ Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-
a nail bhai naol neema tsaq nail ngaol.
²⁷ Yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu
ngaog bhai av gil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu
Migyail maq ngel nail neq, Yagyov bhai,
teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yagyov
khi mail Yagyov-i mail phaodaiq bhiq
movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq,
Aqbhu Migyail bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq
heeq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Yalkav aqliq phi
khi gaq doil doil nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail
ngal jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Ngal nuljuq
bhai gaqnaq bhi naq naol. ²⁹ Ngaq nail
kavbavq bavq khi ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq.
Ngal neq, neema thaqtheq nail lavqkhoel
neenuq neebev aol khi, nuljuq bhai neesal
bhi ya naol. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
neq, ngaq nail kavbavq neq, bavq mee
khi, ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl aqphai ngaol"
dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Jaol n n-gaol yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev jaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol gov gov yal bhai ail pav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aog moevq lal bhiq khi, gov gov nail cev* jaq-a nail ngaol. ² Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, "Heldaiq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail phaqq naoq nail yaqlaol juq nl thailthaiq-il thoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daqbhil khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aog moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al lai. ⁴ Aivq Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaqq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Philma juq jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhol bhai ganl nl khi jaol n nail aol nl laiqq khi ngaol-aqq, agyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq kev lee-a nail bhai, aoldaqq kovqdaqq lavqkhol bhai maq ge daiq haq-al lai. ⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maildai dai, ge lavq bhel. Uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, niai jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ 'Ngal laol bhiq nail phaqq bhai oil movq nail maq ngel. Ngal gaoqhaqq gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai oil movq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaqq nail daqq al daqq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, nuljuq oeqbal maq thaqq-ail. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiqq nail Heeqphaqq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaqq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, al nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ A bhai aqlavq teevq phao sil thaqq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqq movq-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, "Jaol n n-gaol yu nail nalgoel bhai lav meeq bhiq nail tsaqq naol laiqq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq yaol teevq maol jaol n n-gaol khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haqq neq, maq nievq dov bhiq nail khaqq sil gaqq jaol nail-aiqq. ¹² Tsaol-aq neq, yaol nee maqtsil phoiqq jaiqq nail maq ngel-ail laiqq. Alheel ngel-i mail, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq

phaqq nl nail neq, nl khaoq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaqq bhai, "Naoqq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoqq yaoqq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaqq gaoltsaoqq-u phao, aqlavq yaoqq phao yaoqq khe-ai, meeq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoqbhaoqq nl pheeljaqq ail-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail yaqqav

¹⁵ Phaqliqsail juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoqq nl nail ganl bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul agyu juq iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, "Ngaqq nail ganl yu bhai thaqq ge bhiqq dei-eiqq" dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai daqq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail daqq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol:

¹⁸ "Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngaqq-i mail
tsel dov-ai thaqq nail
yaqqav bhai heldaiqq yaoqq.
Ngal aivq bhai
neekhaol sil khi gaiqq-a
deedee nail ngaol.

Ngal ngaqq nail Aqhaqlal
aivq nee bhi jaol lee khi,
tsaqq nail daol nail
tsaol-aq khalhai khi
pevqq lal nail ganl
jeqq-e jaqq-a iqsanl bhai,
aivq ge daiqq
bhiqq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aivq neq,
khaqq pheeljaqq nail
phaqq maqqkhaiqq,
gul gul-ail ge nail
phaqq maqqkhaiqq,
maq nl-ail.

Gailphail lail ma bhai
aivq aqthel gul khi
ge nail daqq bhai
teevq gaqq iqsanl
maq ya gaiqq daiqq-ail.

²⁰ Tsaqq nail daol nail phaqq
maq gaqq lai-u kev dai,
maq khoi ceiv-ail dai,
ga tseq nail
lunl aqqkhaqq bhai
aivq maqq ngaqq
khoi bhiqq-ail.

Miqkhoiqq taivqq-ail

* 12:1 12.1 llsaqleiqal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq phaqq pevq nail ngaol.

doi thailthaiq nail
phalmanq bhai
aivq maq lav miv-ail.
21 Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail
aivq bhai noeqthung
deedee nail ngaol' dai,
ge-ai thaq ngaol" dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl

22 Aq-u phao, neivq aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq ge nia dai, maivpeivq peivq ail-a nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-u phao, daoq ge nia lal khi maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. 23 Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nail mee q" dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

24 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. 25 Yeiqsul agyu juq nail neenoeg bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Milkhaoq khul khaog maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Meenq maqkhaiq, ildaoq maqkhaiq, yovq-gavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, maodai maq ivq-ail. 26 Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail neivq juq bhai the dov haq neq, aivq bhai aivq lav pav nail ngaol. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. 27 Ngai Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, agyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. 28 Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

29 Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol.

30 Ngai jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai neejav jlav nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee maq gov

jil nail tsaol-aq neq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol. 31 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqmail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha q bhai oeqbal maq phaiq lavq-ail. 32 Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, Meeqmail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq phaiq bhiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqbhaol khi mail aqheeq nail ganl

33 Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl aqmeeq ngaol. Aqbhaol maq mee q haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl maq mee q-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. 34 Mao-ail haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, daoq aqmeeq khalhai khi ge nia heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol. 35 Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail haqev nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail haqev nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. 36 Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khal ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol Miqyail bhai ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. 37 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol oeqbal aol nail lai q, maq aol nail lai q dai neq, naoq nail daoq bhai heldaiq khi yalkhaq dal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ganl

38 Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq, "Saqlaq-ol, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nvjuq bhai nl daiq lavq-ai thoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

39 Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail

phaq maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq ngal nuljuq bhai maq nl daiq bhiq-ail.
⁴⁰ Yaolnav delgil maol ma nail ovqmaq lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol-a nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl miltsaq lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivq ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai, Yaolnav nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jiv nail milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, ngjail miljail nee mail aivq lal tha q nail ngaol. Niilniai, Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq gaoq aol kovq lal-a nail ganl

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Neivq aq-cavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, 'Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol' dai, ge khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq kovq kev lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai tha q nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai tha q khi aqnieivq-ail jiv nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev jaiq nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi, jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoecq-u nee maqtsil haqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq nail ganl

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq bhai daoq ge tsaq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavq niil phao thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ "Naoq nail aqma khi mail naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai daoq ge tsaq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, aivq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail al gaq bhai Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai lavqnoil tsiqsoe khi ge nail: "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. ⁵⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi ngaq nail aqma ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Aiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Aq-u n-gaol, Yeiqsul ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q agyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, aqiv haiq nail teevq gaq jaol laovq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiv haiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiv teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngel-i mail, keivq-avq lee khi aqiv al juq bhai gov ja q gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqiv teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bha q nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv juv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltsal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiv teevq pav ganav juq neq, aggoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aggoe jivavbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiv teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail khi aqheeq heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail, daoqma uqhuq daoq ya yuq nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, "Naol khul khi mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl oiltail-ai tha q nail juq bhai nuljuq

heeq nia lal-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neq, maq heeq nia lal haq-al. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq laoq khi, gaoq jiaiv jaiq lai nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq heldaiq moel nia, naldaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:
 ‘Nuljuq ya gaiq
 khi ngaol-aog,
 maq gov heeq nia-ail.
 Ya moel khi ngaol-aog,
 maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁵ Khul khi mail
 dai ngal-aq,
 tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
 niil jaq-a neq,
 neema aqgaol gaol
 lal-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq maq
 naldaiq movq-ail.
 Maivneev iqsanl
 maiv khul-ai
 thaq nail ngaol.
 Alhai maq ngel-ail
 nul neq, aqyu juq
 ngal jaol nail bha
 kovq lal nail ngaol.
 Ngali aqyu juq bhai
 bhi meeq lai nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao,
 aqyu juq maivneev
 moel nia lal khi,
 naqkhaol gaiq nia
 lal nail ngaol.
 Neema lavqkhoel
 bhai iqsanl,
 noe q heeq nia
 lal nail ngaol’ dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog nuljuq neq, maivneev moel nia khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngali nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail aq-u khe Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maodai moel movq deede kxi ngaol-aog, maq ya moel-al. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail pha q gaiq movq deede kxi ngaol-aog, maq ya gaiq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aiq haiq nail ganl al nail daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq bhai naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁹ Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga-ai thaq nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail Milkhaol nail ganl ya gaiq khi maq gov heeq nia haq neq, haqev nail gaq lal khi aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq bhai gov ha gil nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taiyv-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yang maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aog nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taiyv-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ²² Aggo geoyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoqlaol nail pha q khi mail, phul heel ildaog maogaiq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ²³ Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq neq, aqheeq maldil heeq lee nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaol nail ganl niailhai gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gov gov yal bhai gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqthaiq nail yang bhai aivq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail gaq lal khi, gov haiq-ai thaq nail bhai hubhil haiq khoiq-ail ceevq khi kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Gov meeq lal khi gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal-u phao, hubhil iqsanl doevq lal tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq nail yaqkav juq ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ‘Naoq nail gov gov yal bhai aqiq aqmeeq haiq-a nail maq ngel laiq. Khul khi mail hubhil doevq lal-a nail-aig’ dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ngaq bhai neejjav jiv nail gaq-i mail haiq khoiq lal thaq nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai hubhil al juq bhai bhi gaol ha-ail movq-ail lai' dai, yaqvak al juq gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Alhai thaq khi-ail. Nuljuq hubhil gaol ha-u phao, gov iqsanl gaol ha nail bhao nail ngaol. ³⁰ Gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal-u phao kev dai, nvq phaqq nvq phaqq-ail bhi eeq lal yaoq. Gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal haq neq, hubhil bhai iqmoeq gaiq khi miqjaq bhai bavq poiv kivq dai, aqjeeq jeeq thaqq-ai yaoq. Gov bhai neq, ngaq nail govjil bhai phi bhoel thaqq-ai yaoq dai, gov gaiq nail juq bhai ge bhiq naol' dai, ilheel gaq ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail yalgaol bhai haiq-ai thaq nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ³² Gaoqpavq aqneev al neq, aqneev iqsanl nee maqtsil nil khi ngaol-aoq, eeq lal-u phao, heeqlaqq gaoq-jal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq nail ganl

³⁴ Ganl al juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. ³⁵ Aivq alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, "Ngal moeqthaqq gaolpav khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq ge daiq bhiq naol. Miltsaq maq

teivq-u nee mail, oil tsail-ai thaq nail phaqq ngal phaodaiq bhiq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl al ganl nail daoqceevq

³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail nee dov ail khi ilkhaol bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Gov gov yal bhai haiq khoiq-a nail hubhil nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq ge lavq-o" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-a nail gaq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge nail ngaol. ³⁸ Gov gov yal neq, miltsaq niil heeq ngaol. Gov gov iq aqmeeq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkheol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Hubhil neq, haqev nail gaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. ³⁹ Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail neejjav jiv nail al gaq neq, neivq heeqphaqq ngaol. Gov gaiq nail aqn neq, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq khe yanq bhai ge nail ngaol. Gov gaiq nail juq neq, nqtavq gaqkheol juq ngaol.

⁴⁰ Hubhil bhai gaiq khi miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail khe-ai, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yanq bhai, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail nqtavq gaqkheol juq bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, yu bhai bhi nl bheeq nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee khi mail, haqev nail phaqq nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkheol nee, bhi hevq dov nail ngaol. ⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq bhai miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkheol bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, noeqhaqq deede nail lavqkheol, nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail Aqbbu Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai, nlma khe-ai aqbhaqq bhaqq nail ngaol. Naqqhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Duq pheeq-ai thaq nail phul phul duq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, daiyal bhai duq pheeq-ai thaq nail aqphoiq mao-ail kav nail phul phul duq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Phul phul duq bhai moel-a nail gaq gaoq duq pheeq-ail ceevq khi lavqkhiqq tsail deede nail lavqkheol, aivq khal jiv nail iqsanl gaoq ha khi, daiyal al khoeq bhai ul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail laopqav laolpav nail sainl nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq

⁴⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq neq, mailma-ail meeq nail laopqav laolpav nail sainl bhai halpov thailthaiq nail jaiqgaig gaiq nail teevq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aivq mao-ail phoiq nail laopqav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq bhai halpov moel-u phao, kovq ail khi aivq khal jiv nail pha q iqsanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, sainl al heeq bhai ul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ovjeel joe nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaaq neq, iqyaq iqma bhai joe puvq gai-aivq-u phao, delgil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai phee lai nail ovjeel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Delgil maodai joe ya-u phao, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ovjeel bhai iqyaq iqma daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel khi delgil aqmeeq juq bhai neq, phee q deel lavqkhoel bhai tsel bhoel khi ganl maq tsoiq nail delgil juq bhai neq, tsel ha nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yanq, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq dov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai tselpav nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, miqjaq jai bhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deede nee lavqkhoel niol khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq aqsivq aqlil nail ganl

⁵¹ "Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail nuljuq gov heeq-ao naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul naldai q-u phao, "Gov heeq-ao naol" dai, yaqlaol juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² "Alheel ngel-i mail, Nqtavq Milkhaaq khe yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ilheel gaq aivq nail nlmaoq oil tha q duq nee mail, nlmaoq aqsivq khi mail aqlil oil dov nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meeq yaq juq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav bhoel nail ganl

⁵³ Yeiqsul daoqma uquhuq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul aivq nail jaolkhaaq jaolla q bha kovq ail khi, aqyu juq nail uquhuq tha q nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail neenoq neekha khi mail bha qaoq eeq deede nee juq khaq

bha khe ya tha q nail ngel-ai q. ⁵⁵ Aivq neq, aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail lai q. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Silmoq khi mail Yuldav neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁵⁶ Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Thailhai phal-i q, tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail bha qaoq kha q bha khe ya tha q nail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bha qda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail tha qeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngal-aq, aivq nail jaolkhaaq jaolla q khi mail ilkhaol khe juq neq, aivq bhai maq tha qeeq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai neq, bha qaoq eeq nail pha q micil taivq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil dov nail ganl Gaqliqlail milkhaaq bhai uvthai q nail heeqpha q Heiqlol Aggilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nial. Aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal tha q nail ngel-i mail, bha qaoq eeq deede nee al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpav nail kha qma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Ya qmai-aq al gaq bha qda nee, aivq Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, "Naol ya qmai-aq thoil gaq bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Heiqlol Yaolhaq bhai hevq movq khi ngal-aq, milkhaaq yaq juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, milkhaaq yaq juq saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁶ Teevq n neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aq n bhai noeq kev khi bha qai q lav sav-u phao, Heiqloldil nail ya qmiq tsaol-aq a dai nail sivatvq bhai bhoeloe niol dai q bhiq-a nail bhai Heiqlol neekhaol sil deede nee nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngal nao q bhai bivq naol" dai,

Heiqloq yaqmiq al gaq bhai khanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yaqmiq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqma-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi niil aq-il bhi tsil lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Heiqloq noeqhaq deedee khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daog bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail tsol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, "Yaqmiq thoil gaq hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq" dai, daog bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yu bhai kxoel gai-aivq khi, thaonq bhai aol nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Uqhuq al, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai duqphaq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ganl al Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ail-a nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq heeq nia-u phao, aqkhiil tsaol-aq ail meenq nee mail dov ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkxoel khe nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Niilniai neq, haqtsoiq haqyal niil, nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aq nial. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, julgu doi dai jaqjaq daoldaol bhi ul jaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Aqyu juq ail nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Nvjuq neq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ "Al juq ngal jaol nail bha oil lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ "Daikhaq aqsal nail bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil khi aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaopav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai

bivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq gaq khi, maq jaq gil-ail jaq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiqu phao, pheeqdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. ²¹ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaq juq maq saol-nvq dai, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol-a nail ganl

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: "Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail gil gaq-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaol hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaol bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaqlaol juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq al laovq iqsanl, ngaqkha gaoltsi bhai ail kev khi, lilmoeil lil ma bhoe lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ulcuvq eelkhaol laovq bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv deedee nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yavphoil doil thao phao naqli hail lavq niidai jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol-aq ail, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol-aq ail lee nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Teevq pha qanav nail aqheel khul-il" dai, noe q khi, geesil nail lavqkxoel nee gul deedee nail ngaol.

²⁷ "Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq tha q geesil" dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq ail naol jaol nail bha bhi lal lavq yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluy Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, "Lal-aq thoil" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluy laovq nee mail dov ail khi, ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, lilmoeil lil ma bhoe lal nail bhai Bheiqtuvluy ya moel-u phao, geesil nail neema aol lal bhiq khi, ulcuvq bhai ga neq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

³¹ Teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaovq khi, aivq bhai he dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Neema thaqtasaol nail phao, gaq bhaq nail gaq-ol. Khul khi mail naol pov pov lav lav-ail noeq nail-aiq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aqyu nvq gaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, lilmoel maq bhoel dai, naq lai-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaovq thaovq-ail, "Naol neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

³⁴ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul niil dai, heldaiq heeq nia-u phao, milkhaoq doi dai khoel gai-aivq khi, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ "Naoq nail phaikhaoq phaïldaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aovq, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

15

Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail aoldaovq kovqdaovq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeqq nee mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, niaïlhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaovq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq naldaiq dai, nl bheeq-a nail-aiq. Aqyu juq aolsaolkovq jiaiv nail khe-ai aqlavq maq tsiq mail, aovq jaq il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq yovqgavq-i mail thaovq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaovq kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaovq nail daoq bhai nl bheeq nail-aiq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhaïl yavq nail gaq neq, hevq nail bhai ya daq naol' dai, ge-ai thaovq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aovq, nuljuq niaïlhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, 'Ngaq-i mail khal jiaiv nail, naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaovq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haq neq, ⁶ yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev nail maq loq-ail dai, nuljuq

cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaovq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Goiqbhaovq bhaovq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaovq nail neq, tsaovq deede-ail nial. Aivq ge nail:

⁸ 'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, moeqthaovq ngaq bhai ev khi ngaol-aovq, neema neq,

ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal deede-ail nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq ngal bhai uqhuq thaovq nail neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaovq khal leevq thaovq nail aolsaolkovq bhai, ngaq nail daoq dai, saol-nvq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol' dai, Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaovq nail ngaol."

Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhi pevq ail nia nail pha q

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaovq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi, niïlniai heeq kivq thaovq-ai yaoq. ¹¹ Moeqthaovq lavqkhoel nee aol ail nail pha-q neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhai cavq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Moeqthaovq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail pha-q neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naoq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail nail bhai, naol heeq kivq naol lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail aqbhu-i mail maq kha-ai thaovq nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee mail, gaol ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Phaqliqsail juq nail haqbhoil khaovq thaovq laol. Aqyu juq neq, maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aovq, gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jiovq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq-i mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq haq neq, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv neq, “Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-o” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq haq-al lai.” ¹⁷ Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee khal aol ail nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aol kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail pha q neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. Al juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivvq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haqev nail pha q saol-nvq nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail, yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai bheeq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq nail, maq tsaq nail salkhil khaq nail khi mail yu bhai ge doil nail niil juq neq, neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Niil juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jivvq bhi cavq lal nail pha q ngaol. Aqlavq maq tsiq dai aog jaq nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jivvq bhi cavq lal nail pha q maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meeng khi Sildoq meeng phao ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, milkhaoq al khaog bhai jaol nail, Khaqnaq nail jeq-e jaq-a yaqmai-aq teevq gaq dov lal khi, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail yaqmiq neivq aol lai khi ya daq deedee nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaqmai-aq al gaq, ngadao nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail gul thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ilsaqlaiqal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail, ngaq bhai khol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq lal khi, aivq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi uqhuq thaog thaog-ail, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai tsaol-aq-ai lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul neq, “Yaq nail aog tsiq khi, kheeq bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, kheeq neq, ilheel gaq-i mail kovqkhal kov-uvq bhai

jaq khal-ai tha q nail juq bhai, mevq jaq nail ngaol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, “Yaqmiq-ol, naol neema thaqtsaol deedee-ail nial. Naol bhi pevq lal movq nail khe-ai, naog nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail yaqmiq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq gaoqjaog bha dav lai khi, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lal-u phao, khil khi lavq khi khi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhal maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, yaqjaog juq khi mail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai hevq tha q, bavq tha q, lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqjaog juq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhal maq meeq nail juq, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Khil khi lavq khi khi nail juq, gailkhaol tsaol nia lal-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoqhaq-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, khul teevq pha q iqsanl jaq nail maq jia-aoq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, ngal maq bhi kovq ail movq-il. Bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphaillail ma bhai aqyu juq gaq juq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal ngaol. Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil jaqjaq daoldaol khaq bha halpov ya ail heeq” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ “Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Khaqmul sivq heeq khi mail delgil micil aol naol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, “Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul al sivq heeq khi mail delgil al oil khi Miqyail bhai

tsiqeeq gaq al nee ngal-aq, ngaoqpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeed nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaqnoil juq maq saol-nvq mail liq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail khi, aivq neq, laovq jeeq khi Maqgaqdaqdal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

16

Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduggail juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ganl

¹ Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduggail juq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nqtavq aqnel nel haq neq, niaohao nqtavq aqmeeq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³ Nqhao phao, nqtavq aqnel nel khi, nqtavq navtsee dai jav haq neq, yanggaol neq, nqjaiq lil pov pov lal khi, maog-aol aol lee nail nial dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq nqtavq bha heldaiq khi maog-aol aol lee nail, nitsal covq lal nail dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanq yaqlao bhai tavq nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq tselav nia maq heeq nia-il. ⁴ Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q* maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq aqyu juq bhai maq bhi moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee pav ail khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduggail juq nail deqtsiq

⁵ Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha a phao lelkel bhai ail kev-u phao, khaqmul niolpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, "Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduggail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq

oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge thailthaiq nail-aiq. ⁹ Niil aq-il kev dai nuljuq maq noeq dov haq-al lai q. Khaqmul ngaq heeq bhai tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq jaq bov khi, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail phee qdeed nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai niolpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail lai q. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, khaqmul sivq heeq bhai tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq jaq bov khi, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail phee qdeed nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai iqsanl, niolpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail lai q. ¹¹ Ngai khaqmul nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail dai, khul khi mail nuljuq maq gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduggail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, khaqmul bhai goe nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, Yeiqsul ge nail maq ngel-il. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduggail juq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge nail niil dai, yaqlaol juq heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, Bheiqtu- vlvu salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Pillilpuv-i† mail cov-a nail Gailsaqil meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, "Yu Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yeiqlaqmil, maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ "Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge heeq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, "Naol neq, Khali dai khul nail, doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, Silmoq Bheiqtu vlvu ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaolnav nail yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil tsaol-aq yaq naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu naoq bhai

* 16:4 16.4 Lulkavq 11.29-30 heldaiq yaoq. † 16:13 16.13 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Bheigtuvlulv naol neq, lovmav ngaol. Lovmav niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail munl ngal kaovq naol. Sil nail phaqq nail bhaqaqq, munl niil munl bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail. ¹⁹ Nqtavq Milkhaqq khe lolgov nail taovq taovqphoil ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Ngal Khali pevq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaqq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaqq ge nail: "Ngal Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha ya lai khi, aqvq aqtsu juq, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai maodai phaqq ya daq deede nail ngaol" dai, aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngal ya bhi hevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, hail n bhee lal haqq neq, gaqq doevq kovq lal naol" dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, "Heeqphaqq-ol, Miqvail alhai maq bhi pevq lal khaqq-ai. Alheel nail ganl naoq nail kovtavq bhai teevq thal-iq maq kev lee-ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai khaqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheigtuvlulv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Naol neq, ngaq bhai phaqqthiq bhi thiq nail gaqq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neenoqq neq, Miqvail nail neenoqq maq ngel-ail, Tsaol-aq yaqq nail neenoqq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ganl

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haqq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi mail ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul gaqq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqq, yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haqq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqq sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, khul gaqq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail

haqqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqq bhi sunq-ail haqq neq, doevq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav, miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aqq, aivq nail doevq nail phaqq sunq-ail haqq neq, aivq nail haqqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq aivq nail doevq nail phaqq bhai khul nee mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaqqsaill lavqkhol, aivq nail nqtavq gaqqkhol juq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaqq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, aivq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee bhai bivq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov Heeqphaqq jiovvq khi uvthaiq lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17

Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl

¹ Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheigtuvlulv, Yaqkov khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqqbheq Yaolhaqq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, gaqqjaqq daqqmoqq teevq jaqq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqvq juq nail sivtavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaqq nlma khe-ai aqqbhaqq bhaqq khi, aivq nail aqqagqq aqqoi iqsanl phulleqq dai, nl jeel coev lal nail ngaol. ³ Thaiqqphuqq dai, Molseiq khi Eillilya iqsanl aqvq juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoqq ge tsaqq thailthaiqq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaqq-ol, ngadaoq niai jaol nail neq, aqqmeqq nial. Naol neema tsaqq haqq neq, ngal niilniai yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail Eillilya nail haqqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq daoqq ge thailthaiqq-u phao, aqqbhaqq bhaqq nail nqqdil aqvq juq bhai uvthaiqq lee-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaqq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaqq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoqq naldaiq yaoqq" dai, nqqdil al nail lavqkhol nee aqqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yaqlaol al juq aqqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiqq khi, miltsaq bhai kovq movq phaqq-ail gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqvq juq jaol nail bha lal khi, aqvq juq bhai thoiqtsi khi, "Thul yaoqq. Thaqq geesil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqvq juq gaollel daiq-u phao,

Yeiqsul bhai maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al.

⁹ Agyu juq gaoqjaoq al jaooq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Eillilya iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaog kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aig" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul ge bhai: "Tsaq naol, Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail ganl ge thailthaiq nail niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail bha kovq kev lal-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁵ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai bhaoqga deedee khi ya daq deedee nail lavqkhoel teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq tsuq pul-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naog nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail yaqyov bhai hel lavq bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-aig haq nail-aig. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aig. Yaqyov al gaq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqyov al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, yaqyov al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Haoqnao Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al

maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aig" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail pha q gaoqpavq aqneev dai eeq haq neq, gaoqjaoq niil jaooq bhai, a phao jiav ail yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, jiav ail nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ ["Geeqlaoq hal khi, maq jaq nail aol nl nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail neivq al pha q bhai bhi dov ail nia nail ngaol" dai, iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²³ Agyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq noe qha q deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uquhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon dov nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, uquhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon tavq nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nuljuq nail saqlaq neq, khaon maq dov-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ "Dov naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq iqmoeq ge tsaog khi ge nail: "Silmoq-ol, naol khalhai noe q nail-aig, miltsaq bhai uvthai q nail heeqphaq juq neq, khaq sil gaq bhai khaon tavq nail-aig. Yovqgavq nail yaq bhai tavq nail lai q. Maq ngel-ail khi yu bhai tavq nail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Yu bhai tavq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiq-tuvluv ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq, aivq nail yaq juq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao bhaqda nee yu maq bhi noe q bheeq dai, maiqkovq teevq khaog oil khi, ngaqkha bhai kha puvq ail yaoq. Iqmoeq ilmoe q kha mi-a nail delgil al maol nail moeqthaog ngaogpav daiq-u phao, phul teevq bavq aol nail bhai naol ya moel nail ngaol. Phul al bavq oil khi, ngadao nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khaon dov ail yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl

¹ Yang al yang bhai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai khul khi aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai bhi thulphaol khi ge bhiq-a nail: ³ "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema phal khi, yaqnoil khe-ai maq pevq lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ⁴ Yaqnoil niil gaq khe-ai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq neq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail kheel ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl lai q haq neq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, igyaq iqma khal navq nail dao bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu oeqbal nl dai jalmul mul nail ganl

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi lai q-ail dai, nl nail pha q maodai jiv nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, khadai geesil lal nail kheel ngel ail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al-hai bhi nl lai q nail pha q jiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq maqkhaiq, naoq nail aqkhiil teevq kha oq maqkhaiq, naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Nvq khil nvq lavq covq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail maq bhee dai, aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldaiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev tai vq-ail covq khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai

iqsanl tha q heldaiq theq bhi q dei-eq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai kha q mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ [Peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-a nail ngaol.]

¹² Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, al goiq tsel goiq maol bhai gaoqja oq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai halpov ail nail, maq ngel lai q. ¹³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel haq neq, maq peivq ail-a nail yaol goiq tsel goiq maol bhai lavqkhi q tsail nail nee maqtsil, halpov moel-a nail yaol al maol bhai lavqkhi q tsail jai q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai dul dai, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq ganav luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu neema maq tsa q-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl lai q lavq nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, aivq jaol nail bha ail khi, nul-nq nvq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl lai q-a nail ganl bhai ge bhi q yaoq. Aivq naoq nail daoq naldai q lavq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya kovq-a nail kheel ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai aivq maq naldai q lavq haq neq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, salkhil kha nq nia dai, naoq-ai nee teevq gaq nvq gaq hevq khi lai yaoq. ¹⁷ Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq maq naldai q haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge bhi q yaoq. Khali yaq munl nail daoq iqsanl maq naldai q haq neq, aivq bhai laolkivq ya q khi mail khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai saol-nvq bhi q yaoq.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhi q nl nail juq dai saol-nvq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq nvq gaq neema tavq khi geeqlaoq hal haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu aqyu nvq gaq-i mail hal nail khe-ai nl bhi q nail

ngao. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi jil lai haq neq, ngal a bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai jaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gailjiov maq khaonq ha nail yaqkav nail ganl

²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, ngal aivq nail oeqbal bhai khadai pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail-aiq. Sivq pov kev dai laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Sivq pov kev dai taiqv-aail maq ngel-aail. Sivq tsel dai, sivq pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Teevq pov neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq nee mail gailjiov saol-nvq tsaq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aivq gailjiov iqmoeq ilmoeq saol-nvq-u phao, aivq bhai gailjiov maodai lanv bavq nail teevq gaq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qqsanl khaonq kovq bhiq nail maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqmaol iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma khi mail aivq-i mail khal jiav nail yalkav iqsanl, gaonq gil khi bhi khaonq kovq lal yaoq dai, daonq bivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqkav al gaq aivq nail siltavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq yang ol lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail khaonq kovq gil naol' dai, aivq bhai hal hal-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq aivq bhai gaqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai phaiq bhiq khi aivq nail gailjiov bhai iqsanl khaonq ha gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, kovq ail-u phao, aivq bhai phul teevq yal bavq taiqv-aail bavq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail aqtsaoq al gaq nail leelkhaol bhai nieivq thaiq khi, 'Ngaq nail gailjiov khaonq kovq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Ngaq bhai teevq yang ol lavq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai khaonq kovq bhiq naol' dai, hal hal-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aonq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, gailjiov al maq khaonq gil-u kev dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq alhai nl bhiq nail bhai,

yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq ya moel-u phao, neema teevq peivq-ail maq sal dai, aqyu juq nail heeqphaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: 'Mailmaail haqev nail yaqkav-ol. Naol ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq nail gailjiov iqsanl bhai khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Ngal naoq bhai gaqhaq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl naoq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq bhai gaqhaq bhiq heeq pha-ail tsaq nail maq ngel-ail laiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai neema gaonq phail lai bhiq khi, gailjiov maq khaonq ceiv gil-u kev dai, bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, thaonq nail aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-aonq nee, yovq-gavq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl laiq lavq-a nail pha qq bhai neema lavqkhol nee oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, heeqphaq al gaq khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19

Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul ganl al juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq al nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Yalodaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq munnl munnl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haonqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq aqyu juq nail nalgoel bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, "Yovjil neq, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaonq naol laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyal neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ganl, Jalli q lavqkhol bhai nuljuq maq ge daiq al laiq. ⁵ 'Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaonq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taiqv-aail pevq lal nail ngaol.'

⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ “Thailhai phal-iq neq, ‘Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol’ dai, khul khi mail Molseiq daoq bivq-ai thaq nail-aiq” dai, Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai gaog naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq aqkhaogang bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maldil dai, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u phao neq, alhai maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ “Hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q, a dai maldil haq nail ngel haq neq, maq hevq mail jaol nail neq, meeq jai q ail nial” dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail daoq al daoq bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. Aqkhaogang ya-a nail juq taivq-ail khanqtsaol nail ngaol.

¹² Khaqma hevq nail ganl neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq dul-ail. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail bhaqda nee, maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, khaqma maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Niil juq bhai khanq tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khanq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaq juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, yu yaqnoil juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, yaqnoil hevq khi lal-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Agyu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, agyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol” dai, agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul yaqnoil al juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq gaq al nee ngal-aq, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya

dai, ganl aqmeeq khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Naol khul khi mail nga q bhai aqmeeq pha q nail ganl naldaiq nail-aiq. Aqmeeq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail pha q lavqkhol bhai aol lai movq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi, tsaothe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ “Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khul daoq bhai ya tsaothe nail-aiq” dai, aivq gaog naldaiq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q khanq. ¹⁹ Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq bhai tsaothe yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ “Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail naldaiq gil-aog nail ngaol. Ngal khul pha q gaog loq-ai haq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai gaog naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol khul ge duq maq jiav dai, nl bhee movq haq neq, kovq ail khi naoq nail ildaog maoggaiq iqsanl mail gaog ha-ail khi, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai maol-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaog maoggaiq jiav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqyov-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeqhaq deede nee lavqkhol nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ildaog maoggaiq maodai jiav nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Nqtavq Milkhaog lavqkhol bhai aol lai nail neq, haq deede nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai gaog ge lavq bhel. Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhol bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jai q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia heeq” dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: “Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee nl nia nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq ya nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Hel-daiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq phaḡ phaḡ yaoq-ao nee khaonḡ ha-ail ceevḡ khi, naoq nail haoq-nao tsaothe thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khul ya nail-aiḡ" dai, naldaiq bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: "Ngal nuljuḡ bhai maldil dai, ge lavḡ bhel. Iqsanl mail aḡsivḡ sivḡ dai pov lal phal lal khi, Tsaol-aḡ nail Yaḡyov seiḡleiḡ khaoḡsail jiaḡ nail doiḡbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-u phao, ngaḡ nail haoqnao tsaothe nail nuljuḡ iqsanl, doiḡbev bev ma tsel-nvḡ bev bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaḡleiḡlal nail jeḡ-e tsel-nvḡ jeḡ-e bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ngal bhaḡda nee, yovḡḡavḡq nail ilkhaol, aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ, aḡbhu aḡma, yaḡmiḡ yaḡyov khi mail daiyaḡ, niil juḡ bhai khaonḡ ha-ail ceevḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ yaoḡ gaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee, a dai nee maḡtsil teevḡ yaḡl bhoil ya nail nee ovḡtavḡ, nḡmaḡ maḡlulv halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ ya nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-il yu nail iqmoḡḡ jaol nail tsaol-aḡ maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aḡ-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aḡ maodai, yu nail iqmoḡḡ ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

20*Aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail gaoḡkhail bhai ganl
nl nail juḡ nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul gaoḡ ge nail: "Nḡtavḡ Milkhaḡḡ neḡ, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ aivḡ nail aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail gaoḡkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail tsaol-aḡ halpov ail nail dai khi, nḡhao navḡmav-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai, teevḡ n nail yalḡaḡ aḡphoiḡ neḡ, teevḡ bavḡ bivḡ naol dai, ge tsaḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ bhai aivḡ nail aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail gaoḡkhail bhai ganl bhi nl ail-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee nḡal-aḡ, nḡhao phao naḡli goiḡ lavḡ niidai bhai, aivḡ gaoḡ dov ail-u phao neḡ, ganl maḡ jiaḡ dai, leiv bhai jaoldeel-nvḡ thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ yaoḡ juḡ yaoḡ bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴ 'Nuljuḡ iqsanl ngaḡ nail aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail gaoḡkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoḡ. Nuljuḡ bhai geel-nvḡ nail khe-ai yalḡaḡ aḡphoiḡ bivḡ naol' dai, aḡheel gaḡ aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ iqsanl nl ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ N-gaol gaol kav phao teevḡ pov khi mail, kivḡ hail phao naḡli hail lavḡ bhai teevḡ pov aivḡ gaoḡ dov ail khi, aivḡ nail gaoḡkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail haḡbhoil tsaol-aḡ gaoḡ khul bhoel ail-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Kivḡ hail lail ma phao naḡli ngaḡ lavḡ bhai aivḡ gaoḡ dov ail khi, tsaol-aḡ yaoḡ

juḡ yaoḡ a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Nuljuḡ khul khi mail teevḡ n n lao-ail niilniai aḡnieivḡ-ail thulphaol nail-aiḡ' dai, naldaiq bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁷ 'Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ iqsanl, nvjuḡ bhai maḡ khoel lee nail ngel-i mail, thulphaol-nvḡ thaḡ nail ngaol' dai, ge kovḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. 'Thailhai phal-iḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ iqsanl, ngaḡ nail aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail gaoḡkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoḡ' dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nḡkivḡ kivḡ lee-u phao, gaoḡkhail aḡheel gaḡ neḡ, 'Ganl nl nail juḡ bhai khul kovḡ khi, haoqnao naosaḡ nl ail-a nail juḡ nee mail iqmoḡḡ ilmoḡḡ nl ail-a nail juḡ bhai kev dai, aḡphoiḡ bivḡ yaoḡ' dai, aivḡ nail gaoḡkhail bhai heldaiḡ phail nail aḡivḡ gaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aḡ-u phao, kivḡ hail phao, naḡli ngaḡ lavḡ bhai ganl nl lee-a nail juḡ lal khi, teevḡ gaḡ bhai teevḡ bavḡ ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Iqmoḡḡ ilmoḡḡ nl-a nail juḡ lal kev-u phao, 'Nvjuḡ neḡ, ya jaiḡ naol' dai, aḡyu juḡ noḡḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, teevḡ gaḡ bhai teevḡ bavḡ ya-al teevḡ-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Aḡyu juḡ yalḡaḡ aḡphoiḡ ya gaḡ-u phao, aḡheḡḡ tsilju nail gaoḡkhail khe ilheel gaḡ bhai ge doil-a nail ngaol: ¹² 'Haoqnao naosaḡ lee khi nl lee-a nail juḡ neḡ, naḡli teevḡ lavḡ ya nl-a nail teevḡ-eel ngaol. Nvjuḡ neḡ, teevḡ n n lao nltal leivḡ leivḡ-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, naol yalḡaḡ aḡphoiḡ bivḡ lavḡ-u phao neḡ, teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai taivḡ-ail bivḡ lavḡ-a nail niil' dai, ilheel gaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Ilheel gaḡ aḡyu juḡ nail lavḡkxhoel khe aol nail teevḡ gaḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: 'Aḡtsaol-ol. Ngal naoḡ bhai maḡ tsaḡ nail phaḡ nl bhiḡ-a nail maḡ ngel. Ngal naoḡ bhai teevḡ n yalḡaḡ aḡphoiḡ teevḡ bavḡ bivḡ naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ. ¹⁴ Naoḡ nail yalḡaḡ aḡphoiḡ phul oil khi kovḡ ail yaoḡ. Naoḡ bhai bivḡ-a nail khe-ai haoqnao naosaḡ nl lee-a nail juḡ bhai iqsanl nḡal bivḡ movḡ-ail nial. ¹⁵ Ngal ngaḡ nail phul bhai khal nl movḡ nail khe-ai maḡ nl kivḡ ail laiḡ. Ngal yu bhai maodai bivḡ movḡ nail neema aol nail bhai nuljuḡ neekhaol maḡ sil tsaol-ail laiḡ' dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alhai dul dai, yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aḡ yu nail iqmoḡḡ ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoḡḡ jaol nail tsaol-aḡ, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

*Nḡal ya sil naol dai, Yeiqsul hail pov
teevḡ pov gaoḡ ge bhiḡ-a nail ganl*

¹⁷ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ bha lai thailthaiḡ-u phao, yaḡlaol tsel-nvḡ gaḡ bhai taivḡ-ail iqmoḡḡ phao hel laivḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ bhai niailhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol:

18 “Ngadao juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhigq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. 19 A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhigq khi, aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail khi nl khi, neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv gaq haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl

20 Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail khaqma neq, aivq nail yaqyov nvq gaq hevq khi, aqyu nvq mail nail haqbbhoil teevq phaqaq hal nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail siltavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq lai-a nail ngaol.

21 “Naol khul hal movq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhig-u phao, “Naoq nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel, naol joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail yaqyov niil nvq gaq bhai, naoq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

22 “Nuljuq hal nail phaqaq bhai nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal ya daol nail haq dee aog deede nial khaogangq bhai daol tsaol naol laiqa” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhig-u phao, “Daol tsaol naol” dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhig-a nail ngaol.

23 “Nul-nq nvq mail, ngaq nail khaogangq bhai ya daol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao ya jaoldeel dai neq, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil lav sav-ai thaqaq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

24 Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhig-a nail ngaol.

25 Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol: “Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaogq jiaav khi, aqivq aqtsu jioqv khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai, uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaogq jiaav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

26 Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jioqv nail ngaol. 27 Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jioqv movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail

yaqkav ya jioqv nail ngaol. 28 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jioqv nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jioqv lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl

29 Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-u phao, tsaol-aq munl ma juq aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. 30 Aq-u phao, maivpeivq peivq nail nvq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bhai lee thailthaiq nail aqthel ya gaiq khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

31 “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaqaq khi ngaol-aog, “Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

32 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul khi, “Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbbhoil khul bhi nl bhigq movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhig-a nail ngaol.

33 “Heeqphaq-ol, nv-nvq gaq nail maivneev bhi moel lal lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu nvq gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

34 Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi bhig-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev teevq pov taivq-ail moel nia lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

21

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljiev jeeq khi Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

1 Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq aqjail bhai tsaol kel lavq khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaogq aqjail bhai jiaav nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iqmoeq phao khol gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. 2 Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhig-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiaav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. A bhai moeqphaq laljiev aqma teevq maol khi aqyaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaqaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi ngal jaol nail bha tseel leevq yaoq. 3 Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai teevq phaqaq ganav ge lal haq neq, Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhigq dei-eiq. Alhai ge

bhiq haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi tseel-aivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal nail dai khi, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq ge nail:

"Yeel-ovq nail yaqmiq* bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq.
'Heldaiq dei-eiq.
Naoq nail Heeqphaq neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee, moeqphaq laljiev aqma teevq maol khi mail aqyaq teevq maol bhai jeeq khi, naol jaol nail bha lee thailthaiq nail ngaol'" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.
⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol al nvq gaq nl ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Moeqphaq laljiev al nvq maol Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, al nvq maol nail kovtavq bhai, aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, yaljal bhai bhuyq tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul nail iqmoeq khi mail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq,

"Hoqsaqnaq,
Daqbhil nail Yaqyov bhai tsiq eeq bhel. †
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee nail gaq geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
Hoqsaqnaq!
Nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl, aivq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,

mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulaqaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail suqsaq lal khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ "Niil gaq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiaiv nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi a bhai yalkav gaoq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail juq nail kovqkhail bhai maqkhaiq, khaogkhoiq gaoq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq ngaog ha-a nail ngaol.

¹³ "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Maivpeivq pevq nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Philma juq khi mail, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq, aivq-i mail nl nail noe-q-u maq dov nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Hoqsaqnaq bhi kev lee dei-eiq" dai, yaqnoil juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai mailma-ail gul nail bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaq niil juq khul dai gul thailthaiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai gaiq lal-ail nial. 'Yaqnoil juq khi mail aqtsil cuvq yaq juq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail tsiqeeq nail daoq Miqyail bhi dov lal nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsulaqaiq meenq lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai yavq lai-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaoq n yaoq, nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, Yeiqsulaqaiq meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aog moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aivq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol

* **21:5** 21.5 Yeiqsulaqaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. † **21:9** 21.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

teevq bhaol bhai ya moel khi heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqheeq maq heeq dai, aqpvavq taivq-ail maodai covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naol aqheeq thaq gaog heeq lee dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqbbhaol al bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Khul khi mail aqbbhaol niil bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail bhagul gul ail-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol khi, neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq haq neq, heeqguq aqbbhaol niil bhaol bhai, ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nl nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, gaogjaog niil jaog bhai, 'Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyag iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, geeqlaog hal haq neq, khal hal nail phaog iqsanl mail ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yul-dav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi thailhai nl thailthaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daog naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. ²⁵ Yaolhaq khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niilhai ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, "Thailhai phal-ig, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niidai bhai geesil duq jlav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq

ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqyov nvq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daog

²⁸ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhu gaq yaqyov aqvq gaq jaol nail bha lai khi, 'Yaqyov-ol, yanqgaol naol aqheeq tsilju nail gaogkhal bhai ganl nl ail dei-eiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, 'Ngal maq ail' dai, yaqyov al gaq ge kovq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq gaog noeq pov lal bhiq khi ganl nl ail thaq nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqyov jaqbheq gaq jaol nail bha ail khi, aqvq gaq bhai khoel bhiq-u khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl khoel bhiq-u phao, 'Aqbhu-ol, ngal ail naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq maq ail-al.

³¹ Yaqyov al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq neq, aqbhu nail neema tsaq dai nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao,

"Aqvq gaq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Miqyail Milkhaog bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol. ³² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai khalhai ya doevq nail ganl cavq naq lee khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai ya moel khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal maq noeq pov-al. Aivq bhai iqsanl neema maq thaqtsaol-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaogkhal khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Daoqma uqhuq daog yaoq daog yaoq bhai gaog naldaiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaogkhal aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaogkhal bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il iqsanl cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai

nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhalil nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, aivq neq, yaoq khaaq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yang tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhalil al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhalil nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhalil nl nail juq aivq nail yaqkav al juq bhai nieivq thaiq khi teevq gaq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai neq, lovmav-i mail liv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yaoq pov yaoq, iqmoeq-u pov nee maqtsil aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhalil nl nail juq iqmoeq-u phao khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai neq, ev naol' dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhalil nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq khi, ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil bhoilpav jaq bhel' dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, gaoqkhalil lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Gaoqkhalil nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal-u phao, gaoqkhalil nl nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail-aiq dai, nuljuq bhai noeq lal-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Hageiv nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq heivq nail aqduq bhao nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal-u phao, aivq bhai ovq nail juq aqmeeq-ai bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq-ao bhai, aivq gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalli q lavqkhol bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q.

'Ikhaol cov nail
tsaol-aq-i mail
bavq ha-a nail
lovmav al heeq,
jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai
kaovq-a nail
lovmav heeq ma
pevq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail
alhai nl-ai thaq nail al neq,
ngadao nail sivitavq bhai
noeq-u maq dov nail pha q
pevq nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaaq nuljuq nail aqlavq nee oil dov khi, al nail lavqkhol bhai aol lai nail geel-nvq dai, aqheeq heeq lee nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail tsaol-aq keivq-ail khi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Philma juq khi mail Phaqlisail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoqma uqhuq daoq juq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq ngadao juq bhai ge nail niil" dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq maodai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

22

Khaqma hevq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² "Nqtavq Milkhaaq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol: Heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqyov nail haqbhoil khaqma hevq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ³ Khaqma hevq nail bhai khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai 'Niil aq-il lal yaoq' dai, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khoel khi, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al juq maq lal-al.

⁴ Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai gaoq khoel gai-aivq khi, 'Jaqqaq daoldao aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail niaoqnel juq khi mail, tsu tsul-ai thaq nail jaiqyaq heivq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai lav sav gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail bhai ge gaiq-ai thaq nail juq bhai lal yaoq geiq' dai, gaoq bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ganl al bhai teevq peivq-ail maq thaqeeq dai, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yalgaol bhai ail khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, jaiqgaiq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai nieivq khi mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoel khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq

bhai bhi heivq khi agyu juq nail meenq iqsanl bhi kheq ha-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khaqma hevq nail niil aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhaoqaiq niilniai maq geel-nvq-il. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khaqma hevq nail bha lal yaoq" dai, bhi khul ail nail dai khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqkav al juq ail khi, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe, khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khul khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai teevq bhee khul bheel lavq-a nail ngaol. Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhaol tsaol-aq aqmeeq iqsanl aqdoil iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Heeqphaq al gaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-a nail juq bhai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi maq doi-nq thaq nail teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹² 'Aqtsaoq-ol, naol khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi khul khi mail maq doi-a nail-aiq" dai, heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi lavqniil phao, navtsee deel bhai bavq ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noe qhaq deedee nail lavqkhaol nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khul-a nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol khi ngaol-aq, tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq kivq nail haqbhoil, aivq bhai ya ge bheeq dai, khalhai khi bhiq heeq dai, maogbhaq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq* teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai,

nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khalhai noe q nail dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai q, maq tsaq-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, agyu juq neema maq daol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol. Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹⁹ Khaon dov-u phao, tavq nail phul teevq bavq ngaq bhai bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, agyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Agyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u n-gaol, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: ²⁴ "Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail niailhai jav nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq teevq ga q yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq nee mail mailnail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q ga q khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail algoq nail khaqma bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail gaoq sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hail ga q teevq ga q khi mail, sivq ga q teevq ga q bhai kev dai, alhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Agyu juq sivq mail sil gil-a nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al ga q iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al ga q khaq sil ga q nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* 22:16 22:16 Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq dai ge nail neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol phao phao q khi, aivq nee neema tavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, Jalli q bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, noeq bheeq-ai tha q nail niil. ³⁰ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheelja q nail pha q maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq ga qkhol khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ³¹ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai ge-ai tha q nail da oq bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge dai q ha q-l lai q. ³² 'Ngal neq, Aqbhaqla qha q nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Ya qkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq da oq al da oq bhai ya gai q-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Aoldaoq kovqda oq iqsanl nail lavqkhol
khe ee q jai q nail da oq*

³⁴ Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai da oq ma q ge kovq bhiq nia nail ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gai q-u phao, aqyu juq jil lai khi ma oqbha oq nl pheelja q-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhol khe aoldaoq kovqda oq ma o-ail heeq nia nail teevq ga q, Yeiqsul bhai laonqda i q nail dai khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

³⁶ "Saqla q-ol, aoldaoq kovqda oq iqsanl nail lavqkhol bivq-ai tha q nail da oq khul da oq ee q jai q nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai nalda i q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neeno eq needul iqsanl, naoq nail Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai gai q-a ya oq. ³⁸ Bivq-ai tha q nail da oq niil da oq neq, iqsanl nee ma qtsil ee q jai q khi, aoldaoq kovqda oq iqmo eq ilmoe q khe da oq ngaol. ³⁹ Nvq da oq teevq da oq iqsanl, iqmo eq-u khe da oq khe-ai dul nail ngaol: Naoq nail aqma ol bhai gai q-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai ja ol nail tsaol-aq bhai gai q-a ya oq. ⁴⁰ Aoldaoq kovqda oq iqsanl khi mail, Miqyail nail ha qbho il gedan nail juq nail da oq iqsanl mail bivq-ai tha q nail da oq niil nvq da oq bhai cavq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khali kha q sil ga q pevq nail ganl

⁴¹ Phaqliqsail juq jil lai khi ja ol-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai nalda i q bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴² "Khali nail ganl

nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-ai q, aivq neq, kha q sil ga q nail ya qyov pevq nail-ai q" dai, nalda i q bhiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Daqbhil nail ya qyov ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thailhai phal-i q, Daqbhil neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, Khali bhai Heeqpha q dai, khul khi mail khul nail-ai q. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, Daqbhil ge nail:

'Heeqpha q Miqyail nga q nail Heeqpha q bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

Naoq bhai neejav jia v nail tsaol-a q bhai naoq nail aqkhi l kov-uvq bhai ngal bhi ja ol-u n-gaol kev dai, nga q nail lavqmal phao ja oldeel ya oq" dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqpha q dai khul nail ngel ha q neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail ya qyov pevq nia nail-ai q" dai, nalda i q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Tsaol-a q teevq ga q-ail Yeiqsul bhai da oq teevq da oq iqsanl ma q ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi tsaol-a q teevq ga q iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai da oq teevq da oq iqsanl ma q nalda i q tse q dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

23

*Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqda oq cavq nail cov
nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai kha q-a
nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-a q, Yeiqsul tsaol-a q munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqla ol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Aoldaoq kovqda oq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Molseiq nail doi qbev* bhai ja oldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai khol nail khe-ai nl ya oq. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqyu juq nl nail khe-ai tha q nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai, aqyu juq ma qk nl ail. ⁴ Aqyu juq ma q phi tsaol nail ya kvav ya bhai tsiq phi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqyu juq neq, yu-i mail phi-nq tha q nail ya kvav bhai aqpha i pha i lal dai lavqnoil-i mail iqsanl theo eq tsi nail neema ma q aol-ail.

⁵ Aqyu juq-i mail, khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl mail yu ya moel dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel khi mail lavqneev bhai pheethai q-ai tha q nail Jalli q teevq pav ganav juq gevq bav-ai tha q

* **23:2** 23.2 Aqyu juq neq, Molseiq khe-ai aoldaoq kovqda oq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aqkha oqanq ya-ai tha q nail ngaol. † **23:5** 23.5 Phaikhao q daoqhel nail da oqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai neema kev nail tsaol-a q bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

nail haqkov baivlvuq al juq khadai guvq eeq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq yaovq, aqyu juq nail phailkhaovq phail daoq^r bhai covq nail daoqhel khadai heel nail ngel-ail dai iqsanl, heldaiq yaovq. ⁶ Bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, yu-i mail thaqeeq-ai thaq nail jaol juq bhai aqyu juq jaoldeel movq-ai bhiiq khi, uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol juq bhai iqsanl sivitavq phao jiaiv nail khaovqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Leiv lavqkhol bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiiq nail nee ovqtavq, saqlaq dai, bhi khul movq-ai bhiiq nail ngaol.

⁸ Yu nuljuq bhai, saqlaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail saqlaq teevq gaq tairvq-ail jaol khi, nuljuq neq, iqsanl mail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsao-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aqbhu dai, thaq khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu teevq gaq tairvq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Aqbhu ngaol. ¹⁰ Yu nuljuq bhai aqivq jioqv nail gaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq bhai aqivq jioqv nail gaq neq, Khali teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhol yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jioqv nail ngaol. ¹² Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsao-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq nail tsao-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaovq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nqtavq Milkhaovq lavqkhol bhai, yu maq ya aol lai dai, nuljuq loigov pheeqtaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsao-aq bhai iqsanl, lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ [Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaovq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq miqtsiq miqma nail ilkhaol khi ildaovq maovqgaiq bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai bhi moel nail dai khi, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Miquyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.]

¹⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq goiqbhaovq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Tsao-aq teevq gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khi mail ulcuvq

kovtavq bhai nuljuq ail doi-a nail ngaol. Tsao-aq al gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq nee maqtsil nvq bhoil, aivq bhai daqvovq laoma nail yaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ge nail: Tsao-aq teevq gaq ganav uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-a nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aovq, khul maq khi ail. Thailhai ngaol-aovq, uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhol bhai jiaiv nail heel bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ya nl nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Maivpeivq pevq nail yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq-ol. Khul phaqq eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Heel eeq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, heel bhai bhi mee q bhi haol lal-a nail uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma eeq jaiq nail lai. ¹⁸ Nuljuq niailhai gaoq ge nail: 'Tsao-aq teevq gaq ganav laol duq bhai juq khi, khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aovq, khul maq khi-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aovq, laol duq bhai laol bhiiq-ai thaq nail phaqq bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya nl nail ngaol' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maivpeivq juq-ol. Khul phaqq eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Laol bhiiq-a nail phaqq eeq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, laol bhiiq-ai thaq nail phaqq bhai bhi mee q bhiiq haol lal-a nail laol duq eeq jaiq nail lai. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, laol duq bhai juq khi khanq nail tsao-aq, laol duq bhai iqsanl, laol duq kovtavq bhai khal laol-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai gail juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq nail tsao-aq neq, uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai iqsanl al nail lavqkhol bhai jaol nail Miquyail bhai iqsanl, juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. ²² Nqtavq bhai juq khi khanq-a nail tsao-aq Miquyail nail doiqbev bev ma bhai iqsanl, a bhai jaoldeel-nvq-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, juq khi khanq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol.

²³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaovq al jaiq-ail bhaoq nail niil. Nuljuq laolhao haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi mail yasaol niil juq tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq khi ngaol-aovq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol khe eeq jaiq nail juq bhai, khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Eeq jaiq nail al juq neq, daolcoev dai nl nail phaqq, gaovqhaiq gaiq-a nail phaqq khi mail, saljial ivq nail phaqq niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai nl

heeq pha-qail tsaq nail nee ovqtavq, yaoc pha-q yaoc-ao bhai iqsanl khaonq ha nail maq tsaq-ail. ²⁴ Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol. Nuljuq yaolthao bhai jail ha khi ngaol-aoc, laolthao bhai moevq bhoel nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoc cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoc al jaiq-ail bhaoc nail niil. Nuljuq neq, maiq-gaoq kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol khi ngaol-aoc, lavqkhaol phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha-q khi mail, yovqgavq nail neenoeq neekhaol oil movq nail pha-q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Maivpeivq peivq nail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, maiqgaoq khi mail kovqlaol lavqniil phao haol lal dai, lavqkhaol phao iqmoeq tsiqhaol yaoc.

²⁷ Aoldaoq kovqdaoc cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoc al jaiq-ail bhaoc nail niil. Nuljuq neq, phulleq dai, leivq-ai thaq nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol neq, lavqniil phao heldaiq mee-q khi ngaol-aoc, lavqkhaol phao neq, tsaol-aq nail haqeeq khi mail aqbuqv pha-q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yu ya moel dai, yu nail sivatvq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aoc, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhaol bhai neq, goiqbhaoc bhaoc nail pha-q khi mail haqevq nail pha-q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoc cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaoc al jaiq-ail bhaoc nail niil. Nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail luqdaol bhai lav sav khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail luqdaol kaovq-ai thaq nail bhai, heldaiq mee-q lal dai lav sav-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq ge nail: 'Ngadao juq aqphiq aqbhal juq nail yeel bhai ya jaol-a kheel nul, aqyu juq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai maq deeq heivq-ail' dai, ge nail ngaol. ³¹ Nuljuq alhai ge nail neq, nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel juq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol. ³² Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail pha-q bhai nl gil yaoc.

³³ Haqevq nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol daqovq laoma nee, khalhai khi jel-ail heeq. ³⁴ Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq, neenoeq neekha aol nail juq khi mail,

aoldaoq kovqdaoc cavq nail cov nail juq bhai ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoc, nuljuq neq, teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai uqhuq thaoc nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhaol bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq meenq nee teevq meenq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai the khi, aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail Aqbheiqlal nail aqsiqv nee mail, uqhuq thaoc nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail laol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq-i mail deeq heivq-a nail Bhaqlaqgil nail yaqyov Saqkhaqlil nail aqsiqv bhai kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal kha ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqsiqv iqsanl mail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Al juq nail do iqsanl mail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noeqhaq deede nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aoc, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. ³⁸ Naldaiq yaoc. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq thaoc nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. ³⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. 'Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq' dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24

Uqhuq thaoc nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoc nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoc nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhaol bhai jav nail ilkhaol juq bhai cavq naq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq ilkhaol niil juq iqsanl bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilkhaol niil juq nail lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jav nia-u kev dai, yu deeq peiv deeq leiv lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail lai-u phao khe ganl

³ Yeiqsul taivq-ail Saqloq gaocjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Naol yavq kha lee nail khi mail miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u phao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol' dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. ⁷ Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaaq teevq khaaq khi mail teevq khaaq, genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail khi mail milluv luv nail phaqq teevq dao nee teevq dao pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aq deedeede nail phaqq, iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, khoeq nail jiovq nail khi mail deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq dai, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiv jiv lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq av bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejiv jiv nail ngaol. ¹¹ 'Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq maodai dov lal khi, tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ¹² Haqev nail phaqq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq dai, Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, milkhaaq doi dai cavq bhiq ail nail ngaol. Al jel-ail haq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq dee aq deedeede nail phaqq kev lee nail ganl

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaocjaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiq-lal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjivvq aqavq phaqq, uqhuq thaocq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaocjaoq phao tsaocq dal laivq yaoq. (Haocgavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) ¹⁷ Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail tsaol-aq juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaocq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai thaqq aol ail. ¹⁸ Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi thaqq he ail. ¹⁹ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaocjaoq khal haq-ail ya noeqhaq deedeede nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nuljuq ya tsaocq nail yanq al yanq, coevqjiev jiev nail yanq* bhai maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya tsaq dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aq deedeede nail phaqq kev lee nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai lav nil bhi nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, neema thaqq thaqtasaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheelq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Naldaiq yaoq, ganl al maq pevq lai-u nee mail, yaoq phaqq yaoq-a nee ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol dei-eiq.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq, Khali haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aq, thaqq heldaiq ail. 'Khali sunq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aq, neema thaqq thaqtasaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nlma dov khoeq phao nqmeivq meivq nail nlma ga khoeq

* 24:20 24:20 Aq-u khe coevqjiev jiev yanq neq, maoq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

phao bhaq kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol. ²⁸ Sil-ai thaq nail aqmaol khal jiav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol”[†] dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Haq dee aog deedeed nail yang al jel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbbhaq maq bhaq dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq iqsanl, luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha qnqtavq bha ya moel nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl mail nioilkhaoq khaog nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deedeed nail seiqleiq khaogqail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhol nee, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ³¹ Nqoho mailma-ail jiv-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhol juq mil ma liq phaoq liq khol bhai, aivq khol gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, yang bhai heeq kivq yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq tha q yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yang dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yang aqjail jail lal-aog tha q nial dai, heeq kivq-ai tha q yaoq. ³⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daog neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail aqn teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia ail

³⁶ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhol iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Migyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol.

³⁷ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail neq, alhai kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhol bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ulcvuq maq deq pheeq lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq juq neq, jaq thail daol thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Ulcvuq deq pheeq lal khi, aqyu juq bhai deq pheeq hevq gil-u kev dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yang al yang nail lavqkhol, yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov thaog thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol.

⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khul n n-gaol lee kev nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ageel geel dai, jaol yaoq. ⁴³ Ilheel gaq khoiqbhaog bhaog lee nail bhai heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaog maq bhi aol lal dai, loqv nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq lainq-ai tha q nail yaqkav

⁴⁵ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq” dai, ilheel jaq-i mail khol-ai tha q nail saljial ivq khi neenoq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. ⁴⁶ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maoggaiq iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq haqev nail gaq ngel lao haq neq, ‘Ngaq nail ilheel gaq lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail’ dai, neema lavqkhol bhai noeq noeq-ail, ⁴⁹ aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail, jilpheeq daol bov khi jaol haq neq, ⁵⁰ yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhol bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq

[†] 24:28 24.28 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jiav nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daog loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aog tha q nia dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

kovq kev lal nail ngaol. ⁵¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail juq bhi jaol nail jaol duq bhai bhi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq haq deedeed nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25

Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil tsel gaq nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsiq khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai hav laq ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al tsel gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe ngaq gaq neq, neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail. Ngaq gaq neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaol. ³ Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq maq tsil-aivq-al. ⁴ Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq iqsanl tsil-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khaqma hevq nail gaq lavqtsail mail maq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail iqthaiq nul lee bhiq khi, iqthaiq kol laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Khaqma hevq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai hevq lal yaoq' dai, hul-iq tsilma ma lal-u phao, yu khul nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al juq tsaog thul khi, yovqgavq nail phalmanq lav bhaol-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail al ngaq gaq neq, 'Nvjuq nail phalmanq miv-ail nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqtseel micil bivq lavq yaoq' dai, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Nvjuq nail haqbhoil maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq lovq-ail jaol-aq. Nuljuq aqtseel gaog nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ul ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq ul ail thailthaiq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail gaq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Lainq-ai thaq nail ngaq gaq neq, aivq nee mail khaqma hevq nail bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lolgov pheetthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al ngaq gaq kovq kev lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqn aqyanq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq' dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ilheel gaq yaqkav juq bhai phul av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail nail dai khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khul khi aivq nail nlmaog juq aqyu juq bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq aqyu juq nl nia nail bhai heldaiq khi, teevq gaq bhai neq, heel ngaq jao-ai, teevq gaq bhai neq, nvq jao-ai khi mail teevq gaq bhai neq, teevq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq teevq pov taivq-ail jaiq gaiq gaiq-ail khi, ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq iqsanl, nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq, aivq nail ilheel gaq-i mail bivq-ail ceevq-a nail heel al oil khi miltsaq bhai duq pheet ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyanq maoq lal-u phao, yaqkav al juq nail ilheel gaq kovq lal khi, aivq aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, phul heel saol-nvq daiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail yaqkav al gaq, jailjeq ngaq jao-ai iqsanl oil lavq khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel ngaq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsaol tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq bhai heel nvq jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq, ngal nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl naol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsaol tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Heel teevq jao-ai ya-a nail al gaq iqsanl lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai naol gaiq khi, naoq-i mail maq kha-a bhai naol oil jil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal naoq bhai

geesil nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail heel duq pheeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thoiq, naoq nail nmaoq naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqeiv, mao-ail doil nail yaqkav-ol, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq khi, ngaq-i mail maq kha-a nail bhai ngal oil jil nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, ²⁷ ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal nail tsaol-aq bhai phal bhiiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai phal bhiiq-a nail nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail phul thoil khi jailjeq iqsanl, ngal ya nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq nail lavqkhol khe aol nail heel teevq jao-ai oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiv nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiv nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq khi, aqyu juq maodai jiv lal nail ngaol. Maq jiv nail tsaol-aq bhai aqyu juq-i mail khal jiv nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol. ³⁰ Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav thoil gaq bhai lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai he ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhol nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol' " dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov, aivq nail seiqleiq khaosail doi khi yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nqavq gaqkhol iqsanl mail aivq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aivq nail seiqleiq khaosail jiv nail Heeqphaq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aivq nail sivatvq bhai bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Yaol lovq nail gaq, yaol khi civqmeiv bhai bhoilpav nail khe-ai, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhoilpav nail ngaol. ³³ Yaol juq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaol khi, civqmeiv juq bhai neq, lavqtsel phao bhi jaol nail ngaol.

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqmal phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Heeqphaq niaillhai ge bhiiq nail ngaol: 'Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, lal yaoq. Miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee nuljuq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol lal yaoq. ³⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq bhiiq jaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiv-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai lav sav

lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiiq nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq al juq niaillhai ge kovq bhiiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq-u phao, nvjuq moel khi, aq bhiiq jaq-a nail khaq mao jiv nail-aig. Naol ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi, ulcuvq bhi daol-a nail khaq mao jiv nail-aig. ³⁸ Naol daq-i pevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi hav-a nail, khaq mao jiv nail-aig. Naol aqgaq aqdoi maq jiv-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi-a nail, khaq mao jiv nail-aig. ³⁹ Naol nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya moel khi naq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail, khaq mao jiv nail-aig' dai, ge kovq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq niaillhai ge kovq bhiiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhol khe, yu nee maqtsel theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nl bhiiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai nl lavq-a pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiiq nail ngaol.

⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqtsel phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq niaillhai ge bhiiq nail ngaol: 'Geeqlaoq aqdoi ya nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee gaoq ail ceiv ceiv khi, neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil khi aivq nail gaqkhol juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhol bhai aol ail yaoq. ⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq maq bhiiq jaq lavq-al. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq maq bhiiq daol lavq-al. ⁴³ Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav lavq-al. Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiv-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi maq bhiiq doi lavq-al. Ngal nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq heldaiq lee-al' dai, ge bhiiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Aqyu juq niaillhai ge kovq bhiiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, daq-i pevq nail, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiv nail, nal nail, thaonq bhai aol nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi naq bhai maq tsaojao-ai bhiiq-a nail, khaq mao jiv nail-aig' dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq niaillhai ge kovq bhiiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhol khe, yu nee maqtsel theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nuljuq maq nl bhiiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nl lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel khoeq nail jiovq nail lavqkxhoel bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Yu Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaog nl nail ganl

¹ Ganl al juq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq gaq khi, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhahi ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhai lavgyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel-ai av bhiiq nail bhai aivq ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yang al yang bhai, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq, Gagyapthal dai mil-ai thaq nail Philma nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khalhai khi mail, aqtsi tsu dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya deeq heivq heeq dai, aqyu juq maoqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol. ⁵ “Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav bhiiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Niaqbhaog daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnii julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao, ⁷ yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul kovqkxhail aog jaog jaog khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail uqhuq bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al hoel dav bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aivq alhai nl nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail, “Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. ⁹ Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaog haq neq, phul maodai ya nail ngaol. Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiiq kivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ganl al heeq nia-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail nuljuq yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai lav suqsaq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq phaag nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq

mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ¹² Huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq niil ngaq nail aqmaol bhai hoel dav lavq-a nail neq, ngaq bhai duq pheeq nail haqbhoil, lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngali nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq niil miltsaq doi dai cavq bhiiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkxhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav Ilsaqa-gaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ “Ngali Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel bhai av bhiiq haq neq, ngaq bhai phul khadai bivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai: “Phul hail tsel bavq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel bhai av bhiiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal nail ngel-ail dai, Yuldav halpov nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq khe n-gaol, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, “Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhiiq lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq ge nail: “Meenq bhai jaol nail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi niailhahi ge bhiiq ail yaoq. ‘Saqlaq ge nail: Ngaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Naoq nail ilkhaol bhai ngali ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail geiq’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiiq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul-i mail khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol juq Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail kovqkxhail aog jaog jaog-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq aog kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngali nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkxhoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel bhai av bhiiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq noeqhaq deede deede khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngali lai” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aivq ge nail: “Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaog bhai jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel bhai av bhiiq nail

ngaol. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail Yuldav al gaq, “Saqraq-ol, ngal laiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqyu juq aov kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, “Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Oil jaq yaoq” dai, ge khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoganq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaog tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge nail: “Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol yaoq. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil neq, daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail aqsivq bhi il lee nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq ngal ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheigtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil nail ganl

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daog gul khi, Saqlaq gaogjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yanq-nl kiv nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ‘Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi, yaol juq peiv-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliglail milkhaog bhai ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Naoq bhai yu iqsanl mail khaonq ha khi ngaol-aog, ngal teevq thal-iq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha-ail” dai, Bheigtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai,

naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ “Ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail” dai, Bheigtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Geiqseiqmaqnil gaoqkhal bhai geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ganl

³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Geiqseiqmaqnil dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal iqmoeq phao geeqlaoq hal ail-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq Bheigtuvluv khi Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeqhaq deede lal bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq deede nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq aqyu hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqhaq nail sil lee-aiq nial. Niilniai ngaq-ai nee ageel geel dai daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq iqmoeq phao micil gaog jiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi mail, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aog deede nail khaoganq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul yaqlaol al hail gaq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee mail ageel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail laiq. ⁴¹ Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, ageel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil phao gaq bhaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaog ail khi, “Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aog deede nail khaoganq niil ngal maq daol-ail maq jel kivq haq neq, naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq gaog hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aivq gaog kovq lal-u phao, al hail gaq iqthaiq nul deede nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai gaog ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq al hail gaq bhai alhai bhi iqthaiq-ail ceevq khi, gaog ail-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao khe hal-a nail khe-ai, hail

pov teevq pov iqsanl geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail lai. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhig nail aqyanq kev lal-aq thaq nial. ⁴⁶ Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhig nail gaq aqjail bhai kev lee-aq thaq nial" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq bhai Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhig-a nail al gaq, "Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhig-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, "Saqlaq-ol, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, moeqsaol saol bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ "Aqtsaoq-ol, naol noeqceiv khi nl lee-a nail khe-ai nl yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq aivq nail thaoma gaol dov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhig-a nail: "Naol nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Thaoma bhai khal juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail thaoma nee mail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel tsel-nvq muni* jaiq dai, ngal jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq dai, niil aq-il ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai ngal maq hal ya kivq-ail dai, naol noeq nail lai. ⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal alhai hal haq neq, niailhai ya pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq al juq khalhai khi bhee lal nia nail-aiq" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq muni muni ma al juq bhai ge bhig-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai. Ngal yaoq n

yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaoldeel khi cavq bhig cov bhig khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-ai. ⁵⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoel gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, niil juq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog gil-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail muni muni ma Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lai duq, Philma Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha Yeiqsul bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ Bheiqtuvlun neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl bhai kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq dai, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai khalhai nl bhig nail ngel-ail dai, yaq heeq ya moel dai, khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail muni muni lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aqyu juq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil bhai halpov nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ Maq tsaq nail daoq bhai salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq sivatavq phao lee-ail, salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aq, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq salkhil maq moel-ai.

Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, maq tsaq nail daoq salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq sivatavq phao lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Aqyu nvq gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Thoiq gaq ge nail: 'Ngal Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol geiq'" dai, aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq thul lal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq naog nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail salkhil khanq nail bhai naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhig-ai lai" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

Philma aivq bhai gaoq ge bhig nail: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol lai. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai ngal naog bhai bi khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naog

* 26:53 26:53 Aq-u khe genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, teevq muni bhai kovq hinl gaq bhee nail dai, heeq lal nail ngaol.

bhai ge lavq bhel. Niai nee pultavq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhaqaoq eeq deede nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeelnvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phaikhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaog loq nail-aiq. Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq lal-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁸ Teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai naqteiv teiv khi ge nail: "Khali-ol, naoq bhai khaq sil gaq teiv nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheigtuvluv jil nail ganl

⁶⁹ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq-u phao, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, "Naol iqsanl Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ "Naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai Bheigtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Bheigtuvluv lolgov jiav nail phao ail khi thulphaol-u phao, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq aivq bhai moel khi, "Thoil gaq, Naqsagqlail meeng yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Aivq teevq pov gaog jil khi, "Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, ge khi khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁷³ Teevq yang gaog khi-al nee ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq Bheigtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol iqsanl maldil aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol daoq ge nail bhai naldaiq-u phao, nvjuq bhai heeq lal-ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, "Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷⁵ "Yavphoil maq doil lal nail

gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai Bheigtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi niol deede-a nail ngaol.

27

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maqbhaog nl ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav sil-a nail ganl

³ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail dai khi, yu yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq pov lal khi, phul al hail tsel bavq Philma juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha bivq kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ "Oeqbal maq aol nail gaq bhai ngal yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ganl niil nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naoq nail ganl naol saol-nvq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq phul al bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai liv bhoel-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai aivq leeltsee tsee heil laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma juq phul al oil khi, "Phul niil neq, sil-a nail aqphoiq ngel-i mail, danq-ai thaq nail phul al nail lavqkhoel bhai maq oil bhoel khaog ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maqbhaog nl khi, daq-i juq sil-u phao, duq pheeq nail haqbhoil, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yanggaol kev dai, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqsivq nail miltsaq dai, khul nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqqlaqmil-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail aqphoiq ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqphoiq phul hail tsel bavq oil khi, ¹⁰ Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol aqyu juq ul-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol khi jaol-u phao, "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai" dai, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, Yeiqsul khul teevq pha-q ail maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹³ Aq-u phao, "Naog nail ganl aqyu juq salkhil khanq deede nail bhai, naog bhai maq gaiq lai-ail lai" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoaqaiq lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoa el khe, milkhaoq yaq maodai neema tsaq nail teevq gaq bhai Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq phaiq nail aol jav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, aqmil dov nail Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Phillav ge nail: "Nuljuq khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai lai. Maq ngel haq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai lai" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq thaq nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Phillav yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, aivq nail khaqma aivq bhai daoq cavq niaillhai cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol: "Naol khul teevq pha-q iqsanl lai nail tsa nail maq aol nail tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai, khul thaq khi. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkiv ngal nvmav mav nail lavqkhoa el bhai aivq bhaqda nee ya daq deede-a nail ngaol" dai, cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq khi, jalmul mul ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹ "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoa el khe, khul gaq bhai bhi phaiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaq naldaiq-u phao, "Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq

yaoq" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai ngal khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

²³ "Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq haqev nail pha-q khul nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Phillav naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq iqmoec-u nee maqtsil gaq gul nail ngaol.

²⁴ Phillav khul teevq pha-q ail maq khi nia nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma suqsaq lai nail bhai iqsanl aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ulcuvq tsiq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivatvq bhai aqlavq tsiq khi ge nail: "Aqtsaq aqdaol tsaol-aq niil gaq nail do ngaq nail kovtavq bhai thaq bhi kev lee. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ "Aivq nail do nvjuq khi nvjuq nail aqjievq lilheel nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dei-eiq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Phillav Bhaqlaqbhal bhai aqyu juq nail haqbhoil phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai neq, bhi deeq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail dai khi, av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai meel naq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, Phillav nail genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoa el bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi, genl dev nail teevq munl munl lao-ail a bhai bhi jil lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog nieivq loev khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqgoe aqjiv oil khi, heel uqtsaog khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe lavq bhai lunl aqkhaog teevq khaog bhi nieivq thaiq khi, aivq nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaog eeq dei-eiq" dai, aivq bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaog al khaog oil kovq khi mail, aivq nail ughuq bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaog heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq

kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ganl

³² Aqyu juq dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meengq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq Gaollaqgaoldav dai, khul nail dao bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, uqcov dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqkhaq mao-ail khaq nail phalq kheq-ai thaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul genl dev nail juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aog, aivq mevqdaiq khi maq daol-al. ³⁵ Aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail tsaq-ail dai, eellaog bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq a bhai jaoldeel khi, aivq bhai lovq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail uqhuq kovtavq bhai tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaog nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jiiqv jiiqv-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail yaoq thoq. Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq nee mail yavq kha lee-aiq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Alhai dul dai, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Philma juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Aivq yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il. Aivq neq, llaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol geiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi yavq kha lee daiq yaoq. Yavq kha lee haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal naol. ⁴³ Aivq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai neema tsaq haq neq, aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Ngal neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq

bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail khoiqbhaog al nvq gaq iqsanl, alhai dul dai, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ N-gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eillil, Eillil, laqma qaqbhaq taqnl" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ A bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Thoil gaq, Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyag iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niagpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunal aqkhaog bhai soiqtsaog khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, "Thaq tsal lao, Eillilya aivq bhai hevqkovq lee nail meeq. Daonq daiq bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaoq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milluv luv khi, lovmav juq iqsanl pav lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Luqdaol juq phao lal khi, sil thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol nee mail dov lal khi, meeq nail haol nail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meengq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai lovq thailthaiq nail genl dev nail juq, milluv luv nail khi pevq lal-a nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov teevq gaq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai yaqmai-aq mee nia gaq jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaog nee mail dov lal-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaot the-ail aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel

Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolsai nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov juq nail aqma, aqyu juq jaol nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol. ⁵⁸ Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal ail-a nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Phillav daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Yaolsai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq khi, aqhaol haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail aivq nail luqdaol aqsivq lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma lai q tsoiq-ail ceevq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq, luqdaol moeqkhoeq nee mao-ail mail eq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁶² Jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn jel-ail khi, niaohao n-gaol, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq Phillav jaol nail bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, yu bhai hevq bheeq nail al gaq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, hail n bhee lal haq neq, ngal gaq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai nvjuq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoil-aivq khi, aivq doevq kovq lal-a-oq nail ngaol dai, yu bhai maq ya ge bhiq dai, hail n bhee dai, luqdaol al bhai aqmeeq-ai loqv yaoq dai, daoq bivq yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, iqmoeq-u phao hevq bheeq-a nail nee maqtsil, haoqnao hevq bheel-aivq nail neq, eeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ "Nuljuq ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq khul khi kovq ail yaoq. Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai bhi loqv ail yaoq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, yu luqdaol bhai maq ya phao dai, lovmav heeq ma bhai junq deeq khi, genl dev nail juq bhai bhi loqv-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

28

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi, jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq

teevq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee khi luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaol tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai ngaol ha khi, al nail kovtavq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail aqmaol nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai bhaq khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqphul phul deede nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai loqv nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, aqjuq juq deede lal bhiq khi, sil heeq pha-q-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai nul-nq nvq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq naiq maq jaol yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bavq tha-q-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. ⁷ Lavqtsail mail kovq lai khi, 'Aivq doevq kovq lal-a-oq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai yaoq. 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai a bhai ya moel nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. Ngai nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ganl neq, niil juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq gee iqsanl geesil, lavqkhiq iqsanl tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq lai nail dai khi, teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee mail tsaol kol laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, thaiqphuq dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaoq phuq khi, "Neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqkhal bhai phalthaiq khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thao-q-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-oq geiq' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. A bhai aqyu juq ngaq-ai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai thailthaiq-u phao, luqdaol bhai loqv nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq meenq bhai aol lai khi, khal pevq lal-a nail iqsanl mail Philma juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Philma juq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail maoqbhaq nl khi, aqyu juq genl dev nail juq bhai phul maodai bivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: ¹³ "Hul-iq tsil ma nvjuq iqthaiq kov-ai tha-q-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoiq lal thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya

bhai ge bhiq dei-eiq. ¹⁴ Ganl niil, Phillav ya gaiq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl maq ya khi dai, aivq neekhaol sil lal bhiq-u phao kev dai, nvjuq nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq phul al oil khi, Philma juq-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi ge nail khe-ai, ge-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel yanggaol kev dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Yaqlaol al tsel teevq gaq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaq bhai jiaiv nail gaoqjaq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq aivq bhai moel khi, uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq-ai neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai jiil laivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq ail khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, nl ail yaoq. Aqbhu, Yaqyov khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, aqyu juq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq. ²⁰ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai naldaiq dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqkul

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Maqkul-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqkul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, deeqphuq phuq ma dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Yaolhaq dai ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Miqyail gaoghaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail ngaol. Aivq nail ilkhaol neq, Yeiqsul sil jel-u phao, yaqlaol juq jil lai q jil lai-ail geeqlaol hal duq pevq nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal nee aqivq jacqbeq tavq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Mee nia gaq saol-nvq nail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Gaqkhoel Bheiqtuvl-v-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thoil taivq-ail maq ngel-ai haq-al, Maqthaiq haoqgavq khi Lulkavq haoqgavq gevq-u phao, Maqkul haoqgavq bhai heldaiq-ail gevq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq, Yeiqsul bhai, aqyu juq-i mail tsieeqq nail, hav bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai aqsivq haqjoil phi lee-a nail Miqyail ngaol. Neivq iqsanl, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia khi ev nail lavqkhoel neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl Yeiqsul neq aivq nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhiq heeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq gaq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a hal-a nail, ail-a lal-a nail juq gevq bhoel khi, aivq-i mail ge-a nail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq maodai maq aol-ail. Yeiqsul nail daoq nee

maqtsil aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gailkhaol lav daol lee-a nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol.

² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Il-saqyal nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Naoq nail iqmoeq nee naoq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol.

³ “Heeqphaq lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol khi, aivq nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai lav daol yaoq’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Gaqkhoel al gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aivq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi al bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. ⁵ Yuldav milkhaoq yaq iqsanl khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ail khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai Yaolda q laoljaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail ge nail: “Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaog eeq nail ngaol. Ngai thaog kovq khi aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl, maq geel-nvq-ail. ⁸ Ngai nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq aivq bhai Yaoldaq laoljaol lavqkxoel bhai ul-cuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ulcuvq lavqkxoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq phao lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khaokkxoic khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ “Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol” dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹² Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai kxoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel n jaol-u phao, neivq Saqdaq aivq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, haqtsoiq jaiyyaq juq nee mail jaol-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkxoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yu Yaolhaq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhoel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail khi, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq ge nail: “Aqyanq tsaq nail-aq nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. Oeqbal noeq pov khi lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq” dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul delgil nieivq nail liq gaq bhai khul-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqilaiq ngaqkha lavqkxoel bhai ovjeel joe joe-ail jaol nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁷ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaog ail-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq laovq lavqkxoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thailthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl khul-a nail

ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aqbhu Seiqbheiqdail bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq nee, laovq lavqkxoel bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

²¹ Aqyu juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, aoldaog kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkxoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkxoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail: ²⁴ “Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail lai. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkxoel nee dov ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Neivq aqcavq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai kov kov liv liv-ail bhi tev lal khi, aqthel gul kav lal khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Ganl niil khalheel ngel-ail. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail niil neq, aqsivq niil. Aivq bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkxoel nee neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, neivq juq naldaiq-il” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail ganl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khaog lao-ail gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuwlvu nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq nee mail, Silmoq khi Aqdaiqilaiq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-ail khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai khi, aqyu juq bhai aqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

³² Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi neivq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ilkhaol al il nail govkhoiq bhai jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Nalgoal maodai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aivq bhi meeq lai nail nee ovqtavq, neivq maodai bhai iqsanl, the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Neivq juq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal khi, daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ganl

³⁵ Ngbhaq bhaq lal thao, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Silmoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqjail bhai jia v nail meenq khi julgu juq bhai iqsanl, ngal daoq cavq ya cavq-ail dai, iqmoeq phao ail bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal niaihai nl lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq khi, neivq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi, "Naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, "Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Teevq pov tai vq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al peivq gil-ail khi, haol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai daoq niaihai bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq, Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldai q ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-a nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq dov ail-u phao, ganl al mailma-ail ge dai bhi khi, yaoq

dao yaoq-ao nee bhi gai q doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul meenq lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq aol lai nia-ail. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha tai vq-ail ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq aivq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

2

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Mee nia n bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai gaq kovq ail khi, aivq ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ganl gai q doi ail-a nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq dail lai nail nee ovqtavq, lavqniil phao iqsanl jaol duq maq jia v-ail. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthai q nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq liq gaq, khil sil lavq sil sil tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai maq aol lai nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail teevq daol bhai, khalpoiv bheq pav khi, bheq pav-a nail al dao nee, aqyu juq khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai iqjial bheebhaoq nee mail phai q kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema tha qtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, "Yagyov-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phai q gaq-ao nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, a bhai jao ldeel-nvq tha q nail aoldaoq kovqdao q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niaihai saol-nvq thailthai q nail ngaol. ⁷ "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq, khalhai khi thailhai ge tseq nail meeq. Thoil neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, kha q sil gaq oeqbal phai q nia nail-ai q" dai, noeq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthai q nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov tai vq-ail heeq nia khi, niaihai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khul khi mail, thailhai saol-nvq thailthai q nail-ai q. ⁹ Khil sil lavq sil sil-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khalhai ge bhiq nail, ngaq-ai q jai q nail-ai q. 'Naoq nail oeqbal phai q gaq-ao nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaq-ai q jai q nail lai q. 'Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi tsaol-aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-ai q jai q nail lai q. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phai q nail bha qaoq jia v nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq bil sil nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail:

¹¹ “Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Agyu juq iqsanl mail heldaiq thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq thul lal khi, aivq nail iqjial lavqtsail mail bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail: “Niilheel teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq-al” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal khi, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq iqmoeq phao gaq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Leiqbhil jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotael lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaolq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotael-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aq jaq jaq khi, aq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail oeqbal yaq maodai iqsanl, agyu juq nee mail jaol khi, jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq maodai Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotael nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul oeqbal yaq khi khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq nee jaol khi aq jaq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail nail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq ya moel-u phao, “Khul khi mail thoiq gaq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail, jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq agyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol. Yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail

juq nail yaqlaol neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq nl nail-aig” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao, agyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl naol lai. Aivq agyu juq nee khal jaol-u kev dai, maq jaq nail aol maq nl nia-ail. ²⁰ Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aq kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, agyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

²¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aq-doi aqkhal bhai haqphal aqsviq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aq-gaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. ²² Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, bavkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, bavkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq neq, bavkov eelpheeq aqsviq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jaol n n-gaol nail ganl naldaiq nail

²³ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev cev-ail, tsaotael jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Heldaiq. Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaog nail pha, khul khi mail agyu juq nl nail-aig” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq moevq lal bhiq khi, khul teevq pha qqsanl jaq nail maq aol-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq teevq pov iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai. ²⁶ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaog nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqm oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Aqbhaqtaq Philma jiovq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Jaol n neq, tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai neq, jaol n nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail

* 2:23 2.23 Isaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqm ul lav sav nail gov teevq pha pevq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ² Jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-ail lai q dai, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, heldai q cov-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail al gaq bhai, "Gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha q nl khaog nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail pha q nl khaog nail lai q. Yu bhai lav doevq bhiq khaog nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq bhiq khaog nail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail al juq daoq maq ge dai, jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul neema phail phail-ail, aqyu juq bhai heldai q-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noe qha q nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol bhai tsaoljao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail thaogphuq-ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maogbhaog nl pheelja q ail-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq ngaqkha daolbha q bhai jil lee-a nail ganl

⁷ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha jlav nail phao gaog ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaog khi mail Yuldav milkhaog nee lee-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeng, Ildulmail milkhaog, Yaolda q laoljaol nlma dov kхоe q phao khe milkhaog nee lee-a nail, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul-i mail nl thailthai q nail ganl ya gai q-a nail ngel-i mail, munt munt ma ma khi, aivq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ "Tsaol-aq munt munt ma ngaq bhai maq ya thaogthai q lal dai, laovq teevq laovq lainq-ai tha q yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge

bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, aivq jaol nail bha thaogq thaog-ail lee thailthai q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Neivq aq cavq aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khal ya moel-u phao, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkхоel nee gaolbeiv khi, "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq kha q sil gaq pevq nail ganl, yu bhai maq bhi ge bhiq nail haqbhoil, neivq aq cavq al juq bhai Yeiqsul aqkav kav dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkхоel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaogjaog bha dav lai khi, aivq neema khal tsa q nail juq bhai khul-u phao, aqyu juq aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq nee mail bhi jaol khi, lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlaog daoq bhi cavq ail nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail lavqkхоel khe, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov khi, gaqkхоel dai, kha bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Neivq bhai the dov nia nail bha qaoq iqsanl, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul-i mail tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel-nvq gaq neq, niil juq ngaol: Aivq-i mail Bheiqtu vlv dai nil bhiq-a nail Silmoq, ¹⁷ Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Ya qkov, Ya qkov nail jaqbheq Yaolha q (Aqyu nvq mail bhai, Bhaolneiqgail dai iqsanl, yu khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, njaiq jai q nail khe-ai dul nail ya q dai, ge nail ngaol.) ¹⁸ Aq dai qlai q, Pillilpuv, Bha qthaol-la qmail, Ma qthai q, Tholmav, Aqla qphail nail yaqyov Ya qkov, Ta qdail, Kha qna qnil* nail munt bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail ¹⁹ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkхоel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav llsaqgaqliqo q, niil juq ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi neivq heeqpha q nail ganl

²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma gaog jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aog ja q nail iqsanl, ma q dan-ail. ²¹ Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq ganl al ya gai q-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevqkovq ail nail dai khi, ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul naiquq uq ail-aog tha q nail niil dai, aqyu juq noe q nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee lee-a nail aoldaog kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq

* 3:18 3.18 Maqthai q 10.4 bhai heldai q yaoq.

heeqphaq Bheiqsaqhbhullav aol nail tsaol-aq niil. Aivq neivq heeqphaq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khul khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Neivq Saqdaq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khalhai the dov nail-aiq. ²⁴ Milkhaog teevq khaog neq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. ²⁵ Ildaoq teevq daoq iqsanl, aivq bhai aivq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, ildaog al daoq maq ivq nia-ail. ²⁶ Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq bhai aivq pheeq khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq iqsanl maq ivq-ail. Aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. ²⁷ Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ni-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaog phaog yaog-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nia nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, teevq thal-iq oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail. Tsaol-aq al gaq nqmaq maqluv halyeel oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai neivq aqcaovq aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq lee kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi khul dov lai-a nail ngaol. ³² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail teevq jaog jaoldeel-nvq thaog nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai halpov halpov-ail lavqniil phao jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq jaol nail teevq jaog jaoldeel-nvq thaog nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aivq heldaiq heldaiq-ail khi ge nail: "Niil juq neq, ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol. ³⁵ Miqyail neema tsaq dai, khal ni

nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail ngaq nail aqma ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaog cavq gaog cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai jiaov nail laovq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aivq daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia phaog cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq cavq thail covq thailthaig-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³ "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laog thaog nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq aqiq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, keivq-avq lee khi, aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv juv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, niilma dov lai-u phao, niiltsal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee, khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiaovvub eeq lai khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai thaog nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee-ail. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqjiiv juv lai meeq lai khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil khi, teevq yal bhoil mao lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaog" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq kovq lai gil-u phao, aivq nail haoqma tsaothee nail tsaol-aq juq khi yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq, daoqma uqhuq daoq al juq nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaog nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lai-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. ¹² Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaog nail khe-ai,

'Aqyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aog,

maq heldaiq moel nia-ail,
naldaiq khi ngaol-aog,
maq gaiq nia nail
nee ovqtavq,
maq gov heeq nia-ail.
Alheel maq ngel-ail
nul neq,
aqyu juq ngal jaol nail
bha kovq lal khi,
ngal aqyu juq nail
oeqbal phaiq bhiq naol" dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqiq haiq nail ganl nail daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq daoqma uqhuq daoq nul daoq bhai maq gov heeq kivq ail lai. Maq gov heeq kivq haq neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq juq yaoq bhai khalhai khi gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. ¹⁴ Aqiq haiq nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq haiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai haiq-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail neivq Saqdaq lal khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai haiq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai gov ha nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yang maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aog nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq-a nail juq ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaolqalol nail pha q, phul heel ildaog maogqaiq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi, yaoq juq yaoq bhai neekhaol jia v nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phalmanq tovq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Phalmanq tovq khi phee qdeel-i mail

movq tsaol-ai naol lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, jiovtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiq tha q-ai naol lai q. Phalmanq tovq khi, daqmo e bha tsiq tha q nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ²² Khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq khe q dai dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq kivq nail pha q iqsanl, phaodai q lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq nail pha q bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Nuljuq yu bhai pha i q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl pha i q kovq hav kovq lavq nail nee ovqtavq, al jai q iqsanl bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq lao q nail ngaol. Maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jia v nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqiq doevq dov lal-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁶ Yeiqsul niailhai gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaol neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q daiyal bhai aqiq haiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nvq kivq kivq lee ha q neq, iqthai q, bha q lal ha q neq, thul thul-ail jaol-u phao, aqiq al aqjiiv jia v lal eeq lal thailthai q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqiq al khalhai khi aqjiiv jia v lal eeq lal nail bhai aivq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁸ Miltsaq bhaqda nee, gov mee q lal nail ngaol. Iqmo e q gov bhoi q gov dov dov lal khi, gov nail nail lee ga q-u phao, gov nail mal lal khi, ga govq-ail nail ngaol. ²⁹ Gov mi lal-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q ga iqao q oil khi, gov gai q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gov gai q nail yang tsa q lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaol bhai khul pha q nee tsiqceiv dai q heeq mee q. Daoqma uqhuq daoq khul pha q bhai juq khi, ge dai q bhi q heeq. ³¹ Miqyail Milkhaol neq, gaoqpavq nail aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaoqpavq aqneev al bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai hai q-u phao, aqiq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee yu nee maqtsil nul nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, doevq lal khi moe lal-u phao, heeq la o q gaoqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Lavqmeiv meiv lee khi eeq lal-u phao, nqtavq pha o bhai nail keivq-avq juq aqhai q bhai aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq-a nail ganl

³³ Aqyu juq gov heeq nia nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Yeiqsul alheel nail daoqma uqhuq daoq maodai yuq yuq-ail, aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, ganl al iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhiq naq lai-a nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u n-gaol, nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, "Ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav-ail khi, aivq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail laovq al laovq nee mail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Laovq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol thaog deede nee ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhaol bhai ulcuvq bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul neq, laovq nail daoqthaog phao oiqgoiq goiq khi iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol. Naoq bhai neq, khaog maq laol-ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul thul lal khi, lilmoel bhai "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, khaq khi, eelkhaol bhai naq lai yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail naq lai khi, aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq thoiq dai dai-ail geesil nail-aiq. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-ail lai" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede lal bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq-il" dai, ge nail ngaol.

5

Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jlav nail Gaqdaqal milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, neivq aqcaqv aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai thaopphuq lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq al gaq luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq

gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq pheethaiq nia-ail. Hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq pheethaiq nia-ail. ⁴ Yu aivq bhai hailcav oil khi aqkheil aqlavq bhai mee nia pov pheethaiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqlavq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav he ceiv khi, aivq nail aqkheil bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl ngaog keivq nail ngaol. Aivq gaq kav deede khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai maq lav goil nia-ail. ⁵ Nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, luqdaol bhai khi mail gaogjaog doi dai gul gul-ail tsaol khi, lovmav-i mail aivq nail aqmaol bhai khaog pav khaog sav nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul eqyal bha lal thailthaiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq al gaq ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail sivatvq bhai tsaol-aivq khi, uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq mailma-ail gul gul-ail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khaog thaq jioqv lavq dei-eiq dai, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai ngal naoq bhai hal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aqcaqv al, aivq nail lavqkhaol nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Naol khul dai mil-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Nvjuq mao-ail mao nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ "Milkhaoq niil khaog nail lavqkhaol nee nvjuq bhai thaq the dov lavq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal deede nail ngaol.

¹¹ Gaogjaog al jaog nail beivkhaiq bhai wavq mao deede nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² "Wavq al juq nail lavqkhaol, nvjuq bhai bhi aol ail lavq yaoq" dai, neivq aqcaqv al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcaqv al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsaol khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq neq, nvq hinl maol niidai bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, tsaog kol-aivq khi, meenq juq, julgu juq bhai ganl al ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail ganl al bhai heldaiq duq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neema aqlil khe-ai pevq kovq

lal-a nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Iqmoeq-u nee ganl al bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq khalhai pevq lal-a nail ganl khi mail, wavq al juq khalhai pevq ail-a nail ganl, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, “Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai maq bhi jaol dai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai khadai gaqhaq lavq-a nail ganl naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai tsaolja-a lavq-a nail ganl, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq doi dai ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi mail Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi nia phao lelkhel bhai gaoq ceiv lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaooq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaooq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq meeq lai khi ya doevq dai, naol aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq yaoq” dai, hal deedee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqillu nail haoqnao Yeiqsul tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq mao deedee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail teevq jaooq tsaol-aq maq thaooq pav tsaol dai, tsaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aq-sivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Jagaq coev nail saqlaq maodai gaq-i mail bhi lav sav daiq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq khal jiav nail pha q iqsanl mail gaoq jaq khi lav sav khi ngaol-aq, maq meeq lai bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaoq nal jaiq lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaoltsi bhai aivq

aol ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao nee, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaooq phaildaooq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ “Aivq nail phailkhaooq phaildaooq bhai taivq-ail ngal ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail phailkhaooq phaildaooq bhai thoiqtsi-a ngal-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq aqsiqv dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail nalgoel al teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai khi, “Ngal meeq lai-aq nial” dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe bhaqaaq dov ail-aq nial” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, “Ngaq nail phailkhaooq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, naoq bhai thaooq gaiq thaooq tsi thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thaooq tsi-a nail-aiq dai, naol naldaiq nail lai q” dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail phailkhaooq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, jaooqlaol jaooqlaol dai, heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail aqmaol khalhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lai khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaooq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, ganl iqsanl mail daolcoev dai, ge dov bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ “Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq. Naoq nail nalgoel meeq lai-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee tsaol-aq teevq juq lai khi, “Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq lav suqsaq” dai, Yaqillu bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq alhai ge khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Yaqillu bhai: “Khaooq tha q laol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtvuluv, Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, aqyu juq maq ngel nail neq, yu teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaothel lavq dai, bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, nioilkhaooq khaooq khaooq-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul khi mail niolkhaaq khaaq khaooq ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Yaq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ai. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai the dov khi, yaq al gaq nail aqhbhu aqma khi aivq-i mail hel laivq-a nail al hail gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq al gaq bavq thaq-ai thaq nail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, "Daqlil daq gulmil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, "Yaqmiq-ol, thul yaoq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkovq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq aqkav kav dai bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, "Yaqmiq niil gaq bhai aooq bhi jaq yaoq" dai iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai, maq hav-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, aivq nail jaolkhaaq jaollaooq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ² Jaol n ngaol kev lal-u phao, aivq uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq niil heel phaqq, khaq bha khe ya thaq nail meeq. Aivq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail neenoeq neekha neq, khalheel nail neenoeq neekha meeq. Niidai dai-ail bhaqaooq eeq deedee nail phaqq khalhai khi nl dol lavq nia nail meeq. ³ Aivq neq, Maqlil nail yaqyov aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Yuldav khi mail Silmoq aqyu juq mailnail nail aqivq ivqsaq gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai" dai, ge ge-ail aivq bhaqda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaqqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, aivq nail jaolkhaaq jaollaooq, aivq nail aqivq jaqb-heq juq khi mail, aivq nail ilkhaol khe jaol

nail juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaqqeeq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nail nail goel nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi bhi meeq lai-a nail maq ngel nail neq, a bhai neq, bhaqaooq eeq nail phaqq teevq phaqq-ail maq nl nia-ai. ⁶ Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq gu nee teevq gu doi dai ail khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq gaqqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, nvq gaq teevq phao, nvq gaq teevq phao dai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcaqvq bhai the dov nia nail bhaqaooq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq niailhai bivq-a nail ngaol: "Gailphail nail haqbhoil, joiqniovq teevq khaooq maq ngel haq neq, teevq phaqq iqsanl thaqq oil-aivq. Phalthaoq iqsanl, khaqmul iqsanl, thaqq oil-aivq. Jiovpavq bhai phul thaqq oil bhoel-aivq. ⁹ Saiqnaov tsaooq khi, phailkhaooq teevq keiv taivq-ail doil-aivq dei-eiq" dai, ge bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaooq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq ilkhaol teevq il bhai il dav dav-ail gaq haq neq, jaol duq al dao bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. ¹¹ Khaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqqhaiq, nuljuq bhai maq hav dai, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aqyu juq nail lai. ¹² Nail tsa nail phaqq bhi dov lal khi salkhil pevq dai, nuljuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naooq khal-ail ceevq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, "Nuljuq yovggavq nail oeqbal yovq-gavq noeq pov yaoq" dai, daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neivq maodai bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqtseel leivq bhiq khi lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl gaiq doi-ail thailthaiq nail bhai Gaqliqlail milkhaooq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aggilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaooq doevq kovq lal-aooq thaqq nail niil. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhaqaooq eeq deedee nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai, "Eillilya niil" dai, ge khi, teevq pav gaq

nav juq neq: “Aivq neq, aq-u Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khe-ai dul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq nil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail ganl al, Heiqlol ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq al gaq nial. Aivq nail uqhuq, ngaq-i mail bhi tsilceiv khi ngaol-aog, gaog doevq kovq lal thaq nail nil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhaqda nee, Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol nail dai khi, Heiqlol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Naol naoq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail” dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai neejiv jav deede kxi, heivq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq heivq nia haq-al. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Heiqlol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai geesil nail lavqkhoel nee aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, Yaolhaq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema maq sal khi ngaol-aog, naldaiq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

²¹ Daoq loi loi lal-u phao, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai hevq nail eivq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aqn bhai noeq kev khi bhaogaiq lav sav nail aqn bhai ngaol. Aq-u ngaol, aivq nail kov-uvq khe jaol nail eeq nail heel nail juq, genl dev yaq teevq hinl gaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe jaol nail maivphaoq nal moel jav nail aqvq aqtsu juq bhai, Heiqlol aogbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq aol lal khi, bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, Heiqlol khi mail aivq nail daq-i al juq iqsanl neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqlol yaqmiq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol khi hal movq nail pha q hal yaog. Ng al naoq bhai bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Al ovqtavq, “Naol khi hal nail khe-ai, ngaq nail milkhaoq teevq pav hal khi ngaol-aog, naoq bhai bivq naol” dai, khaq q khaq-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq dov ail khi, “Ngal khul pha q hal heeq” dai, aivq nail aqma bhai naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqma gaq neq, “Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq hal yaog” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmiq al gaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail gaog tsaog kol leevq khi ge nail: “Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, niil aq-il lavqtsail mail tsil lavq nail bhai, oil movq-ail nial” dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Heiqlol noeqhaq deede kxi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail khaq-ai tha q nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, yaqmiq al gaq khal ge nail khe-ai maq nl bhiq-ail, khul maq khi nia-ail. ²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai lo vq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq bhai, lavqtsail mail khoel gai-aivq khi, Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi oil ail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Genl dev nail al gaq thaonq bhai aol ail khi Yaolhaq nail uqhuq dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq al thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq lal khi, Yaolhaq nail aqmaol bhai luqdaol bha bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

³⁰ Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq neq, aivq jaol nail bha kovq jil lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal, khal cavq khal cov-a nail iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai ge daiq bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. ³¹ “Nuljuq lal yaog. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha, gaqnaq naq ail bhel” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq maodai ail thail lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aog jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail.

³² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq taivq-ail laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq dov ail nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai ya moel khi, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq yaog meeq yaog bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq daoltavq phao nee tsaog khi, Yeiqsul khi mail gaqkhoel juq nail iqmoeq tsaog kel laivq khi jaol-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoghaq nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: “Niil-niai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsioq

haqyal niil. Nqkivq iqsanl, kivq lee-aiq nial. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, aqjail bhai jiav nail julgu juq bhai, jaqjaq daoldaol bhi halpov jaq ail nail maq tsaq-ail lai^q dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ “Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Nvjuq khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi, aqyu juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail lai^q” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq. Heldaig ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq heldaiq ail khi, “Khaqmul ngaq heeq khi delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai daikhaog aqsal bhai teevq munl teevq munl dai, bhi jaoldeel nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq teevq yal gaq teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq teevq munl dai, alhai munl munl khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol bhai, Yeiqsul oil khi, nqtavq phao gaollet khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khaqmul al ngaopav khi yaqlaol juq bhai bivq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al nvq maol iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail khaqmul khi mail delgil al juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: “Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha jiav nail Bheiq-jeildaq meenq bhai ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail gaq khi, gaogjaoq bha geeqlaoq hal lai nail dai, lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, laovq al laovq ngaqkha nail gaoltsi bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq lilmoel bhai tsiqdaq khi, laovq ya e nail bhaqda nee gaq doil doil deede nee bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yavphoil doil thao naqli

hail lavq jaiq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol-aq-ail, aqyu juq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai, aivq ail jel nail khi mail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pha^q ganav nail aqheel khul-il dai, noeq khi, gul deede-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, aivq bhai moel khi geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq jaq geesil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq jeeq-nq tha^q nail laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, lilmoel maq bho^e dai naq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl al iqsanl, aqyu juq maq noeq heeq maq noeq moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq neema aqgaol ngel-i mail ngaol.

Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav mee^q bhiq-a nail ganl

⁵³ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, laovq pheethaiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aqyu juq laovq nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq pov taivq-ail heldaiq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq milkhaoq al khaog doi dai, tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul jaol naol dai, khal ge nail dao bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, iqjial bheebhaoq nee bal lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aivq khal ail nail julgu bhai maqkhaiq, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaoq yallaog bhai maqkhaiq, yu jil lal duq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bavq tha^q lal-a nail ngaol. “Naoq nail phailkhaog phaildaog bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aog, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq” dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, mee^q lai-a nail ngaol.

7

Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee lee-a nail Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaog kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol.

² Aivq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq aqlavq maq haol-ail aog jaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqlavq maq haol nail dai, ge nail neq, aol jiav nail khe-ai, aqlavq maq tsiq nail bhai ge nail ngaol.

³ Phaqliqsail juq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq

khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq thaoq thaoq-ail, aqlavq maq tsiq haq neq, aog maq jaq-ail. ⁴ Leiv jivvq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao, aqlavq maq tsiq-u phao neq, aog maq jaq-ail. Al ovqtavq, maiggaog kovqlaol iqlaog haqbhaog juq bhai tsiq nail aolsaolkovq khi, aol yaoq juq yaoq maodai aqyu juq thaoq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail naosq nail yaqlaol juq aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq maq thaoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, aqlavq maq haol-ail aog jaq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, llsaayal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial. Aivq ge nail,

"Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, moeqthaoq ngaq bhai ev khi ngaol-aog, neema neq, ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal deede-ail nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqyu juq ngal bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq bhai, ngaq nail daoq dai saol-nvq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol' dai,

llsaayal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai neq, nuljuq ivqdaog dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai nuljuq alhai nieivq thaiq nia dai, nuljuq neegeel yuq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaog lavqkhol-ai, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ya ev naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq khi, 'Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail tsaol-aq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nialhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq

nail aqbhu aqma bhai, ngaq-i khal jivvq nail naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haq neq, ¹² yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq heldaiq bhiq mail khaonq kivq naol dai, nuljuq cavq maq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhol nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul nail maodai pha-q iqsanl, nuljuq nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhiq pevq-ail nia nail pha-q

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq muni muni ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi niilniai heeq kivq tha-q-ai yaoq. ¹⁵ Lavqniil phaoq khe juq neq, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhol bhai aol lai khi bhi jivvq bhi cavq lal nia nail teevq pha-q iqsanl, maq jivvq-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhol nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivvq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ [Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

¹⁷ Aivq tsaol-aq muni muni ma nee pav ail khi, ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail ganl, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-ail lai-q. Lavqniil phao nee tsaol-aq nail lavqkhol bha khal aol ail nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee, tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi jivvq maq bhiq cavq lal nia-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhol bhai maq aol ail. Ovqnav lavqkhol bhai kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail neq, jaq nail pha-q iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhol nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhiq jivvq bhiq cavq lal nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhol nee dov lal nail juq neq, niil juq naol: Haqev nail pha-q saol-nvq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav khiq nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail, ²² yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai bheeq nail, neekhaol jivvq nail, haqev nail pha-q nl nail, goiqbhaog bhaog nail, yu nail uqhuq bhai jaq nail, yu bhai ge doil nail, neema eeq nail heel nail, yaqjaog jaog nail, niil heel juq ngaol. ²³ Maq meeq maq jaq nail niil juq iqsanl mail, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhol nee dov lal-a nail pha-q pevq khi, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivvq bhi cavq lal nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol teevq il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq heeq kivq movq khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq jaol uvq nia-ail. ²⁵ Neivq aqçavq aol nail yaqmiq teevq gaq nail aqma Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai peevqçeevq kovdoiç doiq khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aol lai thaç nail neivq bhai the dov lee lavq yaoq" dai, aivq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Iqmoeq yaq juç bhai teevq bov ya bhi jaq nail ngaol. Yaq nail aog tsiq khi, kheeç bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, kheeç neq, yaq juç-i mail kovqkhal kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaç nail juç bhai mevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Naol thailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, kovq ail yaoq. Naoq nail yaqmiq bhai aol nail neivq dov ail-aog nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail ilkhaol bha kovq kev ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqmiq bhai aol daiq-a nail neivq al maol dov ail khi, aivq nail yaqmiq iqjial bhai iqthaiç nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Naqthaoq teevq gaq bhai lav meeç bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Dullu meenq aqçail nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Sildoq meenq khi Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq nee ail pav khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, naqthaoq thaoq khi daoq aqmeeq-ai maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. "Aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bhaç dav bhiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juç Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³³ Yeiqsul aivq bhai tsaol-aq munt munt ma nail lavqkxoel nee hevq dol-ai khi, yu maq moel nail bha hel-aivq a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail naqkhaol bhai lavqnoil tsaog bhoel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaiçkhaç thaiç khi aivq nail moeqlal bhai thoiç leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollel khi, aqhaç haq ma gaol kha nail lavqkxoel nee, "Iphaqdaq" dai, ge nail

ngaol. Daoqçeevq neq, phao lal yaoq dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq naqkhaol gaiç nia lal khi, daoq aqmeeq-ai ge nia lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaç ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juç bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq aqyu juç bhai daoq nia-al bivq haq neq, niaç-al gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juç noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Aivq khul phaç nl khi ngaol-aog, aqmeeq phaç teevq-eel ngaol. Naqthaoq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiç nia lal dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge nia lal dai iqsanl, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

8

Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aqç aqyanq mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, tsaol-aq munt teevq munt gaog jil lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juç jaq nail teevq phaç-ail maq jiaç-ail pevq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juç bhai khul khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Tsaol-aq niil juç bhai ngal gaoghaç-ail nial. Aqyu juç ngaç-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, jaq nail teevq phaç iqsanl maq jiaç-aog nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juç bhai khul teevq phaç iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai kovq ail thailthaiç-u phao, gaç juç lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq pav ganav juç neq, eçyal nee lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yaqlaol juç ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaqjaç daoldaol khaç sil gaç halpov dov-ail nia heeq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ "Nuljuç khaçmul khadai heeq aol nail-aq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiç-u phao, "Khaçmul sivq heeq aol nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ "Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juç bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaçmul al sivq heeq oil khi, Miçyail bhai tsiqeeç gaç khi ngaopav-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil juç nail sivtavq bhai tsiq thaç bhiq-ail yaoq" dai, ge khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juç bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juç iqsanl tsaol-aq munt munt ma nail sivtavq bhai tsiq thaç bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juç delgil maol yaq mee nia maol gaog aol nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miçyail bhai Yeiqsul gaog tsiqeeç khi, tsaol-aq munt al juç bhai, delgil al gaog bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu

juq teevq bov jaq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gaoq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqdeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. ⁹ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, liq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq pov taivq-ail laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Daqmaquldaq milkhaaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq dai, Phaqlisail juq hal nail ganl

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Phaqlisail teevq gaq ganav juq Yeiqsul nee jil pheel jil lul jaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai laonqdaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhiq heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq aqhaq haq ma gaol kha khi ge nail: "Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl daiq bhiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail pav ail khi, laovq jeeq khi mail, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail daoq bhai yaqlaol juq maq gov heeq nia nail ganl

¹⁴ Yaqlaol juq khaqmul nioilpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phaqlisail juq nail deqtsiq khi mail heeqphaq Heiqloq nail deqtsiq bhai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Khul khi mail, khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail-aiq. Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq dai, jaol nail lai q. Nuljuq thoi dai dai-ail neema gaol nail lai q. ¹⁸ Nuljuq maivneev covq nail, maq moel nia dai, naqkhaol covq nail, maq gaiq lal-ail lai q. Maq noeq dai, nioilpeivq gil-aq nail lai q. ¹⁹ Ngal khaqmul ngaq heeq ngaopav khi tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a

nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Ngal khaqmul sivq heeq ngaopav khi tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq" dai, gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Sivq deel gov bhee-a naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq noeq heeq haq-al lai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai aqyu juq ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maivpeivq teevq gaq hel lavq khi, teevq pov bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul maivpeivq peivq nail al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nievq thaiq khi, meenq meenq jail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail maivneev bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi mail: "Naoq bhai teevq pha q ganav moel lal-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq bavq lel dai q khi ge nail: "Ngal tsaol-aq bhai moel lal-aq naol. Aqyu juq neq, aqbhaol khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, gailkhaol tsao-il" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul aivq nail maivneev bhai teevq pov gaoq thoiqtsi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aqmeeq-ai teevq pov gaoq heldaiq-u phao, maivneev moel haol nia lal khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail, moel haol nia lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Meenq lavqkhoel bhai tha q aol lai dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq khi, ilkhaol bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

"Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol" dai, Bheiqtu- vlvu ge nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Pillilpuv-i* mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai jiv nail julgu juq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, "Yu ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail

* 8:27 8.27 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqloq Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai ge heeq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Naol neq, Khali nial" dai, Bheigtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ "Ngaq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deedee nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-i mail khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu-i mail bhi heivq nail bhai kev dai, ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n kev lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Ganl al iqsanl mail aivq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neenoq neq, Miqyail nail neenoq maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neenoq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao khalhai ya tsaothe nail ganl

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaother lavq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovq-gavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul-i mail ul kovq nia nail-aiq. ³⁸ Khaqmiq sev nail pha q khi oeqbal mao deedee

nail yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhaol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaogsail doi khi meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhaol juq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9

¹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaog nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee kev lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl

² Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheigtuvluv, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail gaoqjaog daqmoe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail siltavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi phulleq dai, pevq lal khi aqbhaq bhaq deedee nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqgaq aqdoi laiqtsiq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aq dai dai-ail maq laiqtsiq haol nia-ail. ⁴ Eillilya khi Molseiq iqsanl aqyu juq nail siltavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaog thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv ge nail: "Saqdaq-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, Bheigtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv maq noeq maq mav-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhaol nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-ail jaoq jaoq-ai heldaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al. Yeiqsul taivq-ail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq gaoqjaog al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq daoq

al daoq bhai noeq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, "Eillilya neq, Khali nail iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi, iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mee nia pha q bhai ya daq khi thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavqkhol bhai, khul khi mail gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq. ¹³ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail ganl Jalliq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq juq aivq bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma yaqlaol al juq bhai jaoljaog-ai thaq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq, yaqlaol juq nee mail jil pheeljaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaol-aivq khi hav-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Nuljuq aqyu juq nee mail khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov naol jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqjaog bhi jaog-ail nail neivq aivq nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Neivq al maol aivq bhai khal nieivq-u phao, miltsaq bhai nieivq thaog nieivq tuv bhiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqthaog nee khaqmevq bhumlevq dov lal khi, haoqgil keivq keivq-ail, aqmaol gaol li cevq dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Neivq al maol the dov lavq yaoq dai, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ngal hal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aqyu juq yaqyov al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhaoq bhi ga-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq miltsaq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi, moeqthaog lavqkhol nee khaqmevq bhumlevq laiv laiv dai, tev nail ngaol.

²¹ "Naoq nail yaqyov niailhai pevq lal-a nail, khaq mao nee ngel-aog nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbhu gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Yaqnoil-ail jlav-u phao nee niailhai pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² "Aivq bhai bhi sil nail dai khi, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq, neivq aivq bhai mee nia pov doeq puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Naol teevq pha q ganav nl kivq haq neq, nv-nvq pha qyaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, aqbhu gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nl kivq haq neq dai, naol ge nail lai q. Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil yaog pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, aqbhu al gaq niol niol-ail khi ge nail: "Ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q aol lal dai, tsaoljaog-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq jaol nail bha tsaol lavq thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neivq aqcaqv al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail, "Yaqjaog bhi jaog-ail khi naqthaog bhiq thaog-ail nail neivq-ol, aivq nail lavqkhol nee dov ail yaoq. Yaqhao teevq pov iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhol bhai tha q gaoq aol lal dai, ngal naoq bhai daog bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, neivq al maol aqthel mailma-ail gul gul-ail, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhao bhi ga deede khi mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq sil-aog tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, "Aivq sil-aog tha q nial" dai, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q ge nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thai q khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ilkhaol bha aol lai khi, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, "Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Geeqlaog hal nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, neivq al pha q bhai maq the dov kivq-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail ganl

³⁰ Aqyu juq a bhai nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaog phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq kivq movq-ail. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai niallhai cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Tavq heivq khi hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai maq naldaiq tseq-ai bhiq-ail.

Khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ganl

³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqb-heiqneigoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, "Nuljuq gailphail bhai lee-u phao khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq lao nail-aiq" dai, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thaillhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul jaoldeel khi, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nail iqmoeq bhai jaol movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol khi, iqsanl nail yaqkav iqmoeq ya jiovg nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai aivq yaqnoil teevq gaq hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq bhai niallhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ³⁷ "Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

³⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhaqaog eeq nail

phaq nl daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai lavqtsail mail, maq ge doil-ail. ⁴⁰ Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq Khali nail tsaol-aq niil dai, heeq nia khi, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq teevq khaogang khal bhi daol lavq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaog teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nl lai q dai, hevq bheeq nail ganl

⁴² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai bhi nl lai q nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq-ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁴³ Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Aqlavq nvq lavq nvq lavq-ail covq khi, maq miv-ail dai migjaq tovq nail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqlavq teevq lavq maq covq dai aqdoevq doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail.]

⁴⁵ Naoq nail aqkheil teevq khaog naoq bhai bhi tsao lai q lavq haq neq, devq ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqkheil nvq khaog nvq khaog-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq poiv lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqkheil teevq khaog devq ceiv khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail.]

⁴⁷ Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev hel-dai q khi naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, migjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail. ⁴⁹ Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai cavqdevq hoeldav khi, bhi haol lal nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai migjaq-i mail laongdai q khi,

bhi haol lal nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaog bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai cavqdevq bhi aol khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaol lai jil lai khi jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Khaqma kovq nail ganl, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkelh ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsaol ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munt munt ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee khi, aivq khaq mao iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laongdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yovjil neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaog naol lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ "Molsei q nuljuq bhai, daoq khalhai bivq-ai tha q nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol.

⁴ "Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol dai, Molsei q daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil daoq al daoq gevq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nqtavq miltsaq teivq-u phao, yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaog ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai, tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai, ganl al naldai q-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q nl-aog nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, khaqma teevq gaq yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail haq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaog bivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yaqnoil juq bhai hevq khi, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqnoil hevq ha lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yaqlaol juq-i mail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai khaq bhiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq khi yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhai q, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqnoil al juq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaog bivq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao juq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul gailkhaol dov ail nail khi-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol leevq khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi ge nail: "Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngal khul pha q ya nl nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-ai q. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ¹⁹ Naol aoldaog kovqdaog heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmao q tha q khio q. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q kha nq. Yu bhai goiqbhao q bha oq khi tha q geel ja q. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Saqlaq-ol, ngal yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao nee, aoldaog kovqdaog al juq iqsanl mail, naldai q gil-aog nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq al ga q Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai haldai q khi aivq bhai gai q-a nail ngel-i mail, ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol teevq pha q loq-ai ha q nail niil. Naol kovq ail khi naoq nail ildaog maogqai q iqsanl mail gaog ha khi, ha q ya q aog ya q juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoi q nail naoq nail phul heel ildaog maogqai q jia v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, nga q nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq al ga q dao q al dao q ya gai q-u phao, maivphao q nia q la q khel dai pevq ail khi, noeqha q deede e nail lavqkhol nee

kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ildaoq maoggaig maodai jiaiv nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiq phaoq khi, "Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Daoq al daoq bhai yaqlaol juq ya gaiqu phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail." ²⁵ Laolthao geevjeeivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Agyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiqu phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, gaog pevq deede-ail khi, "Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq" dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: "Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiaiv-ail" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naog nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ³⁰ yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov, daiyal, niil juq teevq yal bhoil ya kovq nail ngaol. Alheel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q iqsanl ya daq nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe yeel lavqkhoel bhai neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, hail pov teevq pov ge-a nail

³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul agyu juq nail iqmoeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi, haoqnao phao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, aivq khalhai ya daq nail ganl iqsanl, agyu juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol. ³³ "Naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao juq Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhig nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, agyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhig nail ngaol. ³⁴ Agyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Thaiqkhaq iqsanl thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jio vq gaq haq neq, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaog doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq jaol duq aqmeeq hail nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, nv-nvq mail-i mail hal nail khe-ai nv-nvq mail bhai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ "Nul-nq nvq mail nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhig movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul agyu nvq mail bhai, naldaiq bhig-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Agyu nvq mail ge nail: "Seiqleiq khaosail eeq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, naog nail joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, nv-nvq mail bhai lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq mail hal nail pha q bhai nul-nq nvq mail maq heeq nia-ail. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaonq daol tsaol naol lai q. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhig jio vq bhig nail pha q, daq tsaol naol lai q" dai, agyu nvq mail bhai naldaiq bhig-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ "Daq tsaol daol tsaol naol" dai, agyu nvq mail ge kovq bhig-u phao, Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaonq ya daol naol. Al ovqtavq, nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhig jio vq bhig nail pha q ya daq naol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao bhi jaoldeel

dai, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, Migyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niallhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jivav khi, aqivq aqtsu jiovq khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noe q nail khe-ai uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaoq jivav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhol yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq nail lavqkhol aqivq jiovq movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jiovq lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq peivq nail Bhaqthilmal maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ganl

⁴⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai ail kev khi pultavq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq muni muni ma juq nee mail, Yeiqlikhol meenq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Thilmal nail yaqyov Bhaqthilmal dai mil-ai thaq nail maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, hal jaq hal daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴⁷ A bhai ail thailthaiq nail al gaq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, Bhaqthilmal ya gaiq-u phao, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq bhai aqkav kav dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yu maodai aivq bhai khaq bhiq khi, “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lal khi, “Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaqhaq lavq yaoq” dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, “Aivq bhai khul lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: “Gaq maq bhaq dai, thul yaoq. Aivq naoq bhai

khul thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail phailkhaq heelma loev ha-ail ceevq khi, tsaq thul khi mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ “Naoq nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² “Kovq ail yaoq. Naoq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, mee q lai-a nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lai khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaohel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljeiv jeeq khi Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev nail aqjail jail lal khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaq nail aqjail bhai jivav nail Bheilphaqjeiv julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnl julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iqmoeq phao, khol gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jivav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Nul-nq nvq gaq julgu bhai aol lai teevq thaiq tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq khi jaol nail bhai, ya moel naol. Cevpheel khi niilniai tseel leevq yaoq. ³ ‘Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, ‘Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail gaq bhi tseel kol leevq naol’ dai, ge bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq lai thailthaiq-u phao, gailkhaol gailbhaq khe ilkhaol teevq il nail lolgov bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq teevq maol moel khi, neeqtsaq cevpheel-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, a bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq: “Nul-nq nvq gaq moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq nail neeqtsaq pheel khi, khul khi nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq maq lav tsoiq dai, bhi tseel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq khi, aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq maodai yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, yaljai bhai bhuq tsil khi, gailkhaol

bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq nail iqmoeq khi haoqnao tsaotie thailthaiq nail juq niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Hoqsaqnaq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
aqmil kov-uvq nee
lee nail gaq
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
¹⁰ Kev lee thailthaiq nail
ngadao nail aqbhal
heeqphaq Daqbhil
nail milkhaoq
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
Hoqsaqnaq,
nqtavq kovtavq
bhai iqsanl,
aivq bhai
tsiq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha aol lai khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee mail heldaiq doi gaq-u phao, nqkivq kivq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq hevq khi, Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai Yeiqsul iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl

¹² Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq Bheiqtaqnil julgu nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aog moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq eqyal bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao nee, aqpavq maodai covq nail heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai dai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, heeqguq aqheeq heeq nail yang maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, aqpavq taivq-ail covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ “Yanggaol nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqheeq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tha q ya jaq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail bhai aivq nail yaqlaol juq gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqyu juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, a bhai yalkav gaq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovqkhail khi mail, khaoqkhoiq gaq thailthaiq nail juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yalkav teevq pha q ganav phi phi-ail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel

nee, maq ya ail pav ail dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai,
jeq-e jaq-a
iqsanl nail haqbhoil
geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai,
ya khul naol’ dai,

gevq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbhaq tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal tha q nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqda q cavq nail cov nail juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevq nail haqbhoil gaikhaol halpov-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq munl juq iqsanl mail, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqda q cavq nail cov nail juq Yeiqsul bhai geesil nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq meenq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhagul gul lai-a nail ganl

²⁰ Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav-ail, gaikhaol al khaol bhai aqyu juq gaq lee-u phao, heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol daoqtsail bhai kev dai, bhagul gul-ai tha q khi jlav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlul noeq dov lal khi, “Saqlaq-ol heldaiq. Naoq-i mail iqkhail yavq-a nail aqbhaol al bhaol, bhagul gul ail-aoq tha q nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol yaoq. ²³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, neema pov pov lav lav dai maq pevq mail, yovqavq-i mail khal ge-a nail khe-ai pevq lal naol dai, neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel, gaqja q niil jaq bhai, ‘Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqya iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq teevq pha q ganav ya dai, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ya naol dai, neema tha qtsaol khi hal ha q neq, nuljuq-i mail khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq thul khi geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naol tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q thailthaiq nail ngel ha q neq, oeqbal al pha iq bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail

* 11:9 11.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

phaq bhai oeqbal phaiq lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ [Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq yu bhai oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail phaqq bhai oeqbal maq phaiq lavq-ail.]

Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiquqlusaqlaiq meenq bha teevq pov gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsao thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: ²⁸ “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. ³⁰ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaqq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaqq nail lai. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaqq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaqq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, ‘Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ³² Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaqq nail ngaol dai, ge heeq lai” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai maqqbhaqq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq tsaol-aq muni al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq maq heeq kivq” dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhaol bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaqq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi,

gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovvq nail ilkhaol daqqmoe teevq il cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, yaoq khaqq yaoq niil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaqq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq duq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqqav teevq gaq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq yaqqav al gaq bhai, nieivq thaiqq khi deeq khi aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqqav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqqav al gaq nail uqhuq deeq pav khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqqav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqqav yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq bhai gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq khi, teevq pav ganav juq bhai, deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaqqov teevq gaq taivq-ail jail lal-a nail ngaol. ‘Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqqov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqqov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq ge nail: ‘Aivq neq, jaiqqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq bhel. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq nail jaiqqbhoil ngadao juq ya nail ngaol’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, heivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. Aivq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al khail yaoq juq yaoq bhai, gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ‘Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-a nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail alhai nl-ai thaqq al neq, ngadao nail sivatvq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol’ dai,

Jalliq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq maq ge daiq al lai^q dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² "Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil" dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai maq nieivq dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, khalhai khi mail Yeiqsul daoq ya ge bheeq dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqolol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khol gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq lal khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail ngaol. Naol teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq geesil-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai^q. Maq tsaq-ail lai^q. Ngadao juq khaon ya dov bhiq naol lai^q. Maq ya dov bhiq-ail lai^q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq moeqthaoq teevq pha^q ge khi, neema teevq pha^q aol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Ngal ya moel dai, phul teevq bavq oil lavq daiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq iqsanl oil lavq-a nail ngaol. "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhol, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha^q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha^q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, sil tha^q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqgail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: ¹⁹ "Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq ngadao nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai tha^q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail algao, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee sil haq neq, algao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha^q nail ngaol.

²⁰ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, sil-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. Hail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl alhai sil-a nail ngaol. ²² Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaq maq jaol lee-al. Mailnail al juq sil gil-a ngal neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha^q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail noeq bheeq-ai tha^q nail niil. ²⁵ Sil tha^q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha^q maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhol khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁶ Sil tha^q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha^q nail haoqgavq lavqkhol-ai nuljuq maq ge daiq al lai^q. Jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai tha^q nail al dao bhai, niailhai gevq-ai tha^q nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, Aqbhaqla^qhag nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq noeq bheeq deede-ai tha^q nail niil. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhol khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq, aqyu juq jil pheel-jaq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge kovq bhiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhol bhai, khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Eeq jaiq nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Heeqphaq ngaol. ³⁰ Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoq needul iqsanl khi, naoq nail gaq iqsanl

mail naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ³¹ Nvq daoq teevq daoq neq, 'Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq.' Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq niil nvq daoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail daoq, maq jia-v-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al gaq ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Saqlaq-ol, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial. ³³ Al ovqtavq, neema iqsanl, neenoeg needul iqsanl khi, gaq iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, miqjaq bhai bavq pov khi laol bhiq nail iqsanl dai khi, laol bhiq nail yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail, ge kovq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai ma-ail maq eq-aog thaq nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daqbhil nail Heeqphaq khi mail Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq. ³⁶ Daqbhil neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq-ail ge nail: 'Heeqphaq Miqyail

ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

Naoq bhai neejia v
jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai
naoq nail aqkhl

kov-uvq bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u
n-gaol kev dai,
ngaq nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al munl, aivq nail daoq bhai naldaiq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail:

"Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkhaog heelma doi doi-ail tsaol movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu juq neq, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivatvq phao jia v nail khaogsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, khaogsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaog maoggaiq iqsanl bhai khoeg jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaog heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul phul danq duq nail sivatvq phao jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq maodai phul danq lal nail bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hulmееq hulbhao maodai gaq phul maodai oil bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u phao, haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq lal khi, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niai khe phul danq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee, haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq neq, maodai jia v nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi, danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, ma-ail haq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jia v nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, "Saqlaq-ol, heldaiq. Lovmav niil juq khi mail ilkhaol niil juq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol eeq deede-ail ilkhaol niil juq bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Niilniai lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jia v nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail la-l-u phao khe ganl

³ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail a phao bal-nvq phao jiv nail Saqluq gaocjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqu-phao, Bheiqtvuvlu, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq khi mail Aqdaiqilaiq, aqyu juq taivq-ail lal khi ge nail: ⁴ "Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail aqjail jail la-l-u phao, nvjuq khalhai ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aiqv dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol' dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aiqv nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aocq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aocq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. ⁸ Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaocq khi mail teevq khaocq genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao nee teevq dao milluv luv lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail pha q iqsanl kev lee nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aocq deede nee iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi aqdo-evq doevq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai yu pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aiqv lavq naol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhaol bhai yu nuljuq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivatvq bhai ya thulphaol lai khi, salkhil ya khaq lai naol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aocq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai iqmoeq ya cavq ail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yu nuljuq bhai hel-aiqv lavq khi aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhaol bhai av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaocq thaq laol. Aqyanq al lavqkhaol Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhi thail lavq nail khe-ai, ge yaoq thail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq ge nail gaq neq, nuljuq maq ngel-ail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhaol bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiiq

yaqyv juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqbhhu aqma bhai pheeq khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiaq jiv lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aocq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq dee aocq deede nail pha q

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaocq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqlal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjiiqv aqcaqv pha q al, maq bhi jiv khaocq nail jaol duq bhai jiv lal tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaocjaoq phao tsaocq dal laivq yaoq. (Haocqgavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) ¹⁵ Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaocq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q aol ail. ¹⁶ Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, tsaocq yaoq. Ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi tha q he ail. ¹⁷ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaocqhaq khal haq-ail ya noeqhaq deede nee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq ya tsaocq nail yanq al yanq coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq bhai maq ya tsaq dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.* ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aocq deede nail pha q yanq al yanq nail lavqkhaol bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aocq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq lav nil bhi nail ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aocq, neema tha q thaqtsoal. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aocq, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, ni daiq lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aocq, nuljuq yaolphaol yaoq. Maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhai

* 13:18 13:18 Aq-u khe coevqjieiv jieiv yanq neq, maocq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Haq dee aog deedeer nail al jel ail-u phao, nlma navtsee dai pevq ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbhaq maq bhaq dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq iqsanl luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqleiq khaogsail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq deedeer nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai mil ma liq phaoq liq kxoel bhai kxoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Heeqguq aqbbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq thaq yaoq. Aqbbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aog thaq nial dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq. ³⁰ Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³¹ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq.

³² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyanq al yanq khaq mao kev lee nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail daonq yaoq. ³⁴ Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aivq ail nail khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq gil-aq teevq gaq bhai ganl bhoil bhiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai lovg nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai lovg dei-eiq dai, daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq kovq lal nail neq, nqkiv maq heeq, hul-iq tsilma maq heeq, yavphoil doil lal-u phao maq heeq, nqhao phao maq heeq, khaq mao kovq kev lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. ³⁶ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq

thaiqpphuq dai kovq kev lal-u phao, nuljuq iqthaiq thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq ya moel nail ngaol. ³⁷ 'Aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq' dai, ngai nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq-a nail ganl

¹ Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaogaiq khi deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaogaiq kev lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khalhai khi mail, goiqbhaog bhaog nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya heivq dai, naoqjaog nail ngaol. ² "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsag lal dai, bhaogaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl

³ Niaogbbhaog daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aog jaoq jaoq khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq malcavq al cavq deeq pav khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. ⁵ Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, hail yal bavq jaiq dai, ya-ail nial". Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai mailma-ail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai khul teevq pha qiqsanl tha q gaoq ge. Khul khi mail, nuljuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhiq movq haq neq, khul yanq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngai neq, nuljuq nee

* 14:5 14.5 Aq-u khe teevq bavq neq, niil aq-il khe teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq dai ngaol.

mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ⁸ Yaqmai-aq niil gaq aivq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai duqppheeq nail haqbhoil, maq duqppheeq-u nee, aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai, cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav llsaqaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail haqbhoil, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Philma aqvq juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede kxi, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai Philma juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail khaq mao eivq lal-ail dai, Yuldav halpov-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsakhaq bhaoaqaiq jaq-a nail ganl

¹² Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoaqaiq iqmoeq-u n-gaol, Bhaqsakhaq yaol yaol yaq laol bhiq nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Bhaqsakhaq bhaoaqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq meenq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. A bhai meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq yaoq. ¹⁴ Aivq khul il bhai aol ail khi ngaol-aq, nul-nq nvq gaq ilheel gaq bhai niallhai ge bhiq yaoq: 'Saqlaq ge nail: Ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee Bhaqsakhaq bhaoaqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jlav nail geiq' dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jlav nail aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao, aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi kxoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yaqlaol al nvq gaq dov ail khi, meenq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsakhaq bhaoaqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq aq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyu juq noeqhaq lal bhiq khi, "Ngal lai, ngal lai" dai, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaoq bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq ngaol. ²¹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq il-moeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoaqaiq

²² Aqyu juq aq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaopav khi, "Oil jaq yaoq. Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol" dai, ge khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaogang tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsviq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsviq ngaol. Aqsviq niil, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsviq ngal maq ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq dai, Bheiq-tuvlul jil nail ganl

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Yaol loqv nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi, yaol juq peiv-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliƣ lavƣkxhoel bhai gevƣ-ai thaƣ nail ngaol.

²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal doevƣ kovƣ lal gaƣ haƣ neƣ, nuljuƣ nail iqmoeq nee Gaƣliƣlail milkxaoƣ bhai ail naol” dai, ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ “Yu iqsanl neema cov khi ngaol-aog, ngal neema maƣ cov-ail” dai, Bheiqtuƣlƣv ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul ge bhiiƣ-a nail: “Ngal naoƣ bhai maldil dai, ge lavƣ bhel. Yanƣ-nl kiv yavphoil nvƣ pov maƣ doil lal nail gaiƣlaƣ bhai, naol ngaƣ bhai maƣ heeq kivƣ-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuƣlƣv bhai ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol.

³¹ “Ngal naoƣ-ai nee teevƣ gaƣ khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoƣ bhai maƣ heeq kivƣ-ail dai, maƣ jil-ail” dai, Bheiqtuƣlƣv Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol. Aƣyu juƣ iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Geiqseiqmaƣnil gaoƣkxhail bhai geeƣlaoƣ hal-a nail ganl

³² A bhai nee ngal-aƣ, aƣyu juƣ Geiqseiqmaƣnil dai, khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal geeƣlaoƣ hal-ail thailthaiƣ-u phao, nuljuƣ niai daonƣ dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivƣ nail yaƣlaol juƣ bhai ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aƣ-u phao, aivƣ Bheiqtuƣlƣv, Yaƣkov, Yaolhaƣ aƣyu juƣ bhai taiƣv-ail hel-aivƣ-a nail ngaol. Aivƣ geesil deedeƣ khi, neema lavƣkxhoel bhai haƣ aoƣ nl deedeƣ nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aƣyu juƣ hail gaƣ bhai ge bhiiƣ-a nail: “Ngal noeqhaƣ nail sil lee-aiƣ nial. Niilniai aqgeel geel dai, daonƣ dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aƣ, aivƣ sivtavƣ phao micil jiiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevƣceevƣ kovdoiƣ doiƣ nail lavƣkxhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Aƣyanƣ niil ngaƣ bhai bhi jel-ail kivƣ haƣ neƣ, bhi jel-ail lavƣ yaoƣ” dai, geeƣlaoƣ hal-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aƣ-u phao, aivƣ ge nail: “Aqbu-ol, ngaƣ nail Aqbu-ol, naol yaoƣ phaƣ yaoƣ-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol. Haƣ dee aoƣ deedeƣ nail kxaoƣanƣ niil ngaƣ bhai bhi jel-ail lavƣ yaoƣ. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaƣ nail khe-ai, thaƣ bhi pevƣ. Naol neema tsaƣ nail khe-ai, bhi pevƣ yaoƣ” dai, geeƣlaoƣ hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivƣ kovƣ lal-u phao, aƣyu juƣ iqthaiƣ kov-ai thaƣ nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuƣlƣv bhai ge bhiiƣ-a nail: “Silmoƣ-ol, naol iqthaiƣ kov-ai thaƣ nail laiƣ. Naƣli teevƣ lavƣ taiƣv-ail iqsanl aqgeel geel dai, maƣ jaol tsaol-ail laiƣ. ³⁸ Nuljuƣ jalmul mul nail haoƣnao maƣ ya tsaolhel-aivƣ dai, aqgeel geel dai, jaol khi geeƣlaoƣ hal yaoƣ. Nuljuƣ nl movƣ nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog,

aƣsivƣ haƣjoil phao gaƣ bhaƣ nail niil” dai, ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aivƣ gaoƣ ail khi, iqmoeq khe pov hal-a nail khe-ai, geeƣlaoƣ gaoƣ hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aivƣ gaoƣ kovƣ lal-u phao, aƣyu juƣ iqthaiƣ nul deedeƣ nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiƣ kov-ai thaƣ nail bhai, gaoƣ ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aƣyu juƣ Yeiqsul bhai kxalhail ya ge kovƣ bhiiƣ heeq dai, maƣ heeq nia-ail.

⁴¹ Hail pov teevƣ pov aivƣ kovƣ lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuƣ iqthaiƣ iqthaiƣ-ail gaƣnaƣ naƣ-ai haƣ nail laiƣ. Gaƣ-ao naol. Tsaol-aƣ nail Yaƣyov bhai haƣeiv nail tsaol-aƣ nail aƣlavƣ lavƣkxhoel bhai av bhiiƣ nail aƣyanƣ kev lal-aog nail ngaol. ⁴² Thul yaoƣ. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaƣ bhai yu nail aƣlavƣ lavƣkxhoel bhai av bhiiƣ nail gaƣ aƣjail bhai kev lee-aog thaƣ nial” dai, ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivƣ-a nail ganl

⁴³ Alhai ge thailthaiƣ-u phao, gaƣkxhoel tsel-nvƣ gaƣ nail lavƣkxhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaƣ nail al gaƣ lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi doiƣthoi bavƣ-nvƣ thaƣ nail tsaol-aƣ muni muni ma juƣ iqsanl, aivƣ nail haoƣnao tsaolhe jaoil nail ngaol. Philma juƣ, aoldaoƣ kovƣdaoƣ cavƣ nail cov nail juƣ khi, aƣivƣ aƣtsu juƣ-i mail, aƣyu juƣ bhai kxhoel-ai leevƣ-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aƣlavƣ lavƣkxhoel bhai av bhiiƣ-a nail al gaƣ, aƣyu juƣ bhai niailhail ge bhiiƣ-ai thaƣ nail ngaol: “Nuljuƣ aivƣ bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivƣ bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aƣ-u phao, aivƣ bhai nieivƣ khi, aqmeeq-ai tseel-aivƣ yaoƣ” dai, ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aivƣ kev lee-u phao, teevƣ pov taiƣv-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, “Saƣlaƣ-ol” dai, ge khi mail, moeqsaol saol bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aƣ-u phao, aƣyu juƣ Yeiqsul bhai nieivƣ thaiƣ-ai thaƣ nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aƣjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aƣ juƣ nail lavƣkxhoel khe teevƣ gaƣ, aivƣ nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaƣkav bhai tsil gai-aivƣ khi, naƣkov teevƣ phao bal-nvƣ ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul aƣyu juƣ bhai ge bhiiƣ-a nail: “Nuljuƣ tsaolpheel bhai nieivƣ nail khe-ai, thaoma khi doiƣthoi bavƣ khi, ngaƣ bhai nieivƣ lee-a nail laiƣ. ⁴⁹ Ngal yaoƣ n yaoƣ-ao nee uƣhuƣ thaƣoƣ nail ilkxhoel il ma bhai cavƣ bhiiƣ cov bhiiƣ-u phao, nuljuƣ jaol khi ngaol-aog, nuljuƣ ngaƣ bhai maƣ nieivƣ-ail. Niailhail pevƣ lal-a nail neƣ, Jalliƣ lavƣkxhoel-ai gevƣ-ai thaƣ nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, pevƣ lal-a nail ngaol” dai, aivƣ ge bhiiƣ-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aƣ-u phao, yaƣlaol juƣ iqsanl mail, aivƣ bhai kxhoel-ail ceevƣ khi, tsaol gil-a nail ngaol.

Yaƣyov-aƣ yaƣnoil teevƣ gaƣ tsaol-aƣ nail ganl

⁵¹ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail bheeyaq teevq keiv lee jeeq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail khi-u phao, ⁵² aivq bheeyaq al keiv loev ha-ail ceevq khi, maoldeq laqnel-ail, tsaog jel-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁵³ Tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul bhai Philma jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Aoldaog Kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, a bhai jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Bheiqtuvlul neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel phao kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eqq nail bhai, tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee jaoldeel lai khi, aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel-al. ⁵⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl maq tsaq nail pha q salkhil niailhai khanq nail ngaol: ⁵⁸ "Aqlavq-i mail cov-ai thaq nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai ngal peiv ha khi, aqlavq-i mail maq cov-a nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma yaoq il yaoq, hail n nail lavqkhoel cov phal naol' dai, aivq ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Aqyu juq salkhil alhai khanq khi ngaol-aog, khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq naog nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail, salkhil khanq nail bhai, naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

"Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali dai, khul nail al gaq ngaol lai q" dai, Philma aqivq gaq aivq bhai gaog naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, al gaq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqaoq eeq deede nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail

bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶³ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phaikhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: "Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaog loq nail-ai q. ⁶⁴ Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq nail-ai q" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema tsaq nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, aivq bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: "Naog bhai kha q sil gaq deeq nail-ai q dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge dai q lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philma nail yaqkav jiovq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvlul jil-a nail ganl

⁶⁶ Bheiqtuvlul ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Philma nail yaqkav yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvlul aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvlul bhai heldaiq cov-ai tha q khi, "Naol iqsanl, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁸ "Naol ge nail daog bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. Gov iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-il" dai, Bheiqtuvlul jil-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lolgov jia v nail phao Bheiqtuvlul aol ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al gaq Bheiqtuvlul bhai gaog moel khi, "Thoil gaq aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷⁰ "Maq ngel-ail" dai, aivq teevq pov gaog jil-a nail ngaol.

Teevq yanq gaog khi al ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq ge nail: "Naol neq, maldil aqyu juq nee mail tavq nail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naog nail aqthel neq, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil" dai, Bheiqtuvlul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlul aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, "Nuljuq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Teevq pov tairvq-ail yavphoil nvq pov teevq pov gaog doil dov lal-a nail ngaol. "Yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal-u phao, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i

mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal bhiq khi nioil deede-e-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail sivatavq bhai hel laivq-a nail ganl

¹ Nqpbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq, Aoldaoq Kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail maqbhaog nl nail bhai aol nail munl munl lao-ail maqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai pheethaiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Philma juq neq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal mee nia pha q taq nail ngaol.

⁴ "Naol teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq lai. Aqyu juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal khadai taq thailthaiq nail ngel-ail" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl

⁶ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoaqiaq lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhol khe, milkhaoq yaq neema tsaq khi hal dov nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Phillav ya phaiv dov bhiq nail aol jia v nail ngaol. ⁷ Yang al yang lavqkhol, milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai taq nail tsaol-aq teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai taq nail teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol khi thaonq bhai laol-ai taq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Phillav jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee mail, naol nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl lavq yaoq" dai, hal lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq bhi phaiv movq-ail lai" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Philma juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq taq nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Yeiqsul bhai maq phaiv-ail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiv

yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Philma juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaq bivq-ai taq nail ngaol.

¹² "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq dai nuljuq khul nail gaq bhai ngal khalhai ya khi bhiq nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, ¹³ "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ "Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq, aivq hageiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Phillav tsaol-aq munl munl ma neema tsaq dai, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiv bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Yeiqsul bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq khi lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq khi, genl dev nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Genl dev nail juq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhol bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi genl dev teevq munl munl lao-ail, a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aggoe aqjia v oil khi, heel uqtsaog khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nievq tsaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai ev nail khe-ai tavq khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaog eeq dei-eiq" dai, meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaog-i mail aivq nail uqhuq bhai deeq deede-e-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi mail, aivq bhai uqhuq thaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-ng taq nail nel nav nav nail phailkhaog heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aggaq aqdoi gaoq bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai taq nail gaq, yalgaol nee kovq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Lulphul nail aqbhu ngaol. Genl dev nail juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail

lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. ²² Agyu juq Gaollaqgaoldav dai khul nail dao, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aiqv-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil neq, uqcov bhai khul nail ngaol. ²³ Mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtsel kheeq-ai thaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul agyu juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq daol-al. ²⁴ Agyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail dai, eellaog bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Agyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail yanq neq, nqhao laoma phao naqli goiq lavq bhai ngaol. ²⁶ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaog nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ ["Haqeviv nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail aivq bhai saol-nvq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.]

²⁹ Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jiiqv jiiqv-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: "Al lal naol neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi hail n nail lavqkheol bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ³⁰ Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi lavqyavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee yaoq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Alhai dul dai, Philma juq khi mail Aoldaog Kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aivq agyu juq bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il laq. ³² Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e nail heeqphaq pevq nail Khali thoil gaq, niil aq-il lavqyavq kovtavq nee, yavq kha lee nail bhai ya moel ail nul neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol naol laq" dai, agyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail al nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl

³³ Aq-u phao, n-gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eilohi, Eilohi, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, "Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi

mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyag iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaog bhai soiq tsaog khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Thaq tsal lao. Eillilya aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi jel-ail mee. Daonq daiq bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaog gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkheol khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaog bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yeiqsul alhai aqhaq ceiv-a nail bhai aivq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol nail gen dev teevq yal gaq nail aqvivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yagyov ngel lao thaq nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail lavqkheol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Saqloqmeiq agyu juq jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Agyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai jaol-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aivq nee mail dav lal-a nail yaqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, a bhai jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ganl

⁴² Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail iqmoeq phao khe n pevq nail lainq nail aqm ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, kivq hail hail lee-u phao, ⁴³ Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoqbhaog nl nail munl lavqkheol bhai yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaog kev lee nail bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq maq geesil dai, Phillav jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Yanq a dai kev lal-a teevq-eel ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul sil-a nail ngel-i mail, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul sil-u phao khe jaol nail gen dev teevq yal

gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai khul khi, "Aivq maldil sil-aogq nail ngaol lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ "Sil-aogq nail ngaol" dai, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq kivq naol" dai, Phillav Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngal. ⁴⁶ Yaolsai neq, haqphal phal phul ul-aivq khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq kha gaq-u phao, maoltoev toev khi mail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq ngaogq tsoiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Maqgaqdaqalal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq-a nail dao bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

16

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi* Maqgaqdaqalal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail Saqloqmeiq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai hoeldav bhiq nail dai khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q ul ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yaoq n yaogq, nqhao navqmav-ail ni ma dov lal-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³ "Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaogq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai, khaq sil gaq bhi ngaogq phao heeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aogq, aqyu juq heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, lovmav al heeq ngaogq ha-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Lovmav al heeq neq, eeq deedee nail ngaol. ⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol lavqkхоel bhai ail-lai-u phao, phulleq dai phailkhaogq heelma doi-nq thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq heldaiq lee thaq nail nial. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aogq nail ngaol. Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq bhai bavq thaq-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuq kovq lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol khi mail Bheigtvluv bhai niaillhai ge bhiq lai yaoq: 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeqq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaogq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, a bhai nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel naol' dai, ge bhiq lai dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq luqdaol nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil khi aqjuq juq deedee nail nee ovqtavq, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaog kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq-al.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqalal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

⁹ [Yeiqsul neq, jaol n jel-ail khi iqmoeqq-u n-gaol, nqhao navqmav-ail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqalal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai iqmoeqq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, jel lal-u phao, neivq sivq maol aol nail bhai, Yeiqsul-i mail the dov bhiq-a nail al gaq ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol-a nail juq, noeqhaq nail lavqkхоel niol thailthaiq-u phao, Maqlil ganl al aqyu juq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Ngai aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, Maqlil aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aogq, aqyu juq neq, "Maq pevq lal nia-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail lavqkхоel khe nvq gaq julgu bhai kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol micil bhi phal-ail khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lal khi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aogq, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

Yaqlaol tsel teevq gaq bhai Yeiqsul daogq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol tsel teevq gaq jaoljaoq khi aogq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail nee ovqtavq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul gaogq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq nail daogq bhai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miltsaq doi dai ail khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai lavqkхиq tsail nail geeqlaogq daogq cavq bhiq ail yaoq. ¹⁶ Neema thaqtsaol khi ulcuvq saol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq,

* 16:1 16.1 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, nlma ga bhoel-ail haq neq, aqn aqsviq teevq n dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol.

bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q niil juq nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia pha q nail dao q ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq eellel bhai nieivq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaldovq ja q khi daol khi ngaol-aq, khul maq pevq lal-ail. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq mee q lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq bhai kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl dov ail khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee mail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ganl tsao nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail cavq nail geeqlaoq daoq al duq jaiq lal dai Yeiqsul bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

Lulkavq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noe q nail ngaol. Lulkavq haoqgavq taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol dai, Jalliq niil nvq doiq bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqbhua aqma neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol.

Lulkavq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq gevq-a nail ni dai gaq jaol nail bhai Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq neq, Lulkavq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Lulkavq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq phao saol-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lulkavq bhai niailhai khul nail ngaol: Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail Lulkavq. Ngac-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai nl thailthaiq nail Lulkavq.

Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai khal pevq lal-a nail pha q bhai Lulkavq aivq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yovggavq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail maqkhaiq, yaq gaq yaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai halpov tsel halpov tsel-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail hevq daiq nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Lulkavq haoqgavq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Lulkavq neq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, ge haq neq, haoqgavq saol moe khi haoqgavq mao-ail gevq nia nail mee q nail aqtsa oq teevq gaq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 58-63 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aq-gaqyal milkhaoq, Eilpheilsu meenq, Aqdlil-aoq meenq, Paqleiqtalna milkhaoq niil juq bhai, pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq mao-ail ev nail Thaolphilluv dai khul nail aqtsa oq teevq gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thaolphilluv niil gaq bhaqaoq aol khi ganl ganl ma bhai nieivq thaiq nail teevq gaq ngel nail jao-aq. Heldaiq-u phao, Maqthaiq Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai noe q kev khi gevq, Maqkul Lolmav tsaol-aq bhai noe q kev khi gevq-a nail khe-ai, Lulkavq Heiqlaqsal

tsaol-aq bhai noe q kev khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq nail aqtsa oq Thaolphilluv-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail ganl al, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail yeel lavqkhoel khe khal pevq lal-a nail ganl aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, aivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Thaolphilluv bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq

¹ Eeqnail heelnail Thaolphilluv-ol, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail, Yeiqsul-i mail ganl nl-a nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, ganl al juq bhai haoqgavq gevq dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya moel thaq nail juq khi geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq-i mail, khal ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngai iqsanl iqmoeq-u phao nee Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsaotse l duq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya saol-a nail juq neq, maldil tsaq-ail nial dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia dai, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq teevq pha q gil-aq teevq pha q naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noe q nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail ganl cavq gaiq lee-a nail

⁵ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq thaq-u phao, Aqbhilyav nail muni lavqkhoel bhai Saqkhaqlil dai khul nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail khaqma neq, Eillilsaqbhail dai, khul nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Aqlaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoe v dai doevq khi, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail aolsaolkovq iqsanl bhai tsaotse nail ngaol. ⁷ Eillilsaqbhail neq, maq bhao aqma pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaq maq jaol-ail, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail joiqmaoq maq lai-a oq nail ngaol.

⁸ Teevq n kev lee-al ngal-aq neq, Philma nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, Saqkhaqlil nail muni bhai dol lee-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuc tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁹ Philma juq nail aol jia v nail khe-ai, ganl bhoil-u phao, Miqyail nail uqhuc tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq nail ganl al, Saqkhaqlil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Saqkhaqlil huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq thailthaiq-u phao, lavqniil pha oq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq

munl munl ma juq iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkxoel teevq gaq, Saqkhaqlil nail sivatvq bhai dov lee khi, huqbbhiq nil nail phaqtovq khi dang duq nail lavqmal phao, thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹² Saqkhaqlil nqtavq gaqkxoel al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkxoel bhai bhaq dai-ail khi, deel-nq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq gaqkxoel aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail: "Yaqkhaqlil-ol, thaqt geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Naoq nail khaqma Eillilsaqqbhai naoq nail haqbhoil, yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yaolhaq dai ya mil bhiiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaq al gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, naol lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai eeq nail heel nail gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, jilpheeq khi mail bov lal nail phaqt teevq pevq-ail maq daol-ail. Aqma nail ovq mav lavqkxoel bhai aol-u phao nee mail, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao, aivq hevqkol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaolhaq neq, Eillilya nail neema khi bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkxoel, Heeqphaq nail iqmoeq ail nail ngaol. Aqbhu khi yaq tsaq lai jil lai dai maqkhaiq, naqlaiq laiq nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha nail haoqnao tsaotthe dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaqt nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nl nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkxoel aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Saqkhaqlil ge nail: "Alhai pevq lal naol dai, ngal khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal maog lee-aog nail ngaol. Ngaq nail khaqma iqsanl maog lee-aog nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkxoel bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Nqtavq gaqkxoel al gaq gaog ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol khi, Miqyail nail khillavq Gaqbheiqal ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq niil daoq cavq gaiq ail yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Naol ngaq nail daoq bhai, 'maq pevq lal nia-ail' dai, neema lavqkxoel bhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail yaqyov maq doevq lee-u kev dai, naol daoq maq ge nia mail, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq niil daoq, aqyanq tsaq lal haq

neq, pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lavqniil-ai Saqkhaqlil bhai daonq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkxoel bhai tsaq dai maq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aivq dov lee-u phao, aqyu juq bhai daoq maq ge tsaog bhiiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkxoel bhai phaodaiq bhiiq thaqt nail teevq phaqt ganav bhai, ya moel thaqt nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq maq ge nia-ail pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq bhai aqlavq-i mail dao bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkxoel bhai, aivq nail ganl nl nail aqyanq jel ail-u phao, Saqkhaqlil ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail khaqma Eillilsaqqbhai neq, yaq ceiv lai khi, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khaq bha iqsanl maq dov ail dai, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁵ Eillilsaqqbhai ge nail: "Miqyail ngaq bhai heldaiq lavq khi geeqlaoq bhiiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai ge doil lavq nail phaqt bhai, aivq oil ha lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khalhai khi doevq lee-a nail ganl

²⁶ Eillilsaqqbhai aqhaq aqmaol liq lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-u phao, Gaqlilal milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkxoel Gaqbheiqal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaqt nail gaq bhai maol ail naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaqt nail, haoltaiv deel yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Maqlil ngaol. ²⁸ Nqtavq gaqkxoel al gaq, aivq jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail yaqmiq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Maqlil neq, daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, neema lavqkxoel bhai suqsaq lal khi, "Daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail niil khalhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkxoel aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail: "Maqlil-ol, thaqt geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail dai khi, tsel dov-ai thaqt nail ngaol. ³¹ Heldaiq dei-eiq. Naol yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, naol Yeiqsul dai, ya mil bhiiq nail ngaol. ³² Yaqyov al gaq eeq dee heel deedee khi, eeq nail heel nail gaq nail Yaqyov dai, yu khal

nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail Yaqyov al gaq bhai heeqphaq Daqbhil nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai, bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol.

³³ Aivq neq, Yaqkov nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq jiovq khi, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel loi lai nail maq bhao-ail” dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Maqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal yovjil maq bhao, naol ge nail khe-ai khalhai khi pevq lal nia nail-aiq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal naoq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail bhaqaoq, naoq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevq lee nail meeq nail haol nail yaqyov al gaq bhai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maq bhao aqma dai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Eillilsaqbhail bhai heldaiq. Joiqmaoq maooq lai khi ngaol-aoq, yaq ceiv lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-aoq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha qqsanl maq jlav-ail” dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Maqlil ge nail: “Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai kev lee dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Eillilsaqbhail jaol nail bha lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq daoltavq phao jlav nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, lavqtsail mail lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aivq Saqkhaqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Eillilsaqbhail bhai daoq tsaooq phuq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Eillilsaqbhail Maqlil-i mail daoq tsaooq phuq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq, luv luv dai tev lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Eillilsaqbhail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, ⁴² aivq mailma-ail ge nail: “Naol neq, yaqmai-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail gaq ngaol. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq iqsanl, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. ⁴³ Ngaq nail Heeqphaq nail aqma, ngal jaol nail bha lal-a nail geeqlaoq, khul khi mail ngal ya-a nail ngel-ail. ⁴⁴ Heldaiq daiq. Naol daoq thaoqphuq nail daoq bhai ngal ya gaiq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, luv luv-ai tev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail

yaqmai-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq maldil bhee lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ganl

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao Maqlil ge nail:

“Ngaq nail neema

lavqkhoel nee

Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai

tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.

⁴⁷ Ngaq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl,

nga q bhai hevqkovq

lavq-a nail Miqyail

bhaqda nee

lavqkhiq tsail

deede-ail nial.

⁴⁸ Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

teevq peivq-ail

khaoqsail maq jlav nail

aivq nail yaqkav bhai

aivq gaoqhaq lavq khi,

heldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Niai nee pultavq neq,

teevq yeel nee teevq yeel,

nga q bhai geeqlaoq

eeq nail yaqmai-aq dai,

yu khul nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

bhaqaoq eeq nail

Miqyail neq,

nga q bhai eeq dee

meeq deede nail pha q

nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, meeq dee

haol deede nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aivq bhai ev nail

tsaol-aq bhai,

aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail

teevq yeel nee

teevq yeel jlav nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Miqyail aivq nail

aqlavq-i mail

bhaqaoq eeq nail juq

nl nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq nail neekhaol

taivq-ail nl khi,

neema eeq nail

heel nail tsaol-aq bhai,

aivq lav luq

lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵² Aivq heeqphaq juq bhai

aqyu juq-i mail

jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail

doiqbev bev ma

nee tsiqkha khi,

khaoqsail maq jlav nail

neema thaqtheq nail pha q

aol nail tsaol-aq bhai,

thaqeeq thaqheel
 bhiq nail ngaol.
⁵³ Aivq moevsq nail
 sivq nail tsaol-aq bhai
 aqmeeq phağ
 teevq bov bhi jağ khi,
 hulmeeq hulbhao
 juğ bhai neğ,
 aqnieivq-ail
 bhi dov ail nail ngaol.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Aivq ngadao nail
 aqphiğ aqbhal juğ bhai
 ge bhiq-ai
 thağ nail khe-ai,
 'Aqbhaglağhağ nee mail,
 aivq nail aqjievq
 lilheel bhai kev dai,
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 mağ noilpeivq mail,
 gaoğhağ naol' dai, ge khi,
 aivq aivq nail yağkav
 Ilsağleiqđal nail
 jeq-e bhai heldaiğ
 bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.
⁵⁶ Mağlıl neğ, Eillilsaqbhail nee mail
 bhala nail heeq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq nail
 ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhağ doevq lee-
 a nail ganl*

⁵⁷ Eillilsaqbhail yağ bhao nail yanğ tsağ
 lał khi, bhao-a nail ngaol. Yağ al gağ neğ,
 yağyov ngaol. ⁵⁸ Miğyail aivq bhai eeq dee
 meeğ deede nee geeqlaoğ nl bhiq-a nail
 ganl al, aqjail bhai jaol nail juğ khi mail
 aivq nail aqivq jaqbheğ juğ ya gağ-u phao,
 aqyu juğ iqsanl teevq gağ khe-ai, lavqkhiğ
 tsaol tsail nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Eivq n bhee lał-u phao, yağ al gağ
 bhai bavkov uqjağ oev bhiq nail dai khi,
 aqyu juğ bhoi lał jil lał-a nail ngaol. Yağ al
 gağ bhai aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil khe-ai,
 Sağkhağlıl dai mil bhiq nail dai khi, laiq-
 ai thağ nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, aqma gağ
 ge nail: "Mağ ngel-ail. Aivq bhai Yaolhağ
 dai, ya mil bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

⁶¹ "Naoğ nail jeq-e jağ-a nail lavqkhoel,
 Yaolhağ dai mil-ai thağ nail teevq gağ gail
 mağ jaol-ail" dai, aqyu juğ aivq bhai ge
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, yağ al gağ bhai, khalhai
 bhi mil bhiq movq nail-aiğ dai, aqyu juğ
 aqbhu gağ bhai aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail
 ngaol. ⁶³ Aqbhu gağ neğ, haoğgavq gevq
 nail dailpav hal khi, aivq nail yağyov nail
 aqmil neğ, Yaolhağ ngaol dai, gevq daiğ
 bhiq-u phao, aqyu juğ iqsanl mail noeğ-
 u mağ dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.
⁶⁴ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq
 daoğ ge nia lał-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee

ngal-ağ, aivq daoğ ge ge-ail, Miğyail bhai
 tsiğeeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ Aqjail bhai jaol
 nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl mail ya moel-u phao,
 geesil nail ngaol. Ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoğ
 daoltavq bha doi dai, gağğ doi ail-a nail
 ngaol. ⁶⁶ Khal ya gağğ-a nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl
 mail, yovğgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai
 yovğgavq noeğ thağ-ai thağ khi, "Yağ niil
 gağ, khalheel nail tsaol-ağ pevq lał nail
 mağ heeq lağ" dai, aqyu juğ nail gaiqlağ
 bhai ge pheeljağ nail ngaol. Khol khi mail
 dai ngal-ağ neğ, Miğyail nail bhağaoğ aivq
 nail kovtavq bhai jiav nail ngaol.

*Sağkhağlıl Miğyail nail daoğ gedan nail
 ganl*

⁶⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolhağ nail aqbhu
 Yağkhağlıl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhağlıl
 bhee lał khi, Miğyail nail daoğ niaılhai
 gedan-a nail ngaol:

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ "Ilsağleiqđal nail
 Heeqphağ Miğyail
 bhai tsiğeeq yaoğ.
 Khol khi mail dai
 ngal-ağ neğ,
 aivq aivq nail yağkav
 Dağbhil nail
 jeq-e lavqkhoel khe,
 ngadao nail hağbhoil
 bhağaoğ eeq deede nee
 Hevqkovq nail gağ
 bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol.

Aivq aivq nail
 jeq-e jağ-a bhai
 heldaiğ lee khi
 hevqkovq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Miğyail alhai
 nl-a nail neğ,
 milnee uqnee nee
 aivq nail hağbhoil
 gedan nail meeğ nail
 haol nail juğ bhai juğ khi
 ge-ai thağ nail khe-ai,
 nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aivq ngadao bhai
 neejlav jiav nail
 tsaol-ağ juğ nail
 lavqkhoel nee mağkhağ,
 ngadao bhai
 mağ heldaiğ nul nail
 tsaol-ağ juğ nail
 lavqkhoel nee mağkhağ,
 ngadao bhai

hevqkovq nail khi
 nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Aivq niaılhai
 nl-u phao,
 ngadao nail aqphiğ
 aqbhal juğ bhai
 gaoğhağ gağğ-a nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 nl-a nail ngaol.

Aivq nail meeq nail
haol nail daoqma
saljial bhai iqsan,
noeq kev khi
nl-a nail ngaol.

⁷³ Daoqma saljial
al daoq neq,
ngadao nail aqbhu
Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai
Miqyail aivq-i mail
khanq-ai thaq nail
daoqma saljial
al daoq ngaol.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Daoqma saljial al
bhaqda nee,
ngadao bhai
neejiav jiav nail
tsaol-aq juq nail
lavqkhoel nee
ngadao ya jel-ail khi,
ngadao nail yeel
gil-u kev dai,
meeq nail haol nail
tsaq nail daol nail
lavqkhoel nee,
Miqyail nail siltavq bhai
maq ya geesil dai,
ngadao ganl nl
kivq nail ngaol.

⁷⁶ Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol,
naoq bhai eeq dee
heel deedee nail
Miqyail nail haqbhoil
gedan nail gaq nial dai,
yu khul naol.
Naol neq,
Heeqphaq nail
iqmoeq ya ail khi
aivq nail gailkhaol
ya lav daol-ail nail ngaol.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
ngadao nail Miqyail neq,
gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia
deedee nail ngaol.
Alheel ngel-i mail,
hevqkovq nail phaqq neq,
oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail
lavqkhoel nee
dov lee-a nail ngaol dai,
aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai
bhiq heeq nia dai,
⁷⁹ nqtavq kovtavq
khe aqbhaq
ngadao nail kovtavq bhai
bhaq lee-u phao,
aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai
jaol nail tsaol-aq khi
sil nail phaqq nail
kov-uvq bhai jaol nail
tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl,
aqbhaq bhaq bhiq khi,

neesal-ovq nail
gailkhaol bhai
hevqdaiq lavq naol" dai,
Saqkhaqlil ge nail ngaol.

⁸⁰ Yaq al gaq aqmaol phao eeq lal heel lal
khi, aqhaqlal phao iqsanl, eeq lal heel lal-
a nail ngaol. Aivq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq nail
siltavq bhai maq dov lal-u phao, haqtsoiq
haqyal bhai taivq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol.

2

Aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ganl

¹ Yang ya lao al nail lavqkhoel,
"Milkhaqq yaq iqsanl, aqmil ya gevq bhoel
ail naol" dai, heeqphaq Gailsaq Aolqultuv
daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Niil thal khe pov,
aqmil gevq nail neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe
pov ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sulliv milkhaqq
bhai Gulleiqnil joiqjaq nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-
aq iqsanl mail, aqmil gevq ail nail dai khi,
yovqgavq nail meenq bhai yovqgavq ail-a
nail ngaol.

⁴⁻⁵ Yaolsai iqsanl, Daqbhil nail jeq-e
jaq-a ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail hevq naol
dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil hevq khi,
aqmil gevq lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail
milkhaqq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Hee-
qphaq Daqbhil doevq lee-a nail meenq
pevq nail Yuldav milkhaqq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq
meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
Maqlil neq, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail ngaol.
⁶ Aqyu nvq maolyaq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq
bhai jaol-u phao, Maqlil neq, yaq tsiq
nail yanq tsaq lal-aqq nail ngaol. ⁷ A
bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil yaq tsiq-a nail
ngaol. Aivq iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-
a nail Yaqyov al gaq bhai tsiqdaq daq
khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq
iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, daq-i yavq duq bhai aqyu
nvq maolyaq nail haqbhoil yavq duq maq
jiav-ail.

Yaol lovvq nail juq khi mail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl

⁸ Milkhaqq al khaqq nail lavqkhoel bhai
yaol lovvq nail juq neq, nqkiv phao yalphiq
bhai aqyu juq nail yaol bhai lovvq nail
ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi,
aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a
nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqbhaq aqyu juq
jaol nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngel-
i mail, aqyu juq geesil deedee lal bhiq-
a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu
juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil.
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq
iqsanl nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail deedee
lal nail daoq, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq gaiq
lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yanqgaol heeqphaq
Daqbhil nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq
nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq doevq

lee-aoq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Khali* ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq aivq bhai niailhai ya moel naol. Yaqbeiv bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Alhai ya moel-u phao al gaq neq, Khali ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq jaol nail bha, nqtavq gaqkhoel munl munl lao-ail thaiq-phuq dai, dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai niailhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol: ¹⁴ “Nqtavq kovtavq bha jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai iqsanl, aivq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nqtavq bha kovq dav lai gaq-u phao, yaol loqv nail juq ge nail: “Ngadao Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai ail khi, pevq lal-a nail ganl niil, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, heldaiq ail bhel” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaol-aq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavgt-sail mail ail khi, Maqlil khi Yaolsai bhai maqkhaiq, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail yaqbeiv bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq ya moel gaq-u phao, yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, yu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, yaol loqv nail juq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maqlil neq, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhail saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaol loqv nail juq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsil laivq-a nail ganl

²¹ Eivq n bhee lal khi, yaqbeiv bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, aqma nail ovqma lavqkhoel bhai maq ceiv lai-u phao nee mail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²² Moleisq nail aoldaoq kovqdaq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaqbeiv bhal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsiq ha lai nail haqbhoil Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq khe uqhuq thaoq

nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee nail yaqyov gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil ya meeq ya haol khi, aivq bhai ya av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, khaogkhoiq teevq gu maq ngel haq neq, salmil khaogkhoiq maol yaq teevq gu, ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

Silmiqoq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol, llsaqleiqal nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail bhai daonq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ “Miqyail nail Khali bhai, naol maq ya moel-u kev dai, naol maq ya sil-ai” dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq bhai phaodaiq-ai bhiq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq-u n-gaol uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaq jav nail khe-ai, nl bhiq nail dai khi mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma yaqbeiv Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhal laivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq al gaq yaqbeiv bhai tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

²⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, naoq nail yaqkav neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel naoq-ai nee jaol lal naol.

³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

naoq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai, ngal teevq bhee ya moel-aoq nail ngaol.

³¹ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai hevqkovq nail niil pha q naol lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³² Hevqkovq nail niil neq, laolkivq yaq bhai bha q bhiq nail aqbhaq pevq khi, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a

* 2:11 2.11 Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq nail haqbohil
eeq deede nait
seiqlaiq khaoqsail
pevq nail ngaol" dai,
ge nail ngaol.

³³ Silmiqoq yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl niaihai ge nail ngel-i mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Silmiqoq aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq khi, aqma Maqlil gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqbeiv niil gaq bhaqda nee, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq tsuq-ail khi, maodai gaq thul lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai khaonq khi aivq neq, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema lavqkhol-ei noe q nail juq phao dov daiq lavq nail ngaol. Naoq nail neema bhai thaoma-i mail coevpav lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya noe qha q deede nait ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haqnaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

³⁶ Aqsaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Pha qnoeqlal nail yaqmig Haqnaq dai mil-ai tha q nail, Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, joiqmaoq maog deede lai-aq nail ngaol. Aivq maol ail khi, aivq nail yovjil nee mail sivq kovq taivq-ail ya jaol khi mail, miqtsiq miqma pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, eivq tsel liq kovq bhee lai-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail jaol jaol-ail, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaooq khi teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov ma q jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³⁸ Al teevq yanq nail lavqkhol bhai, aivq Maqlil khi Yaolsai jaol nail bha lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha hevqkovq lavq dai noe qthunq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yaq al gaq nail ganl, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yaolsai khi mail Maqlil, Miqyail nail aoldaog kovqdaog jia v nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai nl gil-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq, yaq bhal khi mail, yovqgavq nail jaol duq, Gaqlilail milkhaooq bhai jia v nail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqyov al gaq eeq lal khi, gaq iqsanl kav lal-aq nail ngaol. Neenoeg neekha teevq bhee aol lal khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl aivq nail kovtavq-ai jia v nail ngaol.

Yaqyov Yeiqsul uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ganl

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma neq, yaooq kovq yaooq-ao nee Bhaqsaqlaiq[†] bhaooqai q kev lal haq neq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai nail ngaol. ⁴² Yeiqsul tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, aqyu juq nail aolsaolkovq jia v nail khe-ai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bhaooqai q lav sav gaq khi, aqyu juq kovq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, Maqlil khi Yaolsai maq heeq nia-ail. ⁴⁴ "Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail kovq lee thailthai q naol" dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq noe q khi, teevq n yaooq yal bha kev ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqivq jaqbheq khi aqtsaooq aqlaol jaol nail bha halpov daiq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Maq halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha halpov lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhol-ei, Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, saqlaq juq nee mail jaoldeel khi, aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q bhai naldai q khi, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q gaooq naldai q kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aivq nail daooq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail neenoeg neekha bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge kovq-ail leevq nail daooq juq bhai maqkhaiq, noe-q-u maq dov-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail aqma aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqyov-ol, khul khi mail, naol naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq bhai niaihai nl lavq-a nail-aq. Naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq noe qha q deede nait lavqkhol nee naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail-aq. Ngai ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai ya jaol nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail ge movq nail daooqceevq bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq maq gov heeq nia-ail.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul neq, aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail khi, aqyu nvq maolyaq nail daooq aqmeeq-ai naldai q naldai q-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, pevq lal-a nail ganl juq iqsanl mail, neema lavqkhol-ei bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵² Yeiqsul neq, neenoeg neekha khi aqmaol eeq lal khi, Heeqpha q Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq,

[†] 2:41 2.41 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Iljiltuv nail milkhaooq nee bhuq-ail jel ail-a nail bhai noe q kev khi lav sav nail bhaooqai q.

tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

3

Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Gailsaq Deiqbheiqilil neq, Lolmav milkhaoq khaog lao bhai uvthaiq nail, tsel ngaq kovq bhee lal-u phao, lthullail milkhaoq khi mail Daqlaqaalnil milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqloq Aggilpav nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv joiqjaq nail ngaol. Aqbhilleiq milkhaoq bhai neq, Lulsaqnil joiqjaq nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqloq Aggilpav joiqjaq nail ngaol. Bhoqthil Phillav neq, Heiqloq Aggilpav nail pul-nvq bhai jaol khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiqjaq nail ngaol. ² Aqnaq khi mail Gaqyaqphal neq, Philma jiovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqtsoiq haqyal bha jaol nail Saqkhaqlil nail yaqyov Yaolhaq jaol nail bha Migyail nail daoq kev lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Yaolhaq neq, Yaoldaqa laoljaol daolbhaq doidoi-ai ail khi, "Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, a bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail ll-saqyal nail haoqgavq lavqkhaol bhai niail-hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:
'Heeqphaq lee nail

haqbbhoil

gailkhaol lav daol khi,

aivq nail gailkhaol

daolcoev dai

lav daol yaoq.

⁵ Gaqlaovq yaoq laovq yaoq-ao nee ya di lal khi, gaoqjaovq jaoq yaq jaoq ma yaoq jaoq yaoq-ao nee ya maiq lee nail ngaol. Gailkhaol lavqgovq juq ya daol lal khi, maq di nail gailkhaol juq ya di lal nail ngaol.' ⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail phaqaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ulcuvq saol lee-a nail tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq bhai, Yaolhaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail phaqaq bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail ge lavq-a nail-aiq." ⁸ Maldil oeqbal noeq pov-aq thaq nail dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. 'Aqbbhaqlaqaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbbhu ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail phaqaq bhai ya jel-ail naol' dai, nuljuq thaq noeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq lovnav niil juq bhai gov khi, Aqbbhaqlaqaq nail aqjievq lilheel bhi pevq lal nia nail ngaol dai,

ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁹ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Migyail neq, aqbbhaol daoqthaog bhai hailjaol bavq thaqaq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, migjaq nail lavqkhaol bhai bavq poiv bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phailkhaog nvq keiv jivav nail tsaol-aq, phailkhaog maq jivav nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq keiv bivq yaoq. Jaqjaq daoldaol jivav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, maq jivav nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ulcuvq saol lee khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ "Nuljuq, khaon ya tavq nail nee, aljaiq thaqaq tavq jaiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl, "Nvjuq khal-hai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, thaqaq khoiq thaqaq oil. Yu nail phul bhai goiqbhaog thaqaq bhaog jaq. Nuljuq-i mail ya nail bhala aqphoiq bhai, neekhaol sil yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Khali bhai noeqthunq-ai thaqaq-u phao, Yaolhaq bhai, "Khali ngel-ail meeq, maq ngel-ail meeq" dai, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhaol bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhaol bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaog eeq nail teevq gaq, lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnal Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhaol nee maqkhaiq, migjaq lavqkhaol nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoie nieivq thaiqaq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail govbhoi bhai bhoehaol khi gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhaol bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq miv-ail nail migjaq nee mail, gov gov koevq bhai kheq ha nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai mee nia phaqaq nail ganl nee mail gaq bivq nail lavqkhaol, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol neq, aivq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail haqev nail ganl iqsanl nee mail maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Heiqlol neq, jel lal-u phao, aivq haqev nail pha q maodai nl-ai tha q nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail, aqdoil niil pha q iqsanl ga oq nl la oq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

²¹ Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai ulcuvq saol ga q bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, nqtavq phao lal khi, ²² Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, kha oqkhoiq khe-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. "Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol" dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqceevq

²³ Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-u phao, hail tsel kovq niidai bhee lal-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aq bhu neq, Yaolsai ngaol dai, tsaol-aq noeq nail ngaol. Yaolsai nee mail aqceevq ge dal laivq haq neq, niailhai ngaol:

Yaolsai, Illil,

²⁴ Maqsal,

Leiqbhil, Meiqlaqkhill,

Yaolnav, Yaolsai,

²⁵ Maqdaqthil,

Aqmol, Naqhoq,

Ilsaqlil, Naqqail,

²⁶ Maqav,

Maqdaqthil, Seiqmil,

Yaolsai, Yaoda,

²⁷ Yaolhaqna, Leiqsal,

Seiqilubheiqlal,

Saqlaqdeiqlal, Neiqilil,

²⁸ Meiqlaqkhill,

Aldil, Gaolsaq,

Illaqmaoldav, Illav,

²⁹ Yaolsu,

Illeiqsaq, Yaolleiq,

Maqsal, Leiqbhil,

³⁰ Silmiqoq,

Yuldav, Yaolsai,

Yaolnaq, Illaqjeiq,

³¹ Meiqleiq,

Mailnaq, Maqdaqdal,

Noqdaq, Daqbhil,

³² Yeiqsail,

Aolbhail, Bhaolsav,

Saqlaqmol, Naqsaq,

³³ Aqmiquaqdal,

Aqlaq, Heiqyaqloq,

Phaqyail, Yuldav,

³⁴ Yaqkov, Ilcav,

Aqbhaqlaqlaq,

Deiqlav, Naqkha oq,

³⁵ Seiqloq,

Laqgaol, Phaqlail,

Heiqbhil, Saqlav,

³⁶ Gaqilnav,

Aqpphaqyal, Seiqmal,

Nol-avq, Laqmail,

³⁷ Maqthulseiqlal,

Ilnaov, Yaqlail,

Maqhaqlaiqlal, Gaqilnav,

³⁸ Ilnol, Seiqtav,

Aqdaq, Miqyail,

niil juq ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yaolda q laoljaol nee kovq lai-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aivq liq tsel n bhee dai, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Yang yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqn al juq jel ail-u phao, aivq a oq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: 'Ja q nail pha q bha qda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq kivq nail maq ngel-ail'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq bhai ga oqja oq daqmo e bha hevq dal laivq khi, milsa q kovtavq bhai khi jav nail milkhao q iqsanl mail, teevq yang lavqkhoel aivq bhai bhi moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ "Bha qao q niil juq iqsanl khi mail, milkhao q niil juq khe seiqlai q kha oqsail iqsanl mail, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Niil juq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai av lavq gil-a oq nail ngel-i mail, ngal bivq movq nail ga q bhai, ngal bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai uqhu q tha oq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl naoq nail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhol bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaog khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha hel-aivq khi mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dav-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, tev kha ail yaoq. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhol bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Naoq bhai bhi lav sav

bhi heldaiq
phail nail dai khi,
naoq nail haqbhool
aivq nail nqtavq
gaqkhol bhai,
aivq khoel-ai
thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Naoq nail aqkheil
lov mav bhai maq ya
ga yao-ail dai,
aqyu juq naoq bhai
tsiq nail ngaol'" dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhol bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naol naoq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai
thaq laonqdaiq'" dai,
ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai yaoq phaq yaoq-ao nee jalmul mul gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul bhai teevq yanq taivq-ail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl nl-a nail

¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaog aol nail lavqkhol nee, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhol bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav-al

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq eeq lal-a nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq aol jiaiv nail khe-ai jaol n n-gaol uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jalliq ge nail dai khi, aivq thul lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yu aivq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqqal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq Jalliq al yov pheel-u phao, niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai moel-a nail ngaol:

¹⁸ "Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal

ngaq nail kovtavq bhai
jaol nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail,
haq nail aog nail
tsaol-aq bhai,
lavqkhiq tsail nail
geeqlaoq daoq
bhi cavq nail khi mail,
aivq ngaq bhai
tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.
Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail
tsaol-aq bhai
pheel bhi khi,
maivpeivq
peivq nail tsaol-aq
maivneev moel lal
nia dai maqkhaiq,
kheeq nail keiv nail bhai
ya daq thailthaiq nail
tsaol-aq bhai bhi
jel-ail dai maqkhaiq,
daoq cavq
cavq-ail yaoq dai,
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Miqyail
geeqlaoq bivq nail
yanq yaqlao nail ganl
daoq cavq cavq-ail dai,
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol" dai,
ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul haoqgavq al, aqmeeq-ai laiqyov khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai bivq kovq khi mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail Jalliq daoq niil daoq neq, yanqgaol nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai bhee lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai aqmeeq nial dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhol nee dov lal-a nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail daoq juq bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail daoqdaq daq khal leevq-a nail khe-ai, 'Jagaq coev nail saqlaq-ol, naoq nail nalgoel bhai naol iqmoeq lav mee q yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai, naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, yovqgavq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl nl yaoq' dai, nuljuq ge lal nail bhai dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail jaolkhaq jaollaog bhai khaogsail maq yaail. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Eillilya nail yev bhai hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav kev dai, maog-aol maq aol lee dai, milkhaoq khaog lao moevq dee sivq deede nail pha q kev lee-u phao, lsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, miqtsiq miqma maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Eillilya bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq-al. Sil-doq milkhaoq bhai jiv nail, Saqlaiqbhal meenq bhai jaol nail miqtsiq miqma al gaq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilsail nail yeel bhai iqsanl, lsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai niaoqbhaog daol nail maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq bhi meeq maq bhi haol lal-al. Neiqmaq dai khul nail Sulliv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai taivq-ail, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq alhai ge nail bhai, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq tsaog thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai meenq lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, aqyu juq-i mail meenq daq-ai thaoq nail gaogjaog al jaoq nail bhaqga bhai doeq kha ail nail khi mail, aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcvavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai ail khi, jaol n n-gaol aivq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, bhaqog aol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcvavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail khi ge nail: ³⁴ "Al lol-oq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail lai. Ngal naog bhai heev kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol aqtsi tsu

dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neivq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivatvq bhai thaiqphuq dai doeqtsuq gai-aivq khi, aivq bhai khul-ail maq lav thaoq maq lav nal dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail: "Daog niil daog neq, khalheel nail daog meeq. Mao-ail eeq mao-ail kav nail bhaqog aol aol-ail, aivq neivq aqcvavq juq bhai daog bivq-u phao, dov ail-il" dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-ael aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail

³⁸ Yeiqsul ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Silmoq nail khoeq-ael aqma coevqsil deede nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, coevqsil nail al bhai khaq-u phao, coevqsil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi, aqyu juq bhai aogbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Nlma ga bhoel-ail gaq-u phao, nalgoel maodai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hevq ha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi, iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Neivq juq iqsanl: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Khali ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daog maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul daog cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol

⁴² Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail khi, aivq jaol nail bha ail kev-u phao: "Nvjuq nee mail thaoq pav-ail lavq-o" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail: "Ngal neq, meenq khi mail julgu juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog ya cavq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai niaihai bhi nl nail dai khi, khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiv nail ughuq

thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

5

Yaqlaol bhi jiovg nail haqbbhoil iqmoeq ilmoeq khul-a nail juq

¹ Teevq n neq, Geiqneiqsaqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaqu phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha thaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai laovq nvq laovq jiv nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Delgil nieivq nail juq neq, laovq lavqniil phao, aqyu juq nail ovjeel he tsiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Laovq nvq laovq jiv nail bhai, Yeiqsul Silmoq nail laovq bhai aol ail khi, "Ngaqkha lavqkhoel bha micil jiiiv bhoel-ail lavq yaoq" dai, Silmoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ulcuvq navq nail dao bhai jiiiv bhoel-ail khi, delgil miv lal dai nuljuq nail ovjeel joe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Silmoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq milkiv teevq kivq kivq lao joe khi ngaol-aog, teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol khoel nail bhaqda nee, joe naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq alhai joe-u phao, delgil maodai phee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail ovjeel pav-ail nail khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq laovq yaoq laovq yaoq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai, tsaoljao-ai lee lavq-o dai, aqlavq lavqeq eq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq kev lee khi, laovq al nvq laovq nail lavqkhoel bhai delgil nieivq bhoel bhee-aog nail ngel-i mail, laovq al nvq laovq nvq laovq-ail ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai nevq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv al bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal eeq deede nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq delgil maodai nieivq miv-a nail ngel-i mail, Silmoq khi mail, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq iqsanl mail, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Silmoq nail aqtsaoq, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq iqsanl, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq

bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanqgaol nee ngal-aq neq, naol delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, laovq ngaqkha lavqkhoel nee he dol lavq khi, iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaog daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹² Yeiqsul meengq teevq meengq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqmaol maol lao-ail niaoqbhaog daol nail teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moel-u phao, maivphaog multsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal meeq lal haol lal dai naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi mail: "Ngal nl movq naol. Meeq lal haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaog daol nail al, peivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ "Ganl niil juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol meeq lal haol lal-aog thaq nail dai, aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail phaqlaol bhiq ail yaoq" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail ganl iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq nail nail goel nail juq bhai bhi lav meeq nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaog hal ail-a nail ngaol.

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq lee kev khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meengq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiv nail julu juq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail bhaqaoq Yeiqsul aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq juq neq, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail teevq gaq bhai, bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail sivatvq bhai bavq thaq-ail bhiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq laijai nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bavq bhoel laivq nia-ail khi, aqyu juq khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, khaolpoiv deeq bhaog khi mail, igjial nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq a dai nail gaoltsi bhai, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, nal nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqtsaog-ol, naog nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi Phaqliqsail juq saol-nvq nail: "Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi, Miqyail nee teevq gaq khe-ai eeq naol dai, noeq nail thoil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail" dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail

²² Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai thailhai saol-nvq nail-aiq. ²³ Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. 'Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, 'Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ganl, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel naol" dai, ge khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail gaq bhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul yaoq. Naoq nail igjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee tsaogthul khi, aivq nail igjial bavq khi mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq ail khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail lavqkhoel, "Nvjuq-i mail maq saol-nvq daiq-a nail pha q bhai yanggaol ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, Leiqbhil dai mil-ai tha q nail khaon tavq nail teevq gaq, khaon tavq nail

ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aivq iqsanl mail khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog thul khi mail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil jaq tavq daol tavq nail aogbhaol teevq bhaol laol-a nail ngaol. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi yu iqsanl maodai, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Phaqliqsail juq khi aqyu juq nail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge doil ge doil-ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. ³² Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

³³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaol-haq nail yaqlaol juq khi, Phaqliqsail nail yaqlaol juq teevq yang ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaog hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naog nail yaqlaol juq neq, jaq-il daol-il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaog juq nee jaol-u phao kev dai, nuljuq aqyu juq bhai maq jaq nail aol bhi nl kivq naol lai. Maq bhi nl kivq-ail. ³⁵ Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aqyu juq nail aqtsaog nee mail jaol-u phao, yu lal khi, aivq bhai hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlil neq, aqsviq khe-ai, maq dul lai-ail

³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqgaq aqdoi aqsviq bhai he pav khi, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai teevq gaq iqsanl phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsviq al keiv, pav-ail nail nee ovqtavq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsviq keiv nail phaltsaol al, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhal bhai maq geel-nvq lai-ail. ³⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq

* 5:37 5.37 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ulul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

tsilju nail ullul* aqsiqv maq hoel bhoel-ail. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsiqv al, haqkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsiqv neq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsiqv bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil daol daiq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsiqv bhai maq daol daiq movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil neq, aqsiqv nee maqtsil kheel nail ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, uvthaiq nail heeqphaq ngaol

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yai* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev khi, aqlavq-i mail govtasail lai q dov lai q dov-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. ² "Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaooq nail pha q, khul khi mail nuljuq nl nail-ai q" dai, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aooq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. ⁴ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaooq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai tha q nail khaqm ul oil ja q khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi jaq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul jaol ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl uvthai q nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, Phaqliqsail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil tha q nail teevq gaq nail ganl

⁶ Jaol n n-gaol gaooq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqlavq lavqmal lavq sil tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q kivq dai, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al ga q bhai lav mee q bhiq-ail lai q dai, aoldaooq kovqdaooq cavq bhiq cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heldai q cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai noeq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqlavq teevq phao sil tha q nail ga q bhai: "Naol thul khi, gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaooq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaooqthul khi thulphaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai

naldai q naol dei-eiq, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha q nl khaooq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, maq mee q nail pha q nl khaooq nail lai q. Yu bhai lav doevq khaooq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq khaooq nail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai doidoi-ai hel-dai q khi mail, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai: "Naooq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaooq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al ga q gaoltsaoq-u phao, mee q lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, aoldaooq kovqdaooq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, neema pha il deede e lal bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq mee q dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqla q bhai, ge pheelja q-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel-a nail ganl

¹² Aqn aqyanq al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul geeqlaooq hal nail dai khi, gaooqjaooq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai nqbha q bha q dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaooq hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nqbha q bha q lal-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq ga q tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Al tsel-nvq ga q bhai, gaqkhoel dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail Bheiqtuvlud dai, mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq khi mail aivq nail jaqbheeq Aqdaqlai q, Ya qkov khi mail Yaol-ha q, Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaolla qmail, ¹⁵ Maqtha i q khi mail Tholmav, Aqla qphail nail ya qyov Ya qkov khi mail Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq, ¹⁶ Ya qkov nail ya qyov Yuldav khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yul-dav Ilsa qgaqliooq ngaol.

Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nalgoel lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai gaooqjaooq nee yavq kha lee khi, daikhaooq aqsal bhai thulphaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol mee nia ga q iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yuldav mil khaooq yaooq dao yaooq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul aqlai q meeq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, iqya q iqma nail aqjai q bhai jiv nail Dullu meeq khi mail, Sildoq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail daooq naldai q lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail nal nail goel nail bhai bhi lav mee q nail dai khi, bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aq cavq-i mail khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq khi, ha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, aivq lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq munt munt ma aivq bhai ya thoi qtsi dai, lai jai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

* 6:1 6.1 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqm ul lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

aivq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov lal khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, niaillhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Nuljuq haq nail aooq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaooq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ Niil aq-il, nuljuq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqda nee, yu nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail, khaonq lavq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi, nuljuq nail aqmil bhai lav cov lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

²³ Aqm al n kev lee-u phao, tsaooq tsaooq-ail lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jlav nail, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai alhai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq hulmeeq hulbhao juq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neekhaol jlav nail pha, nuljuq ya gil-aooq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il nuljuq jaq bov daol bov nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya moevq ya sivq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il helsil nail tsaol-aq juq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya noeqlaoq ya noeqlaoq khi, ya nioil nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol” dai, ge khi ngaol-aooq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, alhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neejav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge nail daooq, ya gaiq-a nail nuljuq bhai, ngal ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Nuljuq bhai maq heldaiq nul nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqmeeq phaql nl bhiq yaoq. ²⁸ Nuljuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge

lal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal bhiq yaoq. ²⁹ Yu nuljuq nail bhaqbha teevq phao bal-nvq bhai teiv lal haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq iqsanl, tsiqdaq bhiq yaoq. Naoq nail phailkhaooq lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, lavqniil phao khe phailkhaooq heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ³⁰ Naoq bhai khal hal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Naoq nail nlmaooq oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq gavq maq nav thaq hal kovq-ail. ³¹ Yu-i mail nuljuq bhai, khal bhi nl bhiq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, yu bhai nl bhiq yaoq.

³² Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq bhai aqmeeq phaql nl lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nl kovq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai nl kovq bhiq nail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁴ Bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai taivq-ail, phal bhiq haq neq, nuljuq khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai ya kovq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai phal bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, aqmeeq phaql nl bhiq yaoq. Ya kovq nail bhai maq saol-nvq mail, phal bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede khi, nuljuq eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaq, pevq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq moel nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail neema aol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail lai q nail pha q bhai tha q halpov

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu bhai yalkhaq tha q dal. Maq dal haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai, pha i q bhiq yaoq. Pha i q bhiq haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, yu pha i q lavq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yu bhai bivq yaoq. Bivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai gaoq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. Bivq kovq lavq-u phao, eeq jai q nail phee qdeel-i mail khu q bhoel lavq nail nee ovqtavq, bhee khal ail-u kev dai, ngaooq thel ngaooq thel-ail, nuljuq nail phee qdeel bhai, hoel bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai pha i q bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai,

nuljuq bhai iqsanl, phaiq kovq hav kovq lavqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Maivpeivq aqtsaoq maivpeivq gailkhaol hevq daiq nia naol lai. Aqyu nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail, khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ⁴⁰ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, saqlaq-i mail aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, saol gil-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhaol khe aol nail thaiq bhai, maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhaol khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai, heldaiq nail-aiq. ⁴² Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhaol khe aol nail thaiq bhai, maq moel nia mail, 'Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhaol khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-aiq. Goiqbhaog bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhaol khe aol nail thaiq bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai ngal neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhaol khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. Alhai dul dai, maq meeq nail aqbhaol iqsanl, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai, heeqguv aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. ⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhaol nee, aqmeeq phaqq oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq phaqq oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhaol nee, haqev nail phaqq oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, haqev nail phaqq oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhaol bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ilkhaol cov nail nvq phaqq

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai nuljuq maq nl nail

bhai, khul khi mail ngaq bhai, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol' dai, khul nail-aiq. ⁴⁷ Ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, naldaiq khi tsaol-aiq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, khalheel nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail-aiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ⁴⁸ Ilkhaol cov-u phao, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai duq khi lovmav kovtavq bhai cov thaqq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol ilkhaol al il bhai tsiqq thaqq tsiqq tuv lal khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai cov-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav lal-ai. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, maq naldaiq maq tsaol-aiq nail tsaol-aq neq, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai-aiq maq duq, lovmav kovtavq bhai-aiq maq cov mail, miltsaqq kovtavq bhai taivq-ail ilkhaol cov thaqq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiqq thaqq tsiqq tuv lal-u phao, teevq pov nee tsuqq ail nail ngaol. Tsuqq ail-a nail al neq, tsuqq peiv tsuqq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol" dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq neema thaqqsaol lal nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoqq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqqav teevq gaq, nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khoel khi, "Ngaq nail yaqqav bhai, lav meeq lee lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail hal hal-ail ge nail: "Aivq neq, naol geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail bhai geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail haqqbhoil uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol cov lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, ail kev-u phao, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol bhai, khoeq lal dai, thaqq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol ngaq nail ilkhaol-ai aol lee nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naol jaol nail bha lal nail maq geel-nvq ail dai, noeq nail

ngaol. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. 'Ail yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. 'Lal yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. 'Niil pha q nl yaoq' dai, ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaotthe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngal llsaqleiqal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkxhoel bhai iqsanl, niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq moel daiq haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoel-ai lavq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqkav al gaq meeq lai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, bhiq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq khaiq-ail mail, Yeiqsul Naqilnav meenq bhai, lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq khi mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lai kev-u phao, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai, duqpheeq ail nail dai khi mail, yu bavq dol leevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil tha q nail al gaq nail aqma neq, miqtsiq miqma ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqyov al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma al gaq nee mail, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq iqsanl, dov lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deedee nail lavqkxhoel, "Thaq niol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqjail bhai lai khi, doiqpheq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, bavq-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq, naq lai-a nail ngaol. "Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, sil-ai tha q nail al gaq, jaoldeel lal khi, daoq ge lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aivq nail aqma nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl al, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail eeq nail gaq, nvjuq nail lavqkxhoel bhai, dov lee-aog nial. Miqyail

aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, heldaiq lee-aog nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai khi mail aqjail bhai jlav nail milkhaoq juq bhai iqsanl, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Yaolhaq nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yaolhaq, aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai bhi naldai q ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq, naol ngaol lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail lai q" dai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nv-nvq gaq bhai, bhi naldai q lee lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yanq yaqlao al nail lavqkxhoel, Yeiqsul neq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq khi mail, haq nail aog nail nalgoel nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai, bhi meeq lai khi, haqev nail neivq juq bhai iqsanl, the dov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail juq bhai iqsanl, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkxhil khil khoi juq, tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqbhaaq daol nail juq, meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq, gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq, gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail juq, lavqkxhi q tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail al nvq gaq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul bhai heldai q ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoi q haqyal bhai ail nail-ai q. Lilmoeel bhoe nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkxhaoq bhai, heldai q ail-a nail lai q. ²⁵ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldai q ail-a nail-ai q. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq tha q nail gaq bhai, heldai q ail-a nail lai q. Maq ngel. Meeq dee jaq deedee nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, jaljaq aqkxheel taivq-ail jaq nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldai q ail-a nail-ai q. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai lai q. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil

gedan nail gaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²⁷ 'Naog nail iqmoeq nee, naog nail haqbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naog nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovqmov lavqkhoel nee, khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil, eeq nail gaq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil, eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq khi, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq

²⁹ Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, al bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Miqyail nail daog bhai, neema tsaq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq saol bhic-a nail juq ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail, aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Miqyail-i mail agyu juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail bhai, khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq maq bhi saol-a.

³¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, nil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul phaog nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. ³² Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gul tsaog pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 'Nuljuq nail haqbhoil, nvjuq laiqqaiq jiv khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaog khaog khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq nioi-ail' dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaog pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhic nail Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aog maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq nee mail, aqtsaog tsaog nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail neenoeg neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail

ngaol dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhaqda nee, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, agyu juq bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Silmoq dai khul nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

³⁶ "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai, aog jaq lee yaoq" dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aog jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaog lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Phaqliqsail nail ilkhaol bhai, Yeiqsul aog jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, oeqbal aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, heeq nia-u phao, aivq neq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsiq khi lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao, aqkhill daogthaog bhai thulphaol khi nioi-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivbhill, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill kovtavq bhai jivdav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail, siv bhic-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol khi, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq al leivq bhic-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail Phaqliqsail al gaq, al bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq bhai thoiqtsi thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, khaq sil gaq ngel-ail, khalheel nail yaqmai-aq ngel-ail dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai iqsanl, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Phaqliqsail al gaq noeq nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ "Silmoq-ol, ngal naog bhai teevq phaog ge bhic movq-ail nial" dai, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq bhai, ge bhic-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, ge lavq yaoq" dai, aivq ge kovq bhic-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhic-a nail: "Phul phal bhic nail tsaol-aq bhai, gailjiov bavq nail nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, ngaq yal bavq bavq khi, teevq gaq neq, ngaq tsel bavq bavq nail ngaol. ⁴² Agyu nvq gaq, khul teevq phaog-ail, bivq kovq nail maq jiv nail ngel-i mail, phul phal bhic-a nail gaq, agyu nvq gaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail, khaonq bhic-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq, phul khaonq bhic-a nail gaq bhai, gaiq-a jaiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhic-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ "Ngal noeq nail neq, ya jel ail-a nail gailjiov bavq jaiq nail gaq, aivq bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail ngaol" dai, Silmoq ge kovq bhic-u phao: "Naol noeq nail tsaq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai, naol moel-aog naol lai. Ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lal-u phao, aqkhill tsiq nail haqbhoil, naol ulcuvq maq tsiq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, aivq nail maivbhil ngaq nail aqkhill bhai jiv dav khi, aivq nail tsaikheel-i mail siv lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol ngaq bhai moeqsaol saol khi, maq hav lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, ngal aol lal-u nee mail, niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Naol ngaq nail ughuq bhai, aqtsel maq leivq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, oeqbal maodai ya jel ail-a nail ngel-i mail, gaiq-a deede nee nail ngaol. Oeqbal micil taivq-aol khi, ya jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq neq, micil taivq-aol gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai iqsanl, "Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq-ao naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Oeqbal phaiq nia nail tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Naol neesal-ovq nail lavqkheol nee, kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul nee ail-a nail yaqmai-aq juq

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, Yeiqsul teevq meenq nee teevq meenq teevq gu nee teevq gu bhai ail khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail gan lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daoq, cavq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqkheol tsel-nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkheol khe haqev nail neivq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq khi, nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, neivq sivq maol dov ail-a nail Maqgaqdaqal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, ³ Heiqlol nail yalkav bhai lovqphail nail Khulsaq nail khaqma Yaolhaqna, Suqsaqna khi mail, yaqmai-aq yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq,

yovqgavq nail phul heel yuq yuq-ail khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail gaqkheol juq bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq liq pha q nail ganl

⁴ Meenq teevq meenq khai-aq teevq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma ughuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁵ "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laog tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqiq al juq bhai tsaol-aq naoq naoq-ail tsaol khi, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq-i mail gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail khi, aqjiiv jiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq aqgee ngel-i mail, aqjiiv al haqkhuq khuq-ail khi, aqgee gee lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail khi, aqgoe nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqjiiv jiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqgoe jivavbuv al juq-i mail, aqjiiv al juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqjiiv jiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, "Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, aqthel micil gul kav khi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miltsaq liq pha q nail daoqceevq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq: "Daoqma ughuq daoq niil daoq khul dai ge movq nail meeq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl oiltail-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, heldaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, gaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai neq, daoqma ughuq daoq nee mail taivq-ail, ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Daoqma ughuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol: Aqiq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ngaol. ¹² Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq bhi thaqtsaol mail, hevqkovq nail pha q maq bhi ya dai, neivq heeqphaq lal khi aqyu juq nail lavqkheol bhai aol nail daoq al juq bhai gov ha nail ngaol. ¹³ Lovmav kovtavq

bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol khi, jalmul mul nail pha q bhai ya thaogphuq-u phao, daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aggoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaolqalol nail pha q, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q khi, aqyu juq aqheeq maq eeq lal nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq mi lal nia nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, neema daolcoev dai aol khi mail, neema aqmeeq aol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, ol ol-ail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ai tha q nail phalmanq

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq nail maqkhaiq, jiovtsiq iggovq bhai tsiqthaq-ai nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq-ail maq n-ail. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia nail pha q iqsanl, heeq kivq lal khi phaodaq lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nuljuq aqmeeq meeq dai naldaiq khi khal ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq laog nail ngaol. Maq jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail jia v naol dai, noeq nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maq aol lai nia-ail. ²⁰ “Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq, naoq bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol nail ngaol” dai, yu aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ “Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail juq neq, ngaq nail

aqma khi ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi naq lai-a nail ganl

²² Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail, “Laovq bhai aol ail khi, ngadao juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai, ge bhiiq khi, aqyu juq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq ceiv ail thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngaqkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, laovq ulcuvq bhai neevq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq-ail khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao Yeiqsul noeq lal khi, lilmoel khi eelkhaol bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol naq lai khi aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ “Nuljuq ngaq bhai khul khi mail, neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil nail lavqkhoel noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Thoil ga q kha q sil ga q meeq. Lilmoel khi ulcuvq, aivq daoq bivq nail bhai naldaiq-il” dai, teevq ga q nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq ga q ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail Geiqlaqdal tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai lav meeq bhiiq-a nail ganl

²⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail milkhaog nee mail, a phao bal-nvq jia v nail Geiqlaqdal milkhaog bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail daoltavq bha dov lal-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaog bhai jaol nail neivq juq aol nail yaqyov-aq teevq ga q aivq bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq al ga q, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl maq doi, ilkhaol bhai iqsanl maq jaol-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqyov-aq al ga q Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, gul gul-ail peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aig. Naol ngaq bhai tha q khoeq tha q jiovq lavq-o dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail, thailhai gul nail dai ngal neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai daoq bivq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol mee nia pov aivq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, he pov he tav bhiiq nail ngel-i mail. Yu aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai laolthaiq-ai tha q khi, aqkhiil

aqlavq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, aivq hailcav al bhai he ceiv khi, neivq aivq bhai haqtsioiq haqyal bha thel-aivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Naoq bhai khalhai khul nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul neivq aol nail al gaq bhai naldaiqu-u phao, “Ngaq nail aqmil neq, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul naol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq munl munl ma aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ³¹ “Mao-ail navq nail bhai thaq bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³² Gaoqjaog al jaog bhai wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. “Wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhiq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Neivq al juq yaqyov-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail khi, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al teevq munl munl lao-ail milbeiv beivkhaiq bha tsaog khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bha ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, alhai pevq lal a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq tsaog kol-aivq khi, ganl al meenq juq julgu juq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Ganl al khalhai pevq lal thaq nail meeq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kev lal-u phao, neivq dov ail-a nail yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, neema meeq lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Neivq aol nail yaqyov-aq al gaq khalhai khi meeq lal-a nail dai, ya moel-a nail juq neq, heldaiq lal-a nail juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq-o” dai, neivq aqavq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailthai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Miqyail naoq bhai khadai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl bhai, ge gaiq ge moel bhiq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai kev dai heldaiq lavq-a nail

ganl al, teevq meenq meenq lao bhai ge gaiq ge moel-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog bhai thoiqtsi-a nail yaqmai-aq nail ganl

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul Geiqlaqdal nail milkhaoq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai moel movq nail bhaqda nee daong thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bha lee yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee nail ngaol. ⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-a nail aivq nail yaqmiq, sil nail kev lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqmiq al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai thaog gaiq thaog tsi nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsviq dov dov-ail nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-ail. ⁴⁴ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoq-naol phao lal khi, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi-u phao, aqsviq dov dov-ail nal nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ “Ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi lal-a nail-aig” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq teevq gaq iqsanl maq thoiqtsi lal-a” dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jil-u phao, Bheiqtuvlur khi aivq nail aqtsaog juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq munl munl ma naoq bhai thaoggaiq thoiqtsi khi, al-thaiq thaiq dai tsao jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ngaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov ail-a nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq maq jaol uvq kivq-il dai heeq nia-u phao, aqjuq juq deedee nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, khul khi mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, thoiqtsi-u phao meeq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq a dai nail sivatvq bhai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ “Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee

kovq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aog nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaog suqsaq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: "Khaog thaq laol, ngaq bhai neema thaqt-saol yaoq. Naoq nail yaqmiq meeq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yaqillu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, Bheiqtuvliuv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov khi mail yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma maq ngel haq neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, ilkhaol bha maq bhi aol lal-al. ⁵² Yaqmiq al gaq bhaqda nee mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nioil iqsanl nioil, nioilkhaog iqsanl, khaog nail ngaol. "Thaq nioil. Aivq sil thaq nail maq ngel-il. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yaqmiq al gaq sil-aog nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, "Yaqmiq-ol, thul lal yaoq" dai, mailma-aol ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqhaqlal gaog aol kovq lee khi, teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal-a nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai aog bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq iqsanl bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaog bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl cavq bhiq dai maqkhaiq, nal nail juq bhai lav meeq nia dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gailphail nail haqbhoil teevq phaqa-ail thaq oil-aivq. Joiqnirovq, phalthaoq, jaqjaq daoldaol khi mail phul iqsanl, thaq oil-aivq. Phailkhaog nvq keiv iqsanl thaq oil-aivq. ⁴ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav ail khi ngaol-aog, meenq al meenq nee maq dov ail-u kev dai, al il bhai jaol yaoq. ⁵ Nuljuq meenq al meenq nee mail dov ail-u phao, nuljuq bhai maq hav lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov

lal khi, salkhil pevq dai, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dov ail khi, teevq gu nee teevq gu lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq dovq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khal ail kev-a nail dao bhai, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heiqloq Aqgilpav neq, Yeiqsul khaq sil gaq dai, maq heeq nia-ail

⁷ Alhai pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqloq Aqgilpav ya gaiq-u phao, aivq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaog doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Eillilya dov lal thaq nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaog doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil" dai iqsanl, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Heiqloq ge nail: "Ngal Yaolhaq nail ughuq tsilceiv-a nail ngaol. Niidai phaqa-ail nl nail hal nail ganl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khaq sil gaq meeq" dai, ge ge-ail, Yeiqsul bhai moel movq deedee nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail khul khi, Bheiqjeilda q dai khul nail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq, Yeiqsul Bheiqjeilda q nail meenq bhai ail nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hav khi, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, lav meeq bhiq heeq phaqa-ail tsa q nail juq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Tsaol-aq munt munt ma niil juq, julgu bhai maqkhaiq, jaolkhaog jaollaog bhai maqkhaiq, yavq ail khi jaqjaq daoldaol ul jaq ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niilniai neq, haqtsoiq niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ "Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil nvjuq jagjaq daoldaol maq ul ail haq neq, nvjuq khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel

ngaoł" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaoł. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinq gaq niidai bhee nail ngaoł. "Tsaol-aq niidai bhai teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq ngaq tsel gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaoł. ¹⁵ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi jaoldeel-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, jaoldeel-a nail ngaoł. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil-a nail ngaoł. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaoł. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaopqav khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivitavq bhai tsiqthaq-ail bhiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi mail, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaoł. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaoł. Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqedel nee tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaoł.

Yeiqsul neq, khaq sil gaq

¹⁸ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail jaol nail ngaoł. Aq-u phao, "Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaoł.

¹⁹ "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai, ulcvvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaoł. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil dai, ge nail ngaoł" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaoł.

²⁰ "Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Khali ngaoł" dai, Bheiqtuvlv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaoł.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaoł

²¹ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaoł.

²² Al ovqtavq aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deede nee nail ngaoł. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq aivq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaoł. Aivq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaoł. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaoł.

Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq ya bavq nail ngaoł

²³ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq movq haq neq,

yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaohel lavq nail ngaoł.

²⁴ Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaoł. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaoł.

²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil heeq doevq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q cov-ail sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl gaoq tsoiq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail seiqleiq khaosqail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail seiqleiq khaosqail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil nail ngaoł.

²⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaq bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaoł.

Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq khi mail aqgaq aqdoi phal lal-a nail

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, eivq n niidai bhee lal-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvlv, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov bhai hevq khi, gaogjaq bha dav lai khi, geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaoł. ²⁹ Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq phal lai khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, pevq lal khi mail aqbha q bha q deede nail ngaoł. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail daoq ge tsaq nail ngaoł. Al nvq gaq neq, Molseiq khi mail Eillilya ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq seiqleiq khaosqail aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul Yeiqlusaqlaiq meenq bha ya sil nail ganl, aivq nee mail ge tsaq pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaoł. ³² Bheiqtuvlv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq nvq gaq, maivtuv thailthaiq nail ngaoł. Aqyu juq geel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaosqail bhai khi mail aivq nee mail thulphaol-nvq tha q nail nvq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaoł.

³³ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail pav ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvlv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niilniai jaol nail aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, maq noeq maq mav-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaoł.

³⁴ Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaq nail Yagyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq” dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aqthel al meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl al juq, yang yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Bhi bhaoqga nail yaqyov teevq gaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq gaogjaoq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq bhai hav laq lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khul khul-ai ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai heldaiq lee lavq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal yaqyov niil teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neivq aol khi, neivq aivq bhai neivq thaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pov nee gul kav lal khi, bhi bhaoqga nail ngel-i mail, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bheelmevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq mao-ail maq dov ail nail nee ovqtavq, teevq pov ganav gaog dov ail khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai mailma-ail kхоeq bhiq jiovq bhiq deede nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ ‘Neivq the dov lee lavq yaoq’ dai, ngal naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai hal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl, lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Naoq nail yaqyov nia hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yagyov al gaq lal thailthaiq-u phao, neivq aivq bhai doe q ha gai khi, bhi bhaoq gaog bhi ga lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neivq aqcaqv al maol bhai khaq khi, yaqyov al gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqbhu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail eeq dee heel deede nail bhaqaoq bhai ya moel khi, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul gaog ge nail ganl

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe q-u maq dov-ail pevq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁴⁴ “Daoq niil daoq bhai aqmee q-ai naldaiq khi noe q thaq-ai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai, av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai maq bhi naldaiq heeq nia nail dai khi, oil-uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ganl al, maq naldaiq tseq-ail.

Khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, “Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noe q thailthaiq nail al, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yaqnoil teevq gaq aivq nail aqjail bhai hevq tha q khi mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, yaqnoil niil gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil niil nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq pevq lal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

⁵¹ Aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq-ai tsiqdal laivq nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha lai naol dai, Yeiqsul noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵² Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai, “Ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav tha q-ail dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel juq bhai ge bhiq khi mail aivq nail iqmoe q bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel al juq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, julgu daiyal al

juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq al bhai ya moel-u phao: "Heeqphaq-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail miqjaq bhi ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv ha gil dai, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khoel movq-ail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq julgu yaoq gu yaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother-aiqv movq nail juq

⁵⁷ Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lal khi, "Naol khaq bhai ail khi ngaol-aog, ngal naog nail haoqnao tsaother leevq naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl, aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhug bavq thaq duq maq jiv-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-ail lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq hal nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl daoq cavq cavq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶¹ Yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naog nail haoqnao tsaother leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ilkhaol phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai, iqmoeq bhi ge gaiq-ail lavq-o" dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁶² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niaoqtseq lavqkovq bhai nieivq thaiq khi mail haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq bhai khoel gai-aiqv-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel khi, aivq ail nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, nvq gaq teevq dao, nvq gaq teevq dao dai, aivq nail iqmoeq nee bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail, maodai jiv khi ngaol-aog, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Naog nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq' dai, ilheel gaq

bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ³ Nuljuq dov ail yaoq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkxoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkxoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. ⁴ Phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tsaog-nq thaq nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq thaq oil-aivq. Gail-phail lail ma bhai ail-u phao, yu thaopphuq lee khi ngaol-aog, naq lai khi daoq thaq ge tsaog.

⁵ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav lai-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Ilkhaol niil il bhai, neesal-ovq nail pha-kev lee dei-eiq' dai, iqmoeq ge yaoq. ⁶ Ilkhaol al il nail lavqkxoel neesal-ovq nail pha-kev bhai, ya geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol haq neq, naog nail neesal-ovq nail pha-kev aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev ail nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁷ Ilkhaol al il bhai taivq-ail jaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqdav lavq nail pha-kev aivq daol yaoq. Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, aqn aqphoiq ya nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Yaoq il yaoq bhai tha-kev dav phal-ail.

⁸ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai hav haq neq, kovqkhaol bhai khal tsiqdav lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. ⁹ A bhai jaol nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. 'Miqyail Milkhaog nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog naol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq hav haq neq, meenq al meenq nail gailkhaol bhai thulphaol khi, niailhai ge bhiq yaoq; ¹¹ 'Nvjuq nail aqkheil pavq-uvq bhai leivq nail, nuljuq nail meenq niil meenq nail khaqlail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nvjuq naog khal-ail ceevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaog nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha-ai yaoq' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldog meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol

¹³ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Khaollaqseq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeil-da-kev meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkxoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq lavqkxoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee daqiq doi khi, civqbaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail oeqbal

noeq pov nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yalkhaq dal-u ngaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil, ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha tsiq bhoel lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol bhai gaog ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaonq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl khaonq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Yaqlaol al sivq tsel-nvq gaq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, kovq kev lal khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, nvjuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Neivq Saqdaq neq, nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai, nqtavq nee mail ga lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, eellel khi mail bhoiqkeiv lavq mav bhai naogthaiq nia dai maqkhaiq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq bhai gaq lai nia dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khul pha q iqsanl, nuljuq bhai maq lav thaoq maq lav nal nia-ail. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail taiqv-ail, lavqkhiq tha q tsail. Nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail khi ge nail: “Nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol, neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai tha q khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema tha q nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, naol neema tsaq nail ngaol.

²² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel haq neq, Yaqyov kha q sil ga q dai, teevq ga q iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail kha q sil ga q

dai, teevq ga q iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, aqyu juq bhai taiqv-ail ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq niil juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail maodai ga q khi heeqphaq juq maodai ga q moel movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya moel-ai, nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail juq aqyu juq gaiq movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya gaiq-a” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Meeq nail Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq teevq ga q nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq ga q Yeiqsul bhai laonq-dai q lal khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, khalhai ya nl nail-ai q” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Aoldaoq kovq-daoq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai tha q nail-ai q. Naol ge daiq-a nail, khalhai naldaiq heeq lal ail-ai q. ²⁷ Naoq nail neema iqsanl mail, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl mail, naoq nail ga q iqsanl khi mail, naoq nail neeno eq needul iqsanl mail, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ “Naol ge kovq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Naol alhai nl ail yaoq. Nl haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al ga q, aivq nail aqmaol aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq movq nail ngel-i mail: “Ngaq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, kha q sil ga q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq ga q, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee mail Yeiqsulilkhool meenq bha ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaolpheel bhai thaopphuq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq nail agga q aqdoi neivq loev khi, aivq bhai maq sil teevq pha i q deeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaonq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Philma teevq ga q gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, gail jao jao khi iqmo eq pha ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Alhai dul dai, Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq* teevq ga q iqsanl a bhai ail kev khi, tsaol-aq al ga q bhai ya moel-u phao, gail jao jao khi

* 10:32 10.32 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq[†] teevq gaq, gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq aivq ga nail bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaqhaq deede lal bhiiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ga nail bha ail khi, deeq nal-ai thaq nail malkhoeq bhai aqtseel khi mail aqheeq tsilju ullul leivq bhiiq khi, lavqsiv-i mail pavqthaiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq al gaq, nal nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai aivq nail moeqphaq bhai tsiq jeeq bhiiq khi daq-i yavq duq ilkhaol teevq il bhai hel-aivq khi mail, lav sav bhiiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Niaohao kev lal-u phao, aivq ilheel gaq bhai phul nvq bavq oil dov khi ge bhiiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav bhiiq yaoq. Phul niil taivq-ail maq lovq haq neq, naoq-i mail khal gil-a nail juq ngal kovq lal-u phao naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiiq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Naoq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq al hail gaq nail lavqkhol khe, tsaolpheel bhai thaoqphuq-a nail al gaq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail dai, ge kivq nail tsaol-aq, khul gaq ngel-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Aivq bhai gaqhaq bhiiq thaq nail gaq nial" dai, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiiq-u phao, "Naol iqsanl alhai nl ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqtha khi Maqlil nail ganl

³⁸ Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul julgu teevq gu nail lavqkhol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Maqtha dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail ilkhaol bha Yeiqsul bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Maqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail jaqbheq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeed khi aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maqtha neq, jaqjaq daoldao mee nia pha q ya lav sav nail ngel-i mail, khaoglaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail nhal bha lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail jaqbheq thoil gaq, jaqjaq daoldao mee nia pha q ngaq bhai taivq-ail bhi lav sav lavq nail bhai naoq bhai khul dai iqsanl maq noeq lal-ail lai q. Ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiiq yaoq dai, aivq bhai khoel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiiq nail: "Maqtha-ol, Maqtha-ol, naol neq, mee nia pha q bhai khaoglaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pha q taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, aqmeeq al pha q bhai

tsel-a nail ngaol. Al pha q bhai yu maq luv dov lal-ail" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail ganl cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq-a nail

¹ Teevq pov neq, Yeiqsul jaol duq teevq dao bhai jaol khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol bhai geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail ganl cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq bhai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao niaillhai hal yaoq.

'Aqbhu-ol,

naoq nail aqmil bhai

bhi ev dei-eiq.

Naol heeqphaq jio vq khi

uvthaiq nail milkhaoq

bhi kev lee yaoq.

³ Nvjuq loq nail

jaq nail daol nail pha q,

yaoq n yaoq n nee

nvjuq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.

⁴ Nvjuq nail oeqbal bhai

phaiq lavq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq,

nvjuq bhai

nl bheeq lavq bheeq

lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail

oeqbal bhai

nvjuq pha iq

bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal jalmul

mul nail haoqnao

nvjuq bhai tha q

bhi ail lavq-o' dai,

hal yaoq" dai,

aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai niaillhai tsiq ceiv khi gaoq ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq ganav hul-iq tsilma yovgavq nail aqtsaoq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, ngaq bhai khaqmil hail heeq bhee dai, phal lavq-o. ⁶ Ngaq nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngal jaol nail bha lal dov khi, aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, bhi jaq nail maq jia v-il' dai, ge bhiiq-u phao, ⁷ ilheel gaq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai tha q lav suqsaq lal. Lolgov phee qthaiq gil-aog nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ya q ngaq-ai nee mail iqthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal thul khi, naoq bhai maq bivq kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

[†] 10:33 10.33 Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq neq, Ilsaqlieqlal nail milkhaoq lavqkhol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail gailqalq bhai maq tsa q lai.

⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, aqtsaoq pevq khi ngaol-aog, thul iqsanl maq thul, bivq iqsanl maq bivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al gaq maq naq lai dai, hal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, thul khi, al gaq khal loq nail pha q bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haq neq, moel nail ngaol. Logov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, hal nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, moel nail ngaol. Logov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, logov phao lavq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhuoel khe, aqbhu khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov delgil hal haq neq, delgil nail haqbhoil eellel neivq bhiq naol lai q. ¹² Yavuv hal haq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav neivq bhiq naol lai q. ¹³ Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail yaq bhai yalkav aqmeeq bivq nia nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq bha jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai, khal hal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhuoel bhai, aivq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl

¹⁴ Teevq n neq, yaqjaog bhi jaoq-ail nail neivq bhai, Yeiqsul the dov-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol dov ail-u phao, yaqjaog al gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail milkhaoq yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Maq tsaq maq jil lai nail ildaog iqsanl, pav-ail sav-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail khi neivq bhai the dov nail niil dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Neivq Saqdaq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivqdao dai, jia v nia nail-ai q. ¹⁹ Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaq

sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail khi the dov nail-ai q. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aog nail ngaol.

²¹ Gaq mao-ail kav nail teevq gaq, khen kha-ao teevq bhee jia v khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai loqv-u phao neq, yu aivq nail yalkav maq khoiq nia-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nee maqtsil gaq kav nail teevq gaq lal khi, aivq bhai gaq lai khi, aivq-i mail gaq juq nail khen kha-ao bhai luv dov haq neq, aivq nail yalkav bhai khoiq kivq nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai neejia v jia v nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail maq gov jil-a nail tsaol-aq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq maol kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Neivq aqcavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhuoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. Aq-u phao, 'Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol' dai, ge khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq kovq lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai tha q nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haqnao khe pov neq, kхоeq jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq

²⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma nail lavqkhuoel khe yaqmai-aq teevq gaq mailma-ail ge nail: "Naoq nail aqma neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldai q nail juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel neq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol

²⁹ Tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq mao lal thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, mao-ail haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q maq ngel haq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq niil yeel bhai maq bhi moel-ail. ³⁰ Yaolnav neq, Nilnaqbheiq meeng bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, bhi

heeq bhi moel nail phaḡ pevḡ nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aḡ nail Yaḡyov iḡsanl, niil yeel nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ³¹ Yalkhaḡ dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvḡ phao jiaḡ nail milkhaoḡ khe heeqphaḡma, niil yeel nail tsaol-aḡ nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel khe tsaol-aḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, neenoḡ neekha maol-aḡ eḡq nail heeqphaḡ Saollavmoḡ nail daoḡ naldaḡ lal nail dai khi mail, nḡjail miljail nee mail aivḡ lal thaḡ nail ngaol. Niilniai Saollavmoḡ nee maḡtsil eḡq nail gaḡ jaol nail ngaol. ³² Yalkhaḡ dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaḡbheḡq meenḡ bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aḡ nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel nail tsaol-aḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Yaolnav-i mail daoḡ cavḡ daoḡ cov cov bhiḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ oḡqbal noḡq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai Yaolnav nee maḡtsil eḡq jaiḡq nail gaḡ jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol khe aḡbhaḡ

³³ Yeḡqsul gaḡq ge nail: “Phalmanḡ tovḡ khi, bhallal phao tsiḡ thaḡq nail maḡkhaḡi, pheḡqdeel-i mail movḡtsaoḡq-ail nail maḡkhaḡi, teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl maḡ nl daḡq-al. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail aḡbhaḡ bhai ya moel dai, daḡmoe bha tsiḡ dav-ai nail ngaol. ³⁴ Maivneev neḡ, aḡmaol nail phalmanḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. Naoḡq nail maivneev moel kivḡ haḡ neḡ, naoḡq nail aḡmaol maol lao-ail aḡbhaḡ aḡmeeḡ-ai ya nail ngaol. Naol maivneev maḡ moel kivḡ haḡ neḡ, naoḡq nail aḡmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevḡ-ail nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoḡq nail lavḡkhoel bhai aol nail aḡbhaḡ navtsee dai maḡ ya pevḡ-ail dai, yaolphaol yaḡq. ³⁶ Naoḡq nail aḡmaol maollao-ai navtsee dai maḡ jiaḡ-ail, aḡbhaḡ taivḡ-ail aol haḡ neḡ, phalmanḡ nail aḡbhaḡ aḡq bhai bhaḡq nail khe-ai naoḡq nail aḡmaol aḡbhaḡ bhaḡq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Yeḡqsul Phaḡliḡsail juḡ khi aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail juḡ bhai khaḡq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeḡqsul alhai ge gaḡ-u phao, “Ngaḡq nail ilkhaoḡ bhai aḡq jaḡq lal yaḡq” dai, Phaḡliḡsail teevḡ gaḡ Yeḡqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeḡqsul aol lai khi, aḡq jaḡq tavḡ lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aḡq jaḡq nail maḡ kev lal-u phao, Yeḡqsul aḡlavḡ maḡ tsiḡq nail bhai, Phaḡliḡsail al gaḡ ya moel khi, noḡq-u maḡ dov dai, pevḡ ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aḡ-u phao, Yeḡqsul aivḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail: “Nuljuḡ Phaḡliḡsail juḡ neḡ, maḡḡ-gaoḡ kovḡqalol bhai lavḡniil phao aḡmeeḡ-ai tsiḡhaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡq,

nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel phao neḡ, maivjeel jeel nail phaḡ khi haḡeiv nail phaḡ teevḡ bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaḡjaḡq khaḡq lal miḡthoi juḡ-ol, lavḡniil phao teivḡ-a nail gaḡ, lavḡkhoel phao iḡsanl teivḡ-a nail maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ. ⁴¹ Lavḡkhoel bhai ail nail juḡ, haḡ yaḡq aḡq yaḡq juḡ bhai bivḡ yaḡq. Alhai bivḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil, yaḡq phaḡ yaḡq-aḡ nee haol nail ngaol.

⁴² Phaḡliḡsail juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi, kha gaḡq kha jal yaḡq phaḡ yaḡq-aḡ nee tsel bhoil teevḡ bhoil danḡq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡq, daolcoev dai nl nail phaḡ khi Miḡyail bhai gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhai, nuljuḡ aḡphoiḡq maḡ thaḡ kav-il. Nuljuḡ niil juḡ bhai nl heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡq nail nee ovḡtavḡ, yaḡq phaḡ yaḡq-aḡ bhai iḡsanl, aḡphoiḡq thaḡ kav nail tsaḡq nail ngaol.

⁴³ Phaḡliḡsail juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ uḡhuḡ thaḡḡq nail ilkhaoḡ lavḡkhoel bhai sivḡtavḡ phao jiaḡ nail khaḡq-sail eḡq nail doḡḡbev bhai jaoḡdeel movḡ-ai bhiḡq nail ngaol. Leiv lavḡkhoel bhai tsaol-u phao, yu nuljuḡ bhai bhi ev movḡ-ai bhiḡq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ maḡ moel nia nail luḡdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luḡdaol al bhai naoḡq naoḡq-ail tsaol-aḡq juḡ, luḡdaol niil dai, aḡyu juḡ maḡ heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Yeḡqsul aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail juḡ bhai khaḡq-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aḡ-u phao, aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail teevḡ gaḡq ge nail: “Saḡlaḡ-ol, naol niailhai ge nail neḡ, nvjuḡ bhai iḡsanl khal ge movḡ-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeḡqsul bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Yeḡqsul ge kovḡ bhiḡ-a nail: “Aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail nuljuḡ iḡsanl, geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, maḡ phi tsaol nail yalkav, nuljuḡ yu bhai nieivḡ phi bhiḡq nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, lavḡnoil taivḡ-ail iḡsanl maḡ thoiḡtsi-ail.

⁴⁷ Nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail aḡphiq aḡbhal juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ bhai deḡq heivḡ-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡq nail luḡdaol bhai kaovḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail aḡphiq aḡbhal juḡ-i mail nl-ai thaḡq nail juḡq bhai, neema tsaḡq naol dai, nuljuḡ salkhil khaḡq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡq neḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil

gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, luqdaol al juq bhai kaovq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail neenoq neekha daoq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi gaqkhoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqlal nail aqsviq nee mail, laol duq khi mail meeq dee haol deedee nail jaol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail, Saqkhaqlil nail aqsviq bhai kev dai, miltsaq teivq-u ngaol nee mail khal leevq-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqsviq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqsviq al nee, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maldil kev lee nail ngaol.

⁵² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neenoq neekha nail taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovgtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neejjav jjav nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq daoq ge bheeq nail bhai halpov moel kivq dai, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail naldaiq naldaiq-ail khi, ganl mee nia pha q bhi ge khi, khoiq heldaiq nail ngaol.

12

Goiqbhaoq bhaaq nail pha q bhai yaol-phaol yaoq

¹ Teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq naoqthaiq tsal dai, tsaol-aq aqhinq aqmeel-nvq gaq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqmoeq ge bhiq-a nail:

"Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaol-phaol yaoq. Deqtsiq dai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaaq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ² Khal deeq phee q-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil tsail-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq lal nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee khal ge nail juq, aqbhaq bhai yu ya gaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq mail

sunq lavqkhoel bhai khal khoiq thail-a nail juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, mailma-ail ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaq nail-aiq

⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aog, yaqhao khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq khi nia nail juq bhai tha q geesil. ⁵ Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai ya geesil nail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Deeq heivq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq bhai geesil yaoq. ⁶ Jaltsil ngaq maol bhai phul nvq bhaiq nee mail gaoq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Miqyail neq, jaltsil al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq maol bhai iqsanl, maq niolpeivq-ail. ⁷ Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedai q gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tha q geesil. Nuljuq jaltsil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoi q jai q nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, ge dov nail ganl

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivatvq bhai ge dov nail khul ga q bhai maqkhaiq, 'Thoil ga q neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq ga qkhoel nail sivatvq bhai tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ⁹ 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivatvq bhai ge dov nail khul ga q bhai maqkhaiq, 'Thoil ga q ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel' dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq ga qkhoel nail sivatvq bhai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge bheeq nail khaq sil ga q nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, pha i q bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai maq pha i q bhiq-ai q.

¹¹ Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol* lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, heeqpha q juq khi bha qaoq jjav nail juq nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, hel-aivq lavq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail nee ovgtavq, khalhai ya ge ya thail nail bhai, kha oq tha q laol. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanq al nail lavqkhoel nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* **12:11** 12.11 Aq-u khe Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai, yalkha q dal duq iqsanl jjav nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao yaqjaaq khaqlal miqthoi teevq gaq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq muni muni ma nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail mainail ngaq bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq dai, aivq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhail hal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ "Aqtsaoq-ol, nul-nq nvq mail bhail, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail gaq khi jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq ngaq bhail khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhail ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhail gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nail yalkav bhail maivjeel jeel nail neema teevq peivq-ail thaq aol. Phul heel yalkav maodai jiv nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhail nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhail daoqma uqhucq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail daiyal khe gov maodai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq, aivq nail neema lavqkhol bhail niallhai noeq nail ngaol: 'Ngal khalhai khi heeq mee. Ngaq nail gov phi bhoel duq maq jiv-aq nail. ¹⁸ Ngal niallhai nl naol' dai, aivq noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail govjil juq peiv ha khi, cov eeq naol. Al nail lavqkhol bhail ngaq nail gov khi ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl mail, oil bhoel gai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhail nee ngal-aq, ngaq nail neema bhail niallhai ge bhiq naol: Ngaq nail neema-ol, naol neq, mee nia kovq nail haqbhoil phul heel yalkav halpov thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gagnaq naq yaoq. Teevq bov jaq teevq bov daol khi, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai doevq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhail ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqjaaq khaqlal miqthoi-ol, yaq n kiv nee naoq nail aqhaqlal bhail oil kovq naol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq-i mail halpov jil-ai thaq nail yalkav juq, khaq sil gaq nail yalkav pevq ail nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yalkav halpov jil-ai thaq khi, Miqyail phao haq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, alhai dul nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaoq thaq laol

²² A bhail nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhail ge bhiq-a nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhail ge lavq bhel. Khalhai khi ya jaq ya daol heeq mee dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaq thaq laol. Khalhai khi ya gaq ya doi heeq mee dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl, khaq thaq laol.

²³ Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ovngavq bhail saol-nvq daiq. Ovngavq al juq neq, gov maq kha. Gov maq gaiq-ail. Govjil maqkhaiq, yalkav oil bhoel nail thaoqlao maqkhaiq, maq jiv. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail ovngavq al juq bhail, bhiq jaq bhiq daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq keivq-avq nee maqtsil khadai phoiq jaiq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhol khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaqqlaol nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lai dai, khaq sil gaq nl kivq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Nuljuq micil cil deel niil pha q bhail maq nl nia nail bhail, khul khi mail, yaoq pha q yaoq bhail khaqqlaol nail-aiq.

²⁷ Haqtsoiq khe aqev khalhai khi eeq lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhail ge lavq bhel. Seiqlaiq khaqsail eeq nail Heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nee aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq mee-ail. ²⁸ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bhail maq tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanggaol doevq khi niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhol bhail liv pov kivq nail pavqkhuq lovkhucq bhail, Miqyail aqda dai-ail lav sav mee bhiq haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhail bhi gaq bhi doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁹ Nuljuq khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq mee dai, tha q halpov. Khaqqlaol nail neema iqsanl tha q aol. ³⁰ Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhail halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq loq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail Milkhaq bhail halpov yaoq. Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhail bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq bha phul heel halpov thaq-ai yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maq mao nail yaol mavq mav-ol, tha q geesil. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aivq nail Milkhaq lavqkhol bhail, nuljuq bhail bhi jaol nail, neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq nail yalkav gaoq ha khi, ha q ya q aq ya q juq bhail bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq pheq maq daoq-ail nia nail phul baivlucq guvq tha q-ai yaoq. Maq cov maq lav-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav nqtavq kovtavq bha halpov tha q-ai yaoq. A bhail neq, khoiqbhaq maq bhaq nia. Bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia-ail. ³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq nail phul heel ilda q maqga iq khal halpov jil-ai tha q nail bha, nuljuq nail neema jiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq-ai lovq thaq-ai thaq nail yaqkav juq

³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq ail yaoq. Phalmanq iqsanl tovq ail yaoq. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ilheel khaqma hevq ail-a nail kovq lal khi, lolgov bhai kov-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail phao bhiq ail kivq dai, lovq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁷ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, lovq thailthaiq nail yaqkav juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, yaqkav juq bhai kovqkhal aocqaoq bhi jaoc khi mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai aocqbaol lav sav bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilheel gaq hul-iq tsilma maqkhaiq, yavphoil doil thaocq phao maqkhaiq, kovq kev lal khi, yaqkav juq alhai lovq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol ³⁹ Ilheel gaq, khiqbhaocq bhaocq lee nail yang bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khiqbhaocq maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saljial ivq nail yaqkav khi saljial maq ivq nail yaqkav

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, daoqma uquhuq daoq thoil daoq, nvjuq bhai taivq-ail ge lavq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq’ dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail saljial ivq khi neenoeq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. ⁴³ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaocq maoggaicq iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovcq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngal-aocq, yaqkav al gaq, ‘Ngaq nail ilheel, lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail’ dai, neema lavqkhaol bhai noeq noeq-ail, yaqkav jiovcq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov khi, jilpheeq daol bov khi jaol haq neq, ⁴⁶ yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhaol bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq

bhai sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq khi, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail bhi jaol-ail nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yovqgavq nail ilheel nail neema bhai heeq nia khi ngal-aocq, aqmeeq-ai lainq khi maq jaol dai, ilheel gaq nail neenoeq khe-ai maq nl nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ilheel gaq nail neenoeq bhai maq heeq nia-ail khi, deeq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq dai, nl lai-q-a nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Maodai ya-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, maodai ya khaocq nail ngaol. Maodai bivq lavq-a nail bhai oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, a dai nee maqtsil hal kovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhaqda nee gaoq ail gail ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miltsaq kovtavq bhai miqjaq bhi tovq lal nail khi mail, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal miqjaq al bhi tovq movq deede-ail nial. ⁵⁰ Ngal ya daq nail khaocq nail jiovcq nail pha-q khi sil nail teevq pha-q jia-v-ail haq naol. Ngal maq ya nl-u kev dai, ngaq bhai khada-i tsiqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai. Ngal alhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel. Yu gaoq ail gail ail dai, nl lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁵² Nia nee pultavq neq, teevq ildaocq nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq gaq gaoq ail gail ail khi, nvq gaq teevq munt, hail gaq teevq munt dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqbbhu khi mail yaqyov, aqma khi mail yaqmiq, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaq teevq dao gaoq ail gail ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ganl

⁵⁴ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: “Niima gakhoeq phao nqdil dov lal nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel-u phao, ‘Maocq-aol aol lee nail khul-il’ dai, teevq pov taivq-ail, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, aol lee nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Pul-nvq phao nee lilmoel bho-av lavq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel-u phao, ‘Aqlaocq havq deede-ail nail khul-il’ dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Goiqbhaocq bhaocq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq miltsaq khi mail nqtavq bha heldaiq khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq yangq yaq lao niilniai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail gaq bhai nl tsaq yaoq

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Nuljuq khul khi mail, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsaq nail daol nail phaog bhai maq tselpav maq bhoilpav kivq nail-aiq. ⁵⁸ Naoq bhai, yalkhaq ge lai nail gaq, yalkhaq dal duq bha lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, lavqtsail mail lav tsaq yaoq. Maq lav tsaq haq neq, aivq naoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq aqivq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, thaonq aqivq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai thaonq bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Maq khaog gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail, Heeqphaq Phillav neq, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai coevheivq khi, aqyu juq nail aqsviq khi mail aqyu juq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqsviq nee bhi il kheq-a nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq alhai bhiq heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai. ³ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq oeqbal eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, Silloq julgu lavqkhoel bhai mailma-ail moe nail ilkhaol teevq il tsuq peiv-ail khi, tsuq thaiq heil laivq-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel eivq gaq neq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai. ⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq nl bheeq jaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq maq heeq nail heeqguq aqbhaol

⁶ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, naiilhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail jiv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laog thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai, heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol kha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai dai, aivq heldaiq ail-u phao, aqheeq maq heeq-ail. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail gaq bhai ge

bhiq-a nail: ‘Hail kovq bhee dai ngal-aq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol nail aqheeq bhai heldaiq lee khi ngaol-aog, aqheeq maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqbhaol niil bhaol thul ha yaoq. Khul khi mail, miltsaq niilniai aqnieivq-ail bhi jiv cov nail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Gaoqkhail nl nail gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ceevq nee teevq kovq neq, bhi doevq yaoq. Daoqthaoq bhai jaoq jaoq dai duq khi, miltsaq mil meeq hoel bhoel naol. ⁹ Yaqhao aqheeq heeq lee haq neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqheeq maq heeq lee haq neq, bhi thul ha naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

Jaol n n-gaol, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, neivq aol khi nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, kaolceevq aqkovq kovq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq bhai aivq teevq peivq-ail maq gaol daol nia-ail. ¹² Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai khul khi, “Yaqmiq-ol, naol naoq nail nalgoel nee jel-ail aog naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, teevq pov nee yaqmai-aq al gaq kaolceevq gaol daol nia lai khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq neema phail lai bhiq khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nl nail hal nail aqn kovq n jiv nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail nalgoel meeq lai dai, al kovq n nail lavqkhoel-ai lai yaoq. Jaol n n-gaol thaq lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Goiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, jaol n n-gaol yovqgavq nail niaoqnel khi mail moeqphaq laljiev bhai pheel khi, ulcuvq tseeldaol-ail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqbhaqlaghaq nail yaqmiq niil gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq-i mail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, jaol n n-gaol pheel bhiq nail maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, haqsil lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail seiqleiq khaqsail teevq bhee aol nail ganl iqsanl bhai, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, khul phağ khe-ai dul nail ngel-aiq. Ngäl khul phağ nee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq meeq. ¹⁹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gağ aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai haiq-ai thağ nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqneev al neq, aqjiiv jüiv läl eeq läl khi, aqphaol bhaol ma ma läl-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi keivq-avq aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail: “Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ngäl khul phağ nee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq meeq. ²¹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gağ deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq läl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkhoiq bhaoqthaiq

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq gailphaıl läl ma bhai jıav nail meenq juğ julgu juğ bhai, cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq, cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq-ail, lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gağ: “Heeqphaq-ol, hevqkovq nail phağ ya-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel laiğ” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juğ bhai ge bhiiq-a nail: “Govkhoiq khoiq yağ bhai ya aol lai dai, laiğai deedeë yaog. Ngäl nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq mee nia gağ ya aol lai dai, laiğai khi ngaol-aog, mağ ya aol lai-ail. ²⁵ İlheel gağ thul khi lolgov pheethaiq gağ-u phao, nuljuq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, lolgov bhai kov nail ngaol. ‘Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaog’ dai, hal-u phao, ‘Nuljuq khağ bha nee läl thağ-al meeq, ngäl mağ heeq kivq’ dai, ilheel gağ nuljuq bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, nuljuq niailhai ge naol: ‘Nvjuq neq, naoq-ai nee mail jağ tavq daol tavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Naol nvjuq nail meenq bhai jıav nail gailkhaol bhai tsaol tsaol-ail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge naol.

²⁷ ‘Nuljuq khağ bha nee läl thağ-al meeq, ngäl mağ heeq kivq. Haqeiv nail phağ nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai nee mail pav ail yaog’ dai, ilheel gağ nuljuq bhai ge läl nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqphaqlağhağ, İlçav, Yağkov khi mail Miqyail nail hağbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkxoel-ai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhai neq, lavqniil phao the ha lavq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeğhağ deedeë nail lavqkxoel nee niol khi haoggil keivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u n-gaol, nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq, pul-nvq pultavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq läl khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkxoel bhai jağ tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juğ, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juğ, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Heiqloğ nail ganl

³¹ Yanğ yağ lao al nail lavqkxoel, Phaqlisail teevq pav ganav juğ läl khi, “Naol niilniai nee dov ail yaog. Heeqphağ Heiqloğ naoğ bhai deeq heivq movğ-ai bhiiğ nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul aqyu juğ bhai ge bhiiq-a nail:

“Nuljuq kheetqsiv* al maol bhai niailhai ge bhiiğ ail yaog: Yanğgaol khi mail niaohao ngäl neivq bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiiğ naol. Halpha n-gaol nl gil naol dai, ge bhiiğ ail yaog. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanğgaol, niaohao khi mail halpha n-gaol neq, ngäl ya lai-ai hağ naol. Khul khi mail dai ngäl-aq neq, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkxoel bhai mağ ngäl hağ neq, Miqyail nail hağbhoil gedan nail gağ mağ ya luğ mağ ya seil-ail” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq nail hağbhoil noeğhağ deedeë nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq-ol, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq-ol, Miqyail nail hağbhoil gedan nail juğ bhai naol khağ mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha kxoel-ai leevq nail juğ bhai, naol khağ mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yağ bhai uvthaiq-ai thağ nail khe-ai, ngäl naoq nail yağ bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movğ khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq mağ bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. ³⁵ Naldaiq yaog. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuğ thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. Ngäl nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Heeqphağ Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gağ neq, geeqlaog eeq dei-eiq’ dai, nuljuq mağ ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngağ bhai mağ ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

* 13:32 13.32 Kheetqsiv neq, neema neegovq aol nail jaiğyağ ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul ovqmav lavqkxoel khe ulcuvq deq nail teevq gaq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Phaqliqsail munl lavqkxoel khe aqivq jioqv-ai thaq nail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul aog jaq nail dai khi aol lai-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khoiq heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, ovqmav lavqkxoel-ai ulcuvq deq deq-ail nal nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ "Jaol n n-gaol nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail laiq, maq lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nal nail al gaq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi, lav meeq bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkxoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq nail yaqyov maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail niaoqnel maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lovduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail maq he dov bhiq nail, khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq daog al daog bhai teevq phaog-ail maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daq-i hav nail dai khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl

⁷ Khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq khaogsail jiaiv nail jaol duq aqmeeq tsel thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daog nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

⁸ "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, 'Khaqma hevq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaogsail jiaiv nail doiqbev bhai thaq jaoldeel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-ai nee mail maqtsil khaogsail eeq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq khul-ai thaq lao haq neq, nul-nq nvq gaq bhai khul-ai thaq nail gaq lal khi, ⁹ 'Naoq nail jaol duq niil gaq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol ya haqsil deedee nail lavqkxoel yu nee mail maqtsil khaogsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai ya jaoldeel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, khaogsail maq jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq. Alhai jaoldeel haq neq, naoq bhai khul-a nail gaq lal khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, thoi dai nee maqtsil khaogsail jiaiv nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naoq-ai nee mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai naol khaogsail ya naol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq

bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtheq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "'Aoghaoq maq ngel haq neq, aogkivq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khi mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai thaq khul. Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai gaog khul khi geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ 'Jaq tavq daol tavq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi bhai nail tsaol-aq, aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, maivpeivq juq bhai khul yaoq. ¹⁴ Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, naol geeqlaoq ya naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq bhai geeqlaoq maq nl kovq lavq nia-ail. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail yang kev lal-u phao, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aog bhaol laol nail bhaogaiq daoqma uqhuq daog

¹⁵ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaoljaog khi jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, daog al daog ya gaiq-u phao: "Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkxoel bhai ya jaq ya daol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aogbhaol laol bhiq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aogbhaol laol nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, 'Lal yaoq dei-eiq. Iqsanl mail, lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqkav bhai khoel khi, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq teevq gaq teevq phaog doe-qlievq doe-qlievq-ail, niaihai ge nail ngaol: 'Ngal yalgaol teevq khoeq ul-ai thaq nail bhai, ya heldaiq ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Ngal niaoqnel ngaq gu ul-ai thaq nail, ya tseqdaivq-ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq gaog ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ 'Ngal khaqma hevq-a nail aqsivq ngel-i mail, maq lal kivq-il' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, ganl al ilheel gaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq neema phail deedee

lal bhiq khi, aivq nail yaqkv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Meenq lavqkxhoel khe gailkxhaol kxhaol ma khi mail gailtsil gaillavq juq bhai lavqtsail mail ail khi, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khi xhoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkxhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hel lavq yaovq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqkv al gaq kovq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail xhoel-a nail khe-ai nl gil-aoq nao. Thailxhai ngaol-aoq, jaol duq jxav-ai haq-il' dai, yaqkv al gaq ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq nail ilkxhaol bhai tsaol-aq bhi bhee lal movq-ail nial. Meenq meenq jail bhai daol nail, gailkxhaol kxhaol ma khi mail gailbhaq gailheiv juq bhai gaovq ail khi, lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq bhai hel lavq yaovq. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Iqmoeq-u nee mail ge gaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq gaq gail ngaq nail aqjal niilniai maq ya mevqdaiq-ail' dai, yaqkv al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Yaqlaol jiovg kivq dai, ya noeq daiq ya saol-nvq daiq nail ganl

²⁵ Tsaol-aq munn munn ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaotxhe thailxthaiq-u xhao, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovqdaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁶ "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotxel lavq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkxhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbbu aqma, yovqgavq nail miqsaol yovyaq, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maqkxhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai maqkxhaiq, maq xhaoq ha haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovg nia-ail. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkxhaiq, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq lal haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovg nia-ail.

²⁸ Nuljuq nail lavqkxhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, moe deede nail ilkxhaol teevq il cov movq haq neq, ilkxhaol al il cov gaq kivq dai, pxul lovg lai-ail lai q, maq lovg lai-ail lai q dai, xhadai gil lai ngel-ail dai, jaoldeel khi maq saol-nvq dai q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol lai q. ²⁹ Alxhai maq saol-nvq dai q haq neq, cov xhoel xhoel-ai khi, cov ngai q ngai q-ai tha q khi mail, maq cov gaq nia-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aivq bhai xhelsil-ail, niailxhai ge nail ngaol: ³⁰ 'Niil gaq neq, ilkxhaol cov xhoel xhoel-ai khi, cov ngai q ngai q tha q nail bhai maq cov gaq nia-il thoq' dai, meelnaq lal naol.

³¹ Teevq pha q neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq, heeqphaq yaovq gaq yaovq bhai genl dev ail nail khi-u xhao, 'Yu nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq, nvq meel-nvq gaq lal nail bhai, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq teevq meel-nvq

gaq taivq-ail, genl dev gaq nia-ail lai q, maq dev gaq nia-ail lai q' dai, jaoldeel khi mail, maq saol-nvq dai q nail heeqphaq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol lai q. ³² Maq gaq lai-ail dai, heeq kivq haq neq, heeqphaq al gaq eqyal bxa lal-u xhao nee mail, aivq nail haqbhoil teevq gaq bhai xhoel gai-aivq khi, tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. ³³ Alxhai dul dai, nuljuq nail lavqkxhoel khe khul gaq maqkxhaiq, yovqgavq xhal jxav nail iqsanl mail maq xhaoq-ail ceevq haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovg nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Cavqdevq niai nail pha q deq ail-a nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaovq ge nail: "Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailxhai ngaol-aoq, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, xhalxhai khi gaovq bhi niail lal nia nail-ai q. ³⁵ Cavqdevq al neq, miltsaq nail haqbhoil maqkxhaiq, miltsaq mil meeq nail haqbhoil maqkxhaiq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu lavqniil bhai xhoel ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Naqkxhaol xhal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaovq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Aq-u xhao, xhao tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul nail daoq naldaiq nail khi aivq nail aqjal bxa jxiv lal-a nail ngaol. ² Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaovq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail: "Niil gaq oeqbal yaq bhai hav khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaq tavq daol tavq-il" dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u xhao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴ "Nuljuq nail lavqkxhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkxhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, goiq tsel goiq maol bhai haqtsioiq haqyal bxa bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel-u kev dai, maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ⁵ Aivq yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-u xhao, lavqkxhiq tsail tav dai, bavqpuv bhai bavq dav khi kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq ilkxhaol bxa kovq kev lal-u xhao, aivq nail aqtsaov juq khi mail aqjal bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkxhiq tsaol tsail lal yaovq! Peivq ail-a nail ngaq nail yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-aoq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Alxhai dul dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail maq loq nail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq goiq tsel goiq gaq bxaqda nee, nqtavq kovtavq bxa lavqkxhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, nqtavq

kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

Phul teevq bavq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Teevq phaog neq, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq phul tsel bavq jiaav khi, teevq bavq peivq-ail haq neq, miqjaq kheq khi yavphail yav yav-ail, moel-u kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai. ⁹ Phul al teevq bavq bhai halpov moel-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aivq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsaol tsail lal yaoq. Peivq ail-a nail phul al bavq, halpov moel-aq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhol juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

Yaqyov teevq gaq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uquhuq daoq

¹¹ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol laog thaog nail ngaol. ¹² Jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqbbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbbhu-ol, ngaq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, aqbbhu gaq aqyu nvq mail bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Mao-ail maq maog lal mail jaqbheq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav iqsanl mail oil khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai, aivq khal doevq movq-ail doevq khi, phul heel yalkav al, yuq ha gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq khal jiaav nail iqsanl, yuq ha gil-u phao, milkhaoq al khaog bhai moevq dee sivq deedee nail phaog kev lee khi, aivq ya haq ya aog deedee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov al gaq milkhaoq al khaog nail lavqkhol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq bhai yalphiq bhai wavq bhi tsu ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq aog moevq deedee lal bhiq-u phao, wavq jaq nail aqbbhai al teevq bov jaq movq khi ngaol-aog, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai teevq phaog iqsanl maq bhi jaq-al.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yaqyov al gaq noeqgeel lal bhiq khi ge nail: ‘Ngaq nail aqbbhu bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, maq jaq maq daol gil tsaol khi ngaol-aog, ngal neq, niilniai moevq heil leevq-ai nial. ¹⁸ Ngal ngaq nail aqbbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Aqbbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naog bhai iqsanl, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Niai nee pultavq neq, naog nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. Naog bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail teevq gaq khe-ai ngaq bhai saol-nvq lavq yaoq’ dai

ge bhiq naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail aqbbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq eqyal bha kovq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq nail aqbbhu ya moel khi, aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq jaol nail bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail leelkhaol bhai phalthaiq khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naog bhai iqsanl nl lai-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, naog nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqbbhu al gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Mao-ail meeq nail phailkhaog heelma lavqtsail mail hel leevq khi, aivq bhai bhi doi yaoq. Aivq nail lavqnoil bhai noiltsaoq bhi tsaog yaoq. Aqkhal bhai saiqnaov bhi tsaog yaoq.

²³ Bhi jaqtsul-ai thaog nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq tseel lavq khi heivq yaoq. Ngadao juq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, jaq tavq daol tavq bhel. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqyov niil gaq, sil thaog nail ngaol-aog, niil aq-il doevq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il moel kovq-ao naol’ dai, ge khi, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol aqjail bhai kovq kev lai-u phao, laiqgaiq jivv jivv-ail bhoeloe nioi nail aqthel bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai khul khi, ‘Al khul khi nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqkav al gaq ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Naog nail jaqbheq kovq lai-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail goel nail khi luq-ail seil-ail nail phaog bhai jel-ail khi, naog nail aqbbhu aivq bhai ya hav-a nail ngel-i mail, bhi jaqtsul-ai thaog nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq heivq-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, ilkhaol bha maq aol lai-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqbbhu dov lee khi, aivq bhai hal nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqivq gaq aivq nail aqbbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Ngal neq, naog nail yaqkav taivq-ail jiovq-a nail aqkovq aqlav iqsanl maog lai-aog nail ngaol. Ngal naog nail daog teevq daog iqsanl maq lel daiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq kivq dai, civqmeiv civq yaq teevq maol taivq-ail iqsanl, naol ngaq bhai teevq pov iqsanl, maq bivq lavq daiq-al. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, phul halpov nail yaqmai-aq nee mail khaqmiq sev sev-ail, naog nail phul heel yuq ha gil-a nail, naog nail yaqyov niil gaq kovq lai-u phao, bhi

jaqtsul-ai thaq nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq naol aivq nail haqbhoil heivq bhiq-il thoq' dai, aivq nail aqbbu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqbbu gaq ge nail: 'Yaqyov-ol, naol neq, khaq mao iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal khal jlav nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, naoq nail ngaol. ³² Naoq nail jaqbheq neq, sil khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il moel-aoq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai lav sav bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail aqbbu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

16

Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nail ganl daoqma uquuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aq-u phao hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, ilheel gaq nail yalkav yuq ha thailthaiq nail ganl, yu ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Ilheel gaq aivq bhai khul khi, 'Naoq nail ganl, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai ngel naol lai. Naoq-i mail yalkav bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq aqphul al, ngaq bhai bhiq heldaiq lavq yaoq. Niai nee pultavq neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil, naoq bhai maq bhi nl yaoq-aol' dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail gaq aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: 'Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngaq nail ilheel gaq, aivq nail yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngaq bhai the dov lavq naol. Ngaq bhai neq, miltsaq-ai duq duq-ail maq nl maq hal tsaol-il. Yu bhai hal jaq hal daol-ail khi ngaol-aoq, haqsil lal-il. ⁴ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal ya dov ail-u phao, yu nail ilkhaol-ai ngaq bhai hav lavq dai, ngal khalhai ya khi nail dai, noeq dov lal-aoq naol' dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq aivq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq kham-aq teevq gaq bhai, aivq khul-ail khi, iqmoeq khe gaq bhai, 'Naol ngaq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ 'Saqloq aqbbaoil nail aqtseel teevq yal bhun bavq naol' dai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil khi, lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi, ngaq tsel bhun taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, yalkav

bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, 'Naol gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-u phao, 'Gov teevq yal hav bavq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil lavq khi, eivq tsel hav taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq' dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail maq see maq daol nail al gaq, neenoq neekha yuq nia nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaoq juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail yeel lavqkhoel, aqbbuq nail yaq juq nee maqtsil neenoq neekha yuq nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Phul heel yalkav neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe nimaq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, aqtsaoq bhao lal dai, al yuq yaoq. Phul heel yalkav al gil haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail jaol duq khe aqtsaoq al neq, naoq bhai hav lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Ganl gal yaq phaqaq nl-u phao, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma phaqaq nl-u phao iqsanl, saljial ivq naol. Ganl gal yaq phaqaq nl-u phao, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma phaqaq nl-u phao iqsanl, maq see maq daol-ail. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq niil nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao saljial maq ivq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel yalkav khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai av lavq nail-aiq. ¹² Nuljuq yu nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao, saljial maq ivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq yalkav gaq bivq lavq nail-aiq.

¹³ Yaqkav khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jiovq kivq-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejlav jlav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jiovq kivq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Phaqliqsail juq neq, phul heel bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ganl al juq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai tavq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nuljuq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaqeeq nail phaqaq bhai, Miqyail maq heldaiq nul-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovq-daoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq neq, ulcuvq saol bhig nail Yaolhaq nail yeel maq kev lee-u phao khe nail haqbhoil ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaolq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhig-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaolq neq, aqdoil nl bhig-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaolq al khaolq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq peivq-ail nail haq nail nee maqtsil, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkheol khe, haoqgavq aggevq gevq yaq teevq gevq peivq-ail nail neq, haq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Khaqma kovq nail ganl Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhig cov bhig-a nail

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq-a nail juq iqsanl, yu nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq khi mail Laqyaqlul nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol laolq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nel nav nav nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi mail, mailma-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhatsug doi khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkheol, jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. ²⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail iqphaiq phao khe lolgov aqjail bhai, Laqyaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail hal jaq hal daol nail teevq gaq bhai, yu bavq tha q-ai lal-a nail ngaol. Laqyaqlul al gaq, aqmaol maolloa lao-ail malyal daol nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail kovqkhal kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai tha q nail juq bhai jaq movq-ai bhig nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aolq, khee q lal khi, aivq nail malyal bhai mevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Teevq n neq, haq nail aolq nail al gaq sil khi, nqtavq gaqkheol aivq bhai Aqbhaqlaqla q jaol nail bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq iqsanl sil khi, yu aivq bhai duqpheeq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq neq, sil nail milkhaolq lavqkheol bhai, haq dee aolq deede nee bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaollel daiq-u phao, eqyal bha Aqbhaqlaqla q bhai maqkhaiq, Aqbhaqlaqla q nee mail Laqyaqlul jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail ge nail: "Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqla q-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqha q lavq yaoq. Miqjaq niil nail lavqkheol bhai, ngal ya daq deede thailthai q nail

ngel-i mail, Laqyaqlul aivq nail lavqnoil ulcuvq bhai tsaolq deev khi, ngaq nail moeqlal jieiv lal dai, bhi jia v bhoel-aivq leevq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqla q ge kovq bhig-a nail: "Yaqyov-ol, naol miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, aqmeeq bhoil ya teiv khi, Laqyaqlul neq, aqdoil bhoil ya teiv-a nail bhai, tha q niolpeivq deieiq. Niil aq-il, aivq niilniai neesal-ovq nail lavqkheol ya jaol khi, naol neq, haq nail aolq nail lavqkheol bhai, ya daq thailthai q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Al ovqtavq, nvjuq khi mail nuljuq nail gaiqla q bhai gaqlaovq khoeq navq jia v nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niilniai nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha yu lee movq khi ngaol-aolq, maq lee nia-ail. Nuljuq jaol nail nee mail, nvjuq jaol nail bha yu lal movq khi ngaol-aolq, maq lal nia-ail' dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal naoq bhai niailhai hal movq-ail nial, aqbhu-ol. Ngaq nail mailnail ngaq gaq doevq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, haq dee aolq deede nail niilniai maq ya kev lee dai, Laqyaqlul bhai ngaq nail aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail bhi cavq bhi cov-ail yaoq' dai, aivq hal nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqla q ge kovq bhig nail: "Aqyu juq jaol nail bhai Molseiq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq jia v nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq, daoq al juq bhai ya naldaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: "Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqla q-ol, thailhai ngaol-aolq, al taivq-ail maq lovq-ai haq-al. Gaoq doevq kovq lal tha q nail teevq gaq ganav aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail haq neq, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aolq, 'Aqyu juq Molseiq nail daoq khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal khi ngaol-aolq, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail dai, Aqbhaqlaqla q ge kovq bhig-a nail ngaol."

17

Yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail khi mail oeqbal phai q bhig nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhig-a nail: "Yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail pha q jia v lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aolq, yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaol aqdoil ya nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq al gaq, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkheol khe teevq

gaq ganav bhai bhi nl laiq nail nee maqtsil, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbbheq naoq bhai nl laiq lavq haq neq, aivq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Aivq oeqbal noeq pov haq neq, aivq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq.

⁴ Aivq teevq n nail lavqkchoel bhai taivq-ail sivq pov kev dai, naoq bhai nl laiq lavq khi, 'Ngal oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, naoq bhai sivq pov kev daiq ge lal haq neq, naol aivq nail oeqbal ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

⁵ Aq-u phao, gaqkchoel juq ge nail: "Nvjuq naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha, mao lal dai nl lavq yaoq" dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq nail: "Nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha qaoqpavq nail aqneev dai, eeq haq neq, heeqlaaq gaoqmaiq aqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, 'Naol naoq nail daoqtsail gaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai doevq-ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkav juq bhai dal nail ganl juq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, daiyal tseq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, yaol lovq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi jaq lal yaoq' dai, nuljuq nail lavqkchoel khe teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai ge bhiq naol laiq. ⁸ Yaqkav al gaq bhai, 'Ngaq nail haqbbhoil aq jal nl jaq lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov-u kev dai, aqmeeq meeq dai, lainq khi, aqbbhaol lav sav lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov gaq haq neq, naol ya jaq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁹ Yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq-i mail khoel nail khe-ai taivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai khal khoel lavq-a nail pha qaoqpavq nuljuq nl gil-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niailhai ge yaoq: 'Nvjuq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav juq ngaol. Nvjuq bhai dal nail ganl juq taivq-ail nvjuq nl gil-a nail ngaol' dai, ge yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niaoqbhaaq daol nail tsel gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqilaiq meeqq bha lai-u phao, Saqmaqqliv milkhaoq khi Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai pav-a nail ngaol. ¹²⁻¹³ Aivq julgu teevq gu bhai aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, niaoqbhaaq daol nail

tsel gaq micil eqyal bha jaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, nvjuq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao: "Nuljuq nail aqmaol Philyaq juq bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkchoel khe teevq gaq, aivq meeq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-u phao, kovq lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq deede-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail aqkheil daoqthaoq bhai miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-ai tha q khi, Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Saqmaqqliv tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq neq, tsel gaq maq ngel-ail laiq, Goiq gaq neq, khaq bha ail-a nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail khi mail kovq lal-a nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thul khi kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

²⁰ "Miqyail Milkhaoq khaq mao kev lee nail-aiq" dai, Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail neq, maivneev moel kivq nail pha qaoqpavq ngel-ail. ²¹ 'Heldaiq. Niai jav-ail nial. A bhai jav-ail nial' dai, maq ge kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkchoel bhai aol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, pevq lal nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail aqn bhai moel movq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ya moel-ail. ²³ 'Niai heldaiq lal yaoq! A bhai heldaiq ail yaoq' dai, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tha q heldaiq ail. Aqyu juq nail haoqnao tha q tsaol-aq-ail. ²⁴ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nqtavq teevq phao bal-nvq bha nqmeivq meivq nail yaoq phao yaoq-aq bha kev dai, bhaq kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, alhai maq pevq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, haq nail aq nail mee nia pha q bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq-i mail khaonq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail yeel bhai iqsanl, kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. Nol-avq laovq bhai aol lai gaq-u phao, ulcuvq deq bhee lal khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail luq-ail seil-ail gil-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Laoltavq nail yeel bhai iqsanl alhai dul dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail, yalkav gaov, yalkav ul nail, kha jaq kha daol nail nee ovqtavq, ilkhaol cov nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aov, Laoltavq Saoldoq meenq nee mail dov ail-u n-gaol nee, nqtavq nee mail miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel maov-aol aol nail khe-ai aol lee khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, alhai dul nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u n-gaol, khaolpoiv bha dav nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jlav haq neq, yavq kha lee khi yalkav oil ail nail khi ilkhaol bha thaq aol ail. Alhai dul dai, yalgaol bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, thaq kovq lai. ³² Laoltavq nail khaqma bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ³³ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail dai, laijai haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, nqma q maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq-u nqkiv tsaol-aq nvq gaq iqjjal teevq jial bhai taivq-ail iqthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov thaoq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ [Yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol]” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao yaqlaol juq: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul dao bhai nialhai pevq lal nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail nialhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jlav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol*” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Miqtsiq miqma khi mail yalkhaq dal

* 17:37 17.37 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jlav nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsa q niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jial lal-aovq tha q nial dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

bhiq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ Aqyu juq neema maq cov mail kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaov hal dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Aq-u phao, meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai iqsanl, maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ³ Meenq al meenq bhai miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al ga q jaol nail bha teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov lai lai-ail khi, ‘Nga q bhai ge ga q movq-ail bhiq nail phao jaol nail ga q, nga q bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail bhai, tsa q nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv lavq yaovq’ dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aov, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al ga q ma q dal bhiq dai, tsa q dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai nialhai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai ma q geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai ma q ev nail teevq ga q pevq khi ngaol-aov, ⁵ miqtsiq miqma niil ga q nga q bhai lav suqsa q lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai tsa q nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv bhiq naol. Alhai ma q ngel ha q neq, aivq lal lal-ail lav suqsa q lal nail bhai bov-ail bov lal-aovq nial’ dai, noeq nail ngaol.”

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaovq ge nail: “Ma q see ma q daol nail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al ga q, aivq nail neema lavq khoel-ai aol nail bhai saol-nvq dai q yaovq. ⁷ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq bhai hal ha q neq, Miqyail tsa q nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ma q nl bhiq-ail lai q. Aivq daonq daonq-ail jaol naol lai q. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsa q nail daol nail pha q lavqtsail mail nl bhiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aov, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, miltsa q kovtavq bhai, aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q jlav nail bhai, ya moel naol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail khi mail khaon tavq nail gaq nail ganl

⁹ Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq neq, tsa q naol daol naol dai saol-nvq khi, yu bhai tha qtheq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ “Tsaol-aq nvq ga q uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaov hal lai-a nail ngaol. Teevq ga q neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol.

Teevq gaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Phaqliqsail al gaq thulphaol khi, aivq bhai aivq niaihai ge ge-ail khi geeqlaoq hal nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal neq, yu khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Agyu juq neq, goiqbhaocq bhaocq jaq nail tsaol-aq, maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal neq, khaon tavq nail niil gaq khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail iqsanl, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹² Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhol bhai ngal maq jaq nail aol nvq pov nl nail ngaol. Ngal khal ya nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol' dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aocq, khaon tavq nail al gaq neq, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nqtavq phao maq gaollel daiq sal-ail, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhol nee neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal oeqbal eeq deede nail bhai, gaoqhaq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail al gaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail al gaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tha qeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqtseq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqtseq nail tsaol-aq, tha qeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yu aivq jaol nail bha bhal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqbeiv bhal lavq-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aocq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge nail: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Agyu juq bhai tha q lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaocq neq, agyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaocq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq jio vq nail hulmeeq hulbhaocq teevq gaq nail ganl

¹⁸ "Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai, meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ²⁰ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaocq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail salkhil tha q khaq. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Ngal yaqnoil-ail jia v-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-aocq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul daocq al daocq ya gaiq-u phao, "Naol teevq pha q loq-ail ha q nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol khal jia v nail nlmaocq iqsanl mail gaocq ha gil khi, ha q ya q aocq ya q juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaocq maogaiq jia v lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Tsaol-aq al gaq daocq al daocq ya gaiq-u phao, noe qha q deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhaocq teevq gaq ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq noe qha q nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel khi ge nail: "Hulmeeq hulbhaocq juq Miqyail Milkhaocq lavqkhol bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai ha q nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Laolthao geevqjievq gee q nail bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhaocq juq Miqyail Milkhaocq lavqkhol bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jia q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, kha q sil ga q hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ "Tsaol-aq ya q ma q nl nia nail pha q bhai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtvulv ge nail: "Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaoncq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaocq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, khaqma, aqivq jaqbheeq, aqbhu aqma khi mail, yaqmiq yaqyov, niil juq bhai khaoncq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, ³⁰ niil yeel nail lavqkhol, a dai nee maqtsil ya nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhol neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil naol” dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaooq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngadao juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqvov nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bhai yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi mail, thaiqkhaq thaiqbav nail bhai, aivq ya daq nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivvq gaq khi, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaooq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, ganl al juq gaqkhoel juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daooq al juq neq, aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail phaqqevq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail bhai, aqyu juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail.

Maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul Yeiquilkhool nail meenq meenq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, maivpeivq teevq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maivpeivq al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ail nail lal nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao: “Khul pevq thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ “Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul lee thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, “Daqbhil nail Yaqvov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaooq lavq yaoq” dai, aivq gul-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Iqmoeq phao tsoo nail juq aivq bhai, “Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq” dai, khaq khi ngaol-aooq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, “Daqbhil nail Yaqvov-ol, ngaq bhai gaooq lavq yaoq” dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaooq gul-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yeiqsul naq lai khi, “Aivq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq al gaq, aivq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naooq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial” dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Moel lal yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mail, maivneev moel lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Yeiqsul

nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

19

Yeiqsul khi Saqqail nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiquilkhool meenq bhai aol lai khi, ail pav-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, Saqqail dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, khaon tavq nail phao aqvivq teevq gaq ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul neq, khul gaq meeq dai, aivq moel movq nail ngel-i mail, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol bhee-ai thaq khi, aivq tsaol-aq daqmai ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq moel nia-al. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moeldaiq iqmoeq phao tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul lee nail gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul a bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq bhai gaollel khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Saqqail-ol, lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee yaoq. Yanqgaol ngal naooq nail ilkhaol bha ya yavq lee nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Saqqail lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, hav-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao: “Aivq neq, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bha dav ail-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aooq neq, Saqqail thulphaol khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq nail yalkav teevq pav haq nail aooq nail juq bhai bivq naol. Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai goiqbhaooq bhaooq jaq thaq nail jivvq haq neq, liq bhoil khaooq kovq bivq naol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yanqgaol ilkhaol niil il nail lavqkhoel bhai hevqkovq nail phaqqevq kev lee-aooq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqvov neq, peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov khi hevqkovq nail haqbhoil lee-a nail ngaol” dai, Saqqail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹¹ Aqyu juq daooq al juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-aooq nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail Milkhaooq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail kev lee naol dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. ¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aq-u phao, eeq nail

heel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq oil ail nail khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya gaq haq neq, kovq lal naol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ail nail dai, khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav tsel gaq bhai khul khi, teevq gaq bhai heel teevq jao-ai teevq jao-ai dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. 'Ngal kovq lal-u phao kev dai, heel niil yuq khi jaiqgaiq gaiq yaoq dei-eiq' dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail milkhaoq yaq juq aivq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv khi, aqyu juq nail jiqdan juq bhai aivq nail haoqnao bhi tsaotuel-aivq khi, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lal nail bhai, nvjuq maq movq-ail' dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya khi kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail yaqkav al juq, khadai gaiqjeq thaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq bhai khul ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Iqmoeq khe gaq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail tsel jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhol naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, meeq tsel meeq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nvq gaq teevq gaq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Naol meeq ngaq meeq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, heeqphaq aivq bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao yaqkav teevq gaq gaoq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, thoiq, ngal naoq nail heel niil jao-ai bhai lavqsv-i mail toev cuvq-i thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai geesil lal-ail nial. Naoq-i mail maq bhi jiaiv-a nail bhai, naol oil nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai, naol gaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol, naoq nail daoq nee mail, ngal naoq bhai yalkhaq dal naol. Ngal neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq pevq khi, ngaq-i mail maq bhi jiaiv-a nail bhai ngal oil nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, ²³ ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul khi mail, maq phal bhiq-a nail-aiq. Alhai phal bhiq-al nul

neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail heel thoil khi jaijeq iqsanl ngal ya nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Heel al jao-ai bhai, aivq nail lavqkhol nee oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiaiv nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ 'Heeqphaq-ol, aivq heel tsel jao-ai jiaiv nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ 'Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Jiaiv nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laog nail ngaol. Maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiaiv nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee pultavq, ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv khi, ngaq bhai aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi uvthaiq movq nail juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail sivatvq bhai aqyu juq bhai heivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.'

Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meeq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq moeq khi mail Yeiqulsaqilaiq meeq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaog nail aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khoel khi ge bhiq-a nail: ³⁰ "Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiaiv nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Julgu al gu bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq teevq maol moeqphaq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi tsel lavq yaoq. ³¹ "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail thailhai cevpheel nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai cevpheel thailthaiq-u phao: "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq thoil maol bhai cevpheel nail-aiq" dai, ilheel juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq laljeiv maol yaq al maol bhai aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yeiqsul jeeq khi ail thailthaiq-u phao,

aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovq-gavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaq nail gaiqthoiq bhai ail kev-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ganl juq bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Miqyail bhai mailma-ail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail:
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 aqmil kov-uvq nee
 lee nail Heeqphaq neq,
 geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
 Nqtavq kovtavq bha
 neesal-ovq nail
 pha q jia v khi,
 daqmoe bha jaol nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 seiqlaiq khaqsail
 ya dei-eiq" dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq munt munt ma nail lavqkhaol bhai aol nail Phaqlisail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai mailma-ail tha q gul dai, khaq bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Tsaol-aq niil juq aqtsi tsu daiq jaol haq neq, lovmav niil juq gul dol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil niol nail ganl

⁴¹ Aivq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail aq-jail bhai ail kev khi, meenq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil niol niol-ail khi ge nail:
⁴² "Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, khalhai khi mail, naol neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ganl, yanggaol nee mail naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, mee q deede nail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neesal-ovq nail al pha q bhai, niil aq-il naoq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, naol ma q moel nia-il. ⁴³ Naoq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq juq naol jaol nail teevq jaoq tavq cov khi yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai lo vq jaoq lal nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, yu naoq bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail lavqkhaol bhai khal jaol nail naoq nail ya q juq bhai maqkhaiq, oil kivq nai pha q ma q aol dai pevq ail-u kev dai, aqyu juq lav luq lav seil gil nail ngaol. Naoq nail lavqkhaol khe lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq ma q jia v nia-u phao kev dai, lav peiv gil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail yanq bhai, naol ma q heeq nia nail ngel-i mail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, yalkav gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai the ha-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai, geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul naol" dai,

ge vq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khoiqbha oq tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal tha q nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhaol bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Philma juq, aolda oq kovqda oq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, Yuldav tsaol-aq nai aqivq aqtsu jio vq-ai tha q nail juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail khi mail naoqja oq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq khul ma q khi nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq nail ngaol.

20

Khaq sil gaq-i mail naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-a iq

¹ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhaol bhai, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq da oq cavq bhiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aolda oq kovqda oq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq lal khi, ² "Naol kha q bha khe alyaq va khi niil juq nl nail-a iq. Kha q sil ga q naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-a iq. Nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq da oq naldaiq la, nuljuq ge kovq lavq dei-eiq. ⁴ Yaolha q ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Ma q ngel ha q neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsa oq pheelja q-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge ha q neq, thailhai pha l-iq neq, 'Nuljuq khul khi mail, Yaolha q bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail-a iq' dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ⁶ 'Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol' dai, ngadao ge ha q neq, tsaol-aq niil juq ngadao bhai, lovmav-i mail liv heivq lal naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolha q neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheelja q nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail: “Khaq sil gaq-i mail aivq bhai bhi nl thaq-al meeq, maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhal khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq

⁹ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoqkhal nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi mail, yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bha tsaq dai, jaol ail thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lai khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lai-u phao, gaoqkhal al khail khe aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhal nl nail juq jaol nail bha aqheel gaq, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhal nl nail juq, yaqkav al gaq bhai deeq khi, aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq bhai iqsanl deeq khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, aqnieivq-ail gaoq bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqkav hail gaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai, malkhoeq daol lai-u kev dai deeq khi, the ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhal khe ilheel gaq ge nail: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngai mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai naol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq’ dai, ge khi aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Gaoqkhal bhai ganl nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil ya kivq dai, aivq bhai heivq bhel’ dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoqkhal lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhal nail aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai khalhai khi bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. ¹⁶ Aqheel gaq kovq lai khi, gaoqkhal nl nail al juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhal al yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ngaq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq neq, “Alhai maq pevq lai-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail:

“Ilkhaol cov nail

tsaol-aq-i mail

bavq ha-a nail

lovma al heeq,

jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai

kaovq-a nail

lovma heeq ma

pevq lai nail ngaol dai,

geqv-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail.

¹⁸ Lovma al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, keivq-ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovma al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq, “Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil” dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai khoiq naldaiq ail-a nail ganl

²⁰ Aqyu juq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiq-jaq nail Phillav nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq kivq dai, khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Yeiqsul daoq ge bheeq nail bhai ya gai dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq tavq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khoiq naldaiq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, maivphaog eeq nil maq tsel dai, Migyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. ²² Ngadao juq heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol laiq. Maq tsaq-ail laiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ “Aqyu juq ngaq bhai bhi ge bheeq movq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁴ “Ngaq bhai phul teevq bavq bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq. Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Migyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Migyail

bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq muni muni ma nail sivatvq bhai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq nail lavqkhole khe, aqyu juq lai q nail tsa nail pha q ma q moel-al. Yeiqsul-i mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq noe q-u ma q dov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai doevq kovq lal nail ganl naldaiq-a nail

²⁷ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ma q doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduggail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ "Saqlaq-ol, Molveiq nvjuq nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq teevq ga q khaqma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil ha q neq, algao ga q nail jeq-e ja q-a ma q ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq ga q aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁹ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq ga q jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq ga q khaqma hevq khi, ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl hail ga q teevq ga q iqsanl, yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail ya q ma q jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al ga q iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al ga q, kha q sil ga q nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu mailnail sivq ga q sivq ga q-ail yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhole bhai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheelja q nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaqhao khe yeel bhai maqkhaiq, ga oq doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheelja q nail pha q ma q bhao-ail. ³⁶ Aqyu juq neq, teevq tha-l-iq ma q ya sil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhole khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ga oq doevq kovq lal-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ya q pevq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq ga oq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail dao bhai, Molveiq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai, 'Aqbhaqlaqha q nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail, Ya qkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ma q ngel-ail. Doevq nail tsaol-aq

nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bha qda nee tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl mail doevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol ge nail tsa q naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai teevq pha q-ail ma q naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl, naldaiq-a nail

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul nail neq, khalhai khi pevq nia nail-aiq. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Daqbhil ge nail:

'Heeqpha q Miqyail nga q nail Heeqpha q bhai ge bhiq-a nail: Naoq bhai neejia v jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq nail aqkhil kov-uvq bhai ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai, nga q nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhole bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqpha q dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naldaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴⁶ "Aoldaoq kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, pha ilkha oq heelma doi doi-ail tsa o movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhole bhai tsa o-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, uqh uq tha oq nail ilkha oq lavqkhole bhai sivatvq phao jiav nail kha oqsail eeq nail doiqb ev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bha oqai q lav sav-u phao, kha oqsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkha oq khi ildoq ma oqga i q iqsanl mail khoeq ja q kav ja q khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlao q heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkha q dal nail bhai ya da q naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Miqtsiq miqma teevq ga q phul danq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq phul danq duq bhai phul danq danq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, haq nail aog nail miqt-siq miqma teevq gaq, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel nail bhai iqsanl ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Haq nail aog nail miqt-siq miqma niil gaq, aqyu juq iqsanl nee mail maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, maodai jivav nail lavqkhol nee oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail lavqkhol nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jivav nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhol khe meeq deede neil lovmav khi Migyail bhai khalhai laol bhiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsiqphoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai nialhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ "Niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail ya moel nail niil juq bhai peiv-ail leiv-ail nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jivav nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq dao loi loi lai nail yanq kev lal-u phao, pevq lal nail bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail ganl

⁷ "Saqlaq-ol, al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq pevq lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol. Aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail haoqnaol thaq tsaothel-aivq. ⁹ Genl dev nail aqthel khi milkhaoq suqsaaq nail ganl juq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq-u phao, geesil nail neema thaq aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq iqmoeq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pov taivq-ail daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaog khi mail teevq khaog genl dev pheeljaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Milluv luv deede lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao khai-aq teevq dao moevq nail sivq nail

phaq khi aqjao jao ma nal nail nalgoel aqkav pha q kev lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq nee mail geesil deede lal nail pha q khi mail, eeq deede nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol.

¹² Niil juq iqsanl mail maq pevq lal-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai nieivq khi khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail ngaol. Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, av bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivatvq bhai, yu nuljuq bhai heiv-ail lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai nl lavq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil khang kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, aqyanq maq kev lal-u nee mail ngal maq saol-nvq-ail dai, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhol bhai nuljuq noeqceiv-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai neejjav jivav nail juq maq ge gaq nia nail daoq khi neenoeq neekha, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq nail aqbhu aqma, aqivq jaqbheq, jeq-e jaq-a khi mail aqtsaog juq, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejjav jivav lal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog neq, nuljuq nail tsailkheel teevq deeq iqsanl maq ya ga-ail. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neema ivq haq neq, nuljuq doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha genl dev nail munl munl ma lo vq jaoq-ai tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq luq-ail seil-ail nail yanq kev lee aog tha q nail nial dai, heeq kivq yaoq. ²¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, daoltavq bha tsaog dal laivq yaoq. Meenq lavqkhol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq dov ail yaoq. Meenq lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq, meenq lavqkhol bhai tha q aol lai. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalli lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai tha q nail iqsanl mail bhee lal dai, aqyanq al neq, Migyail nl kovq bhiq nail aqyanq ngaol. ²³ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail juq khi, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq ya noeqhaq deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqhaq deede nail pha q milkhaoq niil khaog nail kovtavq bhai kev lee khi, neema phail nail pha q ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq neq, thaoma-i mail heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu aqyu juq

bhai pheel-aivq khi, yu nail milkhaovq bha yaqkav ya jioqvq-ail nail ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq, aqyu juq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao kev dai, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, nima, bhala khi aqgil nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelkhaol juq aqthel meel deedee-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai saol-nvq daiq-u phao, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, mavq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deedee nail seiqleiq khaosail khi bhaqaoq nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-u phao, uqhuq bavq dil khi heldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq lee nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi tsel-pav kivq nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: “Heeqguq aqbhaol khi aqbhaol iqsanl bhai heldaiq yaoq. ³⁰ Bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aq nial dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heldaiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Migyail Milkhaovq kev lee-aq thaq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq.

³² Ngäl nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³³ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Maq yaolphaol haq neq, aljaiq jaq jel khi, jilpheed daol bov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao khaolaol nail pha q bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema noeqdee noeqdeel khi jaol-u phao, bavqavq bhai phee lai nail khe-ai aqn aqyanq al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai, kev lee nail ngaol. Aqn al

n neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, kev lee thailthaiq nail al juq iqsanl bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol kivq dai, khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee n-gaol phao uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Nqkiv phao neq, Saqlaq gaoqjaovq bha yavq lai nail ngaol. ³⁸ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq jaol nail bha jil lal nail ngaol.

22

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Bhaqsakhaq bhaovqaiq dai khul nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmül lav sav nail bhaovqaiq aqjail jail lal-a nail ngaol. ² Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaovq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, khalhai khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqtsi tsu dai deeq heivq heeq meeq dai, naoqjaovq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, Ilsaqaqliqoq dai khul nail Yuldav al gaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, neivq Saqdaq aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Yuldav dov ail khi, Philma juq khi mail uqhuq thaovq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiq nail aqvivq juq jaol nail bha lai khi mail, “Ngäl Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi ya av bhiq heeq” dai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ge tsaovq pheeljaq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal bhiq khi mail, “Naoq bhai phul bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yuldav iqsanl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma maq jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal-ail meeq dai, halpov-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsakhaq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav tha q ail-a nail ganl

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqsakhaq bhaovqaiq lav sav nail haqbhoil yaol aqyaq ya heivq nail aqn pevq nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmül lav sav nail aqn kev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khul khi, “Ngädao juq Bhaqsakhaq bhaovqaiq jaq kivq dai,

ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq meeng bhai ail kev-u phao, meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq-i mail aol ail nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail yaoq. ¹¹ Al khai-aq neq, ilheel gaq bhai niaillhai ge bhiq yaoq: 'Saqlaq ge nail: ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jlav nail geiq' dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq. ¹² Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jlav nail lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail ganl

¹⁴ Bhaqsakhaq jaq nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul kovqkhail bhai jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaqkhoel juq iqsan, aivq nee mail jaoljaoq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal haq dee aog deede phaq bhai maq ya daq-u nee mail, nuljuq nee teevq gaq khe-ai, Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq niil, jaq movq deede-ail nial. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhaoqaiq niil nail daoqceevq maq bhee lal-u kev dai, bhaoqaiq niilniai ngal maq jaq yaoq-aol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaoqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi mail ge nail: "Khaogang niil tsiq khi teevq gaq micil micil dai, daol yaoq. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaog maq kev lee-u kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq il-moeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq

¹⁹ Aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai niaillhai nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Alhai dul dai, aog kivq jaq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail

khaogang tsiq khi ge nail: "Khaogang niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsviq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsviq ngaol. Aqsviq niil, nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul gaq Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail-aiq.

²¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bivq nail al gaq ngaq-ai nee mail kovqkhail teevq khail bhai taiqv-ail jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail ganl noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol al juq: "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe, khaq sil gaq Yeiqsul bhai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq

²⁴ Al ovqtavq, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel, khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai uvthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq neq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaoqaiq jlav nail juq bhai, geeqlaoq nl lavq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai thaq khi. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil nil nail gaq khe-ai jaol yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail gaq iqsan, yaqkav khe-ai jaol yaoq. ²⁷ Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq, jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq lai. Jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq, eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq bhai aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-u phao, nuljuq neq, khaq mao iqsan ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ngaq nail aqbhu, ngaq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq lavq khi bhi uvthaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai dul dai, nuljuq ngaq nail Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi jaq nail daol nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbav bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai alyaq bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtvulv, "Naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Silmoq-ol, Silmoq-ol, gov bhai pheejaiq-i mail aog nail khe-ai, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai aog nail dai, khi hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neema thaqt-saol nail phaqaq maq ya cov-ai dai, ngal naog nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Naol noeq pov khi kovq lal-u phao, naog nail aqtsaog yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aq-u phao Silmoq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, sil nail phaqaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naog-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ail nail dai khi ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bheiqtuvlulv-ol, ngal naog bhai ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai, maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq nail phaqaq kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai khoel gai-aivq-u phao, phul baivlulvq, phalthaoq khi mail saignaov thaq oil-aivq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq teevq phaqaq ganav loq nail laiqa” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiqa-u phao, “Teevq phaqaq-ail maq loq-ail” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, phul baivlulvq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq juq, oil-aivq yaoq. Phalthaoq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, hal-aivq yaoq. Thaoma maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, yovgavq nail aq-gaq aqdoi gaoq khi, thaoma ul ail yaoq.

³⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ‘Aivq bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nee mail yu saol-nvq bhoel naol’ dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq daog al daog, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya bhee lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail juq ya bhee lal nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, niilniai thaoma nvq kev jiaiv-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-u phao: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, gaq-ao nial” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Saqloq gaoqjaog bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yeiqsul meenq nee dov ail khi, aivq aol jiaiv nail khe-ai, Saqloq gaoqjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yeiqsul a bhai lai kev-u phao, “Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail nee

lovnav teevq liv livkheel kivq dai, ail eq khi, peevqceevq kovdoiqa doiq khi mail, geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² “Aqbbhu-ol, naol neema tsaq haq neq, haq dee aog deede nee niil nee, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai gaq bivq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haq aog nl deede nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail khiqtsal aqsviq sivq phaqaq khe-ai, pevq-ail khi, miltsaq bhai jiaiv kha nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aivq alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq khi, thul khi mail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ “Khul khi mail nuljuq iqthaiq nail-aiq. Thul yaoq. Jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai khul nail al gaq, tsaol-aq munt munt ma hevq khi lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moeqsaol saol nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jiaiv lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Yuldav-ol, naol moeqsaol saol nail khe-ai tavq khi, tsaol-aq nail Yagvov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail laiqa” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail juq neq, khalhai pevq lal nail ganl heeq nia khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq thaoma-i mail ya tsil nail laiqa” dai, naldaiqa-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Gaq-ao naol! Thaqaq gaoq nl” dai, ge khi, yaqkav al gaq nail naqkov bhai thoiqtsi khi mail lav meeqa bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq jaol nail bha lee kev-ai thaq nail Philma juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiqa nail aqivq juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiqa. ⁵³ Ngal yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanq niil yanq neq,

nuljuq nail yanq ngaol. Niil aq-il neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq uvthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlulvil-jil-a nail ganl

⁵⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi, Philma nail ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvlulvil neq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhol bhai tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq miqjaq sivtovq khi teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvlulvil iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Bheiqtuvlulvil miqjaq aqphaq bhaq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ya moel khi, aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi mail: "Thoil gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ "Yaqmiq-ol, naoq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlulvil-jil-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Teevq yanq gaq khi-al ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq Bheiqtuvlulvil bhai moel khi, "Naol iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhol bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, "Aqtsaoq-ol, ngal maq ngel-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlulvil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Naqli teevq lavq niidai bhee lal-u phao, "Thoil gaq iqsanl, maldil dai, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail aqthel, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil" dai, yaoq gaq yaoq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ "Yaqyov-ol, naol ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlulvil ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulvil bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-a nail ngaol. "Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhol, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvlulvil noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi niol deede-e-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ganl

⁶³ Yeiqsul bhai lovq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai maivpheed pheeq khi, "Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail mee nia pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaq nl nail munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁶⁶ Nqpbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq khi, Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq maoqbhaq nl nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁷ "Naol Khali phal-iq neq, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ⁶⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pha q ganav gaq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ge kovq lavq-ail. ⁶⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yaqhao bhaqaoq aol nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao ya jaoldeel nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Thailhai phal-iq neq, "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov lai q" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal pevq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaq loq nail-aiq. Ngadao juq aivq ge nail daoq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

23

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q-ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gailkhaol hevq bheel-aivq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon tha q dov bhiq dai, lav tsoiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, "Ngal neq, Khali dai khul nail heeqphaq ngaol" dai, iqsanl aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

³ "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ "Ngal aivq nail lavqkhol khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al" dai, Phillav Philma juq khi tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil, gaq lai jai lal khi gul nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail niai kev dai, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, milkhaoq ya q juq

suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail ngaol” dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

⁶ Gaqliqlail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai, Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, “Aivq Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq lai” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Yeiqsul neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Phillav heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai Heiqlol jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, yang al nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Heiqlol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl aivq ya gaiq daiq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail teevq pha q ganav nl daiq lavq nail bhai, moel movq nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai mee nia pha q naldaiq khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, aivq bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹⁰ Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq a bhai thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q deede nail ngaol. ¹¹ Heiqlol neq, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, meeq deede nail heeqphaq nail agqaq aqdoi aqnel bhi doi khi mail, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol laivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u ngaol neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi heeqphaq Phillav teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaog nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlav jlav lao tha q nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Phillav-i mail Philma juq, aqviv jiovq nail juq khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Phillav agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq nil gaq, milkhaoq yaq bhai hevq bheeq nail gaq ngaol dai, nuljuq ge khi mail, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai ngal aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail khe-ai, ngal oeqbal teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al. ¹⁵ Heiqlol iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail pha q ma q halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha bhi hevq kol lavq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq sil heeq pha q-ail nl lai q tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jlav-ail. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phai q bhiq-naol” dai, agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ [Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, Phillav agyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ya phai q bhiq nail ngaol.]

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq muni mul lao-ail gul nail: “Tsaol-aq nil gaq bhai tavq heivq yaoq! Nvjuq nail haqbhoil Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai q yaoq” dai, teevq gaq khe-ai mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Bhaqlaqbhal neq, meenq lavqkhoel milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁰ Phillav Yeiqsul bhai phai q bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, agyu juq gaoq gul nail: “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq. Tavq heivq yaoq” dai, agyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul nail ngaol.

²² Phillav hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aig. Aivq haqeviv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aig. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe sil heeq pha q-ail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phai q bhiq-naol” dai, agyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul bhai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, agyu juq mailma-ail gul thailthai q nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq jaol nail phao, gaq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, agyu juq-i mail gul nail khe-ai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lal dai nl khi, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail Bhaqlaqbhal bhai, agyu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neq, agyu juq-i mail khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl dai, agyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq nail khi hel-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁶ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq, yalgaol bha lai khi kovq lal nail bhai nieivq thai q khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq khi mail Yeiqsul nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq muni, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil noe-pha q khi, niolilkhaoq khaog nail yaqmai-aq teevq juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq-ol, ngal bha qda nee tha q niolil. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbhoil khi yovqgavq nail yaq nail haqbhoil niolil yaoq. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

‘Maq bhao aqma juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ovqtavq, yaqbeiv maq uvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq khi yaq bhai aqtsil maq bhiq cuvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol’ dai, ya ge nail aqn aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol.³⁰ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gaoqjaooq juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. ‘Nvjuq bhai doeqlhaiq lee yaoq.’ Gaoqjaooq jaooq yaq juq bhai iqsanl, ‘Nvjuq bhai phalthaiq lavq yaoq’ dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aqbhaol aqjiq bhai niidai pha-q-ail nl bhiq haq neq, aqbhaol aqgee bhai neq, khadai gaoq nl bhiq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai tavq heivq nail dai khi mail, haqbeiv nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.³³ Uqcov dai khul nail gaoqjaooq bhai lai kev-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol. Haqbeiv nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.³⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqbbhu-ol, aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq khalhai nl thailthaiq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai khul gaq khul keiv ya dai, eellaooq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsaol-aq maodai a bhai thulphaol khi heldaiq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: “Aivq neq, yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Khali dai, khul nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq bhi hevqkovq daiq yaoq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl aivq nail aqjail bhai lal khi, aqtsel mao-ail tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aivq bhai bhi daol bhi daol-ail khi ge nail: “Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngel haq neq, naooq nail aqmaol bhai naol bhi jel-ail yaoq” dai, meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol” dai, gevq khi, Yeiqsul nail uqhuq pultavq phao tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aivq nee mail bhi tavq heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq ge nail: “Naol Khali maq ngel lai. Naooq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail

khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, nvq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail aqtsaooq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol aivq khe-ai dalceiv-ai thaq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aooq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil lal-ail lai. ⁴¹ Ngadao nvq gaq niailhai ya daq nail neq, tsaq naol. Ngadao nvq gaq nl lai-q-a nail ngel-i mail, daq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngel-i mail ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aooq, tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq nl lai-q-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: “Yeiqsul-ol, naol heeqphaq joiqjaq lee-u phao, ngaq bhai thaq niolpeivq lavq deiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal naooq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanqgaol naol ngaq-ai nee mail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhalil* lavqkhol bhai ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

⁴⁴ Aqyanq al neq, n-gaol laolma nee mail, kivq hail lail ma naqlil hail lavq bha kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, nlma nail aqbhaq iqsanl maq bhaq-ail. ⁴⁵ Uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhol khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma iqsanl, gaoltsi nee mail nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: “Aqbbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal naooq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai av bhiq naol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq nial” dai, ge khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ A bhai heldaiq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, noeqhaq deede nee lavqkhol nee, neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, aivq nail aqtsaooq juq khi mail Gaqlilqilail milkhaooq nee mail aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq-a nail yaqmai-aq juq neq, al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai thulphaol khi, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaooq bhai jiaiv nail Aqlilmaqthaiq meeng bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq ngaol.

* **23:43** 23.43 Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhalil neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaiv nail ngaol.

Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maogbhaog nl nail munl lavqkxhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail maogbhaog nl khi ge ceiv-a nail ganl bhai neema maq tsaq-ail. ⁵² Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq bavq bhoel daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol nail lavqkxhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, jaol n kev lai-aiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Gaqliqlail milkhaog bha nee mail, Yeiqsul nee mail lai-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, luqdaol bhai maqkxhaiq, aivq bhai bavq duq ail-a nail dao bhai maqkxhaiq, tsaothel-aivq khi, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq juq kovq lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel juq khi huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq jaol n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lai-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol, nqbhaq bhaq lai thaol, yaqmai-aq al juq aqyu juq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail phaog oil khi, luqdaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq a bhai lai kev-u phao, luqdaol govkxhoiq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq, ngaog ha-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq luqdaol nail lavqkxhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-al. ⁴ Aqyu juq ganl al bhai noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, nljeel coev lai nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq geesil deedee-ail khi, miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-u phao, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, sil nail tsaol-aq bavq thaq duq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail-aiq. ⁶ Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq doevq kovq lai-aog nail ngaol. Aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. ⁷ Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, oeqbal yaq nail aqlavq lavqkxhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai, yu aivq bhai tavq heivq khi, hail n bhee lai haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq

lai naol' dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkxhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai noeq dov lai bhiq thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol nee kovq lee khi, gaqkxhoel tsel teevq gaq bhai khi yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl pevq lai-a nail ganl al juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Gaqkxhoel juq bhai pevq lai-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, Maggaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaolhaqna, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Gaqkxhoel juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, "Teevq phaog-ail aqduq aqyal maq bhaol nail daoq ngaol" dai, noeq khi aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsoal-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvlulv thul khi, luqdaol bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaog kel-aivq khi, luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-u phao, maoltoev bhai taivq-ail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, ilkxhaol bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilmaov nail julgu bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u n-gaol, yaqlaol nvq gaq Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq nee mail naqli hail lavq eq nail bha jlav nail Eilmaov dai, khul nail julgu bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, pevq lai-a nail ganl al iqsanl mail, aqyu nvq gaq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bha lai khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeqkxhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul niidai, maq heldaiq heeq nia-al. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul nail ganl ge ge-ail, ail nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq maivphaog niaq laq khel dai, pevq-ail khi, naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkxhoel nee Gaqlaolpal dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Niil aq-il mee nia n bhai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkxhoel bhai pevq lai-a nail ganl juq maq heeq nia nail daq-i, naol teevq gaq teevq-eel nial" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Khul nail ganl pevq lai-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Naqsaqlail meenq khe Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkxhaiq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkxhaiq, aivq ge nail thail nail, nl nail hal nail lavqkxhoel, bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol. ²⁰ Philma juq khi mail, ngadaoq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, aivq ya sil dai, yalkxhaq dai

yaoq dai, ge khi, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol.²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeqe jaq-a bhai ul kovq nail gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ganl niil juq pevq lal-a nail neq, yanqgaol hail n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol.²² Niil aq-il, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yanq-nl hao navqmav-ail aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail thaq nail ngaol.²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-a geiq. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq kovq lal khi, "Nvjuq nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul doevq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, yaqmai-aq al juq ge nail ngaol.²⁴ Nvjuq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, luqdaol bhai heldaiq lai-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai maq moel-a geiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Neema gaol khi neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail lai q." ²⁶ Khali alhai ya daq gaq khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaosqail nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail, maq ngel-ail lai q" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Molseiq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai kev dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq julgu aqjai bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, julgu al gu bhai maq aol lai nail khe-ai khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Niilniai yavq yaoq. Nlma ga bhoel-ai q nial. Nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-ai q nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq bhai hal deede-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai yavq nail khi aol lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aog jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaog-u phao, aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoppav khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhiq jaq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeqkhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al phao lal khi, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail siltavq nee mail peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: "Gailphail lail ma

bhai ngadao nvq gaq kovq lee thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao nvq gaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lal khi, Jalliq nail daoqceevq phaodaiq lavq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai aol lal khi lavqkhiq tsail deede lal-a naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq pov nee tsaogthul khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeq bha gaog lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai lai kev-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq khi mail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq, teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jil lai khi jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul maldil doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol Silmoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq iqsanl, gailphail lail ma bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, khaqmul ngaog pav-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq kivq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq pha q ganav nail aqheel meeq dai, noeq nail ngel-i mail, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema suqsag nail-ai q. Khul khi mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai pov pov lav lav dai, pevq nail-ai q." ³⁹ Maldil ngal ngaol. Ngaq nail aqkhi l aqlavq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq bhai thoiqdaiq heivdaiq lal yaoq. Ngal neq, nuljuq moel nail khe-ai, aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Aqheel neq, aqmaol maq bhao-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Alhai ge gaq khi, aivq nail aqkhi l aqlavq bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, lavqkhi q tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. Aq-u phao, "Nuljuq jaq nail teevq pha q ganav jlav naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq-i mail poiv-ai thaq nail delgil teevq pav Yeiqsul bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul oil khi, aqyu juq nail siltavq nee jaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq bhai khoel-ail ceevq-a nail daoq

⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail ganl

gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal naol dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Jalliq nail dao-qceevq bhai heeq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niaillhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, haq dee aq deede nee phaq bhai ya daq khi ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail oeqbal al phaiq lavq nail ganl, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqmil kovuvq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Nuljuq neq, niil juq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail bivq naol dai, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al gaq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq al maq ya-u kev dai, meenq niil meenq bhai daonq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Bheiqtaqnil nail julgu aqjail bha hevq kel-aivq khi mail, aivq aqlavq bavq dil khi, aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Alhai geeqlaoq bivq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq nee pav-ail khi, nqtavq kovtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq khi mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoqqavq niil haoqnao naosaq bhai Yaolhaq aivq nail aqmil maq gevq dai, yovggavq bhai yovggavq Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol dai, khul nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, moel lai nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovgq lal-u phao, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol jiovgq daiq-a nail ngaol. Khaq mao iqsanl Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jaol nail al hail gaq neq, Yaqkov, Bheiqtuvluv, khi Yaolhaq ngaol. Yaolhaq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail-i mail gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, nqjaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. Yaolhaq nail aqbbhu neq, Seiqbheiqdail dai khul khi, Yaqkov neq, aivq nail mailnail ngaol. Saqloqmeiq neq, aivq nail aqma ngel nail jao-aq. Yaolhaq neq, Bheiqtuvluv khi Aqdaiqlaiq aqyu nvq mailnail khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Jalliq niil ngaq doiq gevq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq, 1, 2, 3 Yaolhaq khi Phaodaiq niil juq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Eilpheilsu nail meeng bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Yaolhaq haoqqavq niil doiq gevq-u phao, Khali yaq munt eeq lal khi gaq kav lal-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoqqavq ngaol. Teevq jeq-e bhai taivq-ail noeq kev khi gevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Heiqlaqsal tsaoal-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai bhi heeq nia lal, neema bhi thaqtsaol lal dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqqavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail juq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, cavq naq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq Khali yaq munt neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq ivq lai dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail daoq, tsaoal-aq pevq lee khi, jaol lee-a nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq-u nee Daoq jiaiv nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, Miqyail nee mail jaol khi Daoq al neq, Miqyail ngaol. ² Daoq al neq, iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

³ Khal jaol, khal jiaiv nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq-i mail maq teivq-ai thaq nail teevq phaqq-ail, maq jiaiv-ail. ⁴ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail phaqq aol nail ngaol. Doevq nail al neq, tsaoal-aq yaq nail aqbbhaq ngaol. ⁵ Aqbbhaq al neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaq nail ngaol. Aqnav neq, aqbbhaq al bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail.

⁶ Miqyail-i mail bhi lee-a nail Yaolhaq dai, mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq neq, aqbbhaq al nail ganl salkhil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaoal-aq iqsanl mail, aqbbhaq al bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aivq salkhil khanq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq neq, aqbbhaq al maq ngel-ail. Aqbbhaq al nail ganl salkhil khanq lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Maldil pevq nail aqbbhaq al neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee khi, tsaoal-aq yaq iqsanl bhai bhaq bhiq lee nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aivq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Miltsaq niil aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. ¹¹ Aivq nail jaol duq bhai, aivq lee khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaoal-aq, aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaoal-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal nail aqkhaqqanq ya-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Aq-sivq haqjoil nail neenoq neekhaol bhaqda nee iqsanl, maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov-aq nail neenoq neekhaol bhaqda nee iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhaqda nee aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Daoq al neq, tsaoal-aq pevq lee khi, ngadao nee mail jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqleiq khaqqasail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Seiqleiq khaqqasail al neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel nail seiqleiq khaqqasail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail saljial ivq nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yaolhaq aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq khi nialhai gul nail ngaol: "Ngaq nail

haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, aivq doevq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq mailma-ail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail lavqkhol bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq al juq teevq pha q kai-aq neq, teevq pha q ngadao ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-u phao, Molseiq bhai juq khi, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi saljial ivq nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul Khali nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moeldai q gaoq-aol. Aivq teevq gaq tai vq-ail Miqyail pevq khi, Aqbhu nail jail-nq bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail Ya qyov al gaq neq, Miqyail kha q sil gaq pevq nail ganl, phaodai q lee-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹⁹ Yeiqlusaqlai q meeq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Philma juq khi mail Leiqbhil tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khol gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol kha q sil gaq" dai, aqyu juq Yaolhaq bhai naldai q-u phao, Yaolhaq salkhil niailhai khanq-a nail ngaol: ²⁰⁻²¹ Aivq maq jil mail, "Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel" dai, daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaoq naldai q nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, naol Eillilya lai q." "Ngal Eillilya maq ngel" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq lai q" dai, gaoq naldai q nail ngaol. "Maq ngel" dai, aivq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol kha q sil gaq dai, nvjuq bhai khol-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq lai kivq dai, naol yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, kha q sil gaq dai, ge heeq" dai, gaoq naldai q nail ngaol.

²³ Yaolhaq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsa qyal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

'Heeqphaq lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol yaoq' dai,

haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi gul nail al gaq, ngal ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Naldai q lee-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khol-ai leevq-a juq iqsanl, kheq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, Khali iqsanl maq ngel. Eillilya iqsanl maq ngel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq iqsanl maq ngel nail phal-iq neq, khul khi mail, naol yu bhai

ulcuvq saol bhiq nail-ai q" dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yaolhaq ge nail: "Ngal yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhol bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail sai qnaov neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaolhaq Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai jiav nail Bheiqta qnil nail julgu bhai jaol khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq bhai alhai naldai q-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldai q

²⁹ Yaoq n yaoq, aivq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee nail bhai, Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Miltsaq ya q nail oeqbal bhai phi ha lee-a nail Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldai q dai q. ³⁰ 'Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail aivq doevq nail ngaol' dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol. ³¹ Iqmoeq-u, ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Ilsaqlai q nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel dai, ngal lee khi, yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhol bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail ge nail: "Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal kha oqkholi q khe-ai nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee khi, aivq nail kovtavq-ai deivq lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Iqmoeq-u ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Ulcuvq lavqkhol-ai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khol nail gaq, ngaq bhai niailhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee khi jaol nail bhai, naol ya moel-u phao, Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhol ulcuvq saol bhiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol dai, naol ya heeq kivq naol. ³⁴ Ngal alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail Ya qyov ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol'" dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-a nail juq

³⁵ Yaoq n yaoq, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq nee mail, a bhai gaoq thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul lee nail bhai ya moel khi, "Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldai q dai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yaqlaol al nvq gaq, Yaolhaq ge nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl laivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul haoqnao naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, “Nul-nq nvq gaq khul halpov lal-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq; “Laqbhil-ol, naol khaq bha jaol nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Laqbhil dai ge nail neq, saqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ “Heldaiq lal yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq lai khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli liq lavq niidai bhee lal-aq a nail ngel-i mail, aq-u n-gaol aqyu nvq gaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yaolhaq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl laivq-a nail al nvq gaq nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq neq, Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv nail jaqbheq, Aqdaiqlaiq ngaol. ⁴¹ Aqdaiqlaiq iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail neq, aivq nail aqivq Silmoq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, “Nv-nvq gaq Meiqsilya bhai moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqdaiqlaiq neq, Silmoq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai heldaiq khi, “Naol neq, Yaolhaq nail yaqyov Silmoq nial. Yaqhao neq, naoq bhai Geiqphal dai, ya khul naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Geiqphal dai ge nail neq, lovmav bhai ge nail ngaol.

Pillilpuv khi mail Naqdaqneiqlal bhai khul-a nail ganl

⁴³ Niaohao Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq Pillilpuv bhai thaoqphuq khi, “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Pillilpuv neq, Aqdaiqlaiq khi mail Bheiqtuvlulv jaol nail Bheiqeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Pillilpuv neq, Naqdaqneiqlal bhai halpov moel-ail khi ge nail: “Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, aoldaog kovqdaoq lavqkhol khi mail, Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail lavqkhol, aqyu juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, nvjuq ya moel-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “Naqsaqlail meenq bhai aqmeeq phaq dov lal nia nail lai” dai, Naqdaqneiqlal

naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Heldaiq lal yaoq thoil” dai, Pillilpuv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul Naqdaqneiqlal lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Naqdaqneiqlal nail ganl naiilhai ge-a nail ngaol: “Il-saqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Aivq neq, goiqbhaog bhaoq nail neema maq aol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ “Naol ngaq bhai khalhai khi heeq kivq-a nail-aiq” dai, Naqdaqneiqlal Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Pillilpuv naoq bhai maq khul-u nee mail, naol heeqguq aqbhaol nail daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u phao nee, ngal naoq bhai moel-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Naqdaqneiqlal ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Migyail nail Yaqyov nial. Il-saqleiqlal nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol heeqguq aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u nee mail, ngal naoq bhai moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqt-saol nail lai. Niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail ganl juq bhai iqsanl, naol ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq phao-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel naol. Migyail nail nqtavq gaqkhol Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail kovtavq bhai tsaog thoiq tsaog dav dai, tsaol nail bhai ya moel naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Gaqnaq julgu bhai khaqma hevqjaq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, hail n jel-ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiaq nail Gaqnaq julgu bhai yu khaqma hevq jaq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqma iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ² “Khaqma hevqjaq nail bhai lee yaoq” dai, yu Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul* gil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, “Aqyu juq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul gil lai-aq nial” dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqma-ol, ngal naoq-ai nee mail khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail yanq maq tsaq lal haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Yeiqsul nuljuq bhai khal khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aol-saolkovq bhai tavq lai khi, ulcuvq ya jiuq

* 2:3 2.3 Maodai daol haq neq, mavq lal nail ullul teevq pha q ngaol.

haol nail aol jiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al nail haqbhoil ulcuvq keivq bhoel nail caivlov kovq heeq a bhai bhi jiv thaq nail ngaol. Caivlov al teevq heeq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, ulcuvq ngaq bhun kovq bhun niidai dai lai nail ngaol.

⁷ “Caivlov thoil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqmaol maoljaq nail al juq bhai khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel-a nail ngaol.

⁸ “Niil aq-il neq, khuq khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq bhai tsil-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, khuq khi tsil-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Khaqma hevq jaq lee-a nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jiovg nail gaq, ulcuvq nee aqheeq tsilju nail ullul pevq lal-a nail al bhai, micil daol daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, khaq bha nee ya-a nail dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq keivq bhoel-a nail gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jiovg nail gaq, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: ¹⁰ “Tsaol-aq yaq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel iqmoeq bhi daol khi, yu daol bov gaq haq neq, maq kheel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi daol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel tsiq thaq-ai thaq-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov, bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiv nail, Gaqnaq jilgu nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoc-sail yu bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail aqma, aivq nail jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a bhai mee nia n maq jaol-al.

Uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhi lav haol-a nail ganl

¹³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsakhaq bhaogaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, yaol, niaoqnel khi mail khaogkhoiq gaog nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq juq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul neeqtsaq deeq yaq nieivq jil khi, thoiqthaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee

ngal-aq, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, yaol khi niaoqnel juq bhai maqkhaiq, uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel nee the ha-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail phul bhai ngaog khal khi, aqyu juq nail kovqkhal iqsanl ngaog ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khaogkhoiq gaog nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, “Khaogkhoiq niil juq bavq dol-aivq yaoq. Ngaq nail Aqgbhu nail ilkhaol bhai leiv thaq bhi pevq lal” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, “Miqyail-ol, naog nail ilkhaol bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq tovq nail khe-ai, dul-ail nial” dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al daog bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol thailhai nl kivq nail bhaqaoq aol nail phal-iq neq, naol nvjuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khul nl daiq lavq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niil peiv ha yaoq. Hail n nail lavqkhoel, ngal cov phal naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Liq tsel kovq kovq bhee dai, uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niil il cov-a nail ngaol. Hail n nee taivq-ail naol cov phal kivq naol lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul gaog doevq kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daog al daog, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daog bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol

²³ Bhaqsakhaq bhaogaiq lav sav nail yanq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha Yeiqsul jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai, yu ya moel khi, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol tsaol-aq al juq bhai maq av bhiq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail ganl yu aivq bhai ge bhiq nail maq loq-ail.

3

Yeiqsul khi mail Nilgaoldiq daoq ge tsaolq pheeljaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqvivq jiovq nail maqobhaoq nl nail munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi lee thaq nail saqlaq teevq gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail juq, nl nail gaq nee mail Miqyail maq jaol lao-aol nul neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq nl nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvq pov teevq pov maq doevq phal lal* haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Nilgaoldiq ge nail: "Joiqmaoq teevq gaq khalhai khi doevq phal lal nia nail-aiq. Aqma nail ovqmvav lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, teevq pov gaq doevq lee nia nail lai q" dai, naldai q nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ulcuvq lavqkhoel khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel maq doevq phal lal haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ⁶ Aqsvivq haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqsvivq haqjoil ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqhaqlal ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov ya doevq phal lal naol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge nail bhai, noe q-u maq dov ail tha q pevq-ail. ⁸ Lilmoel neq, khal bhoel-aivq movq nail phao, bhoel-aivq nail ngaol. Lilmoel bhoel nail aqthel bhai, naol ya gai q khi ngaol-aq, lilmoel al kha phao nee bhoel lavq khi, kha phao bhoel-aivq nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel doevq lee nail tsaol-aq yaq gaq yaq-aq nee mail, alhai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Ganl niil juq khalhai pevq lal nia nail-ai q" dai, Nilgaoldiq Yeiqsul bhai naldai q nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai saqlaq teevq gaq jiovq khi ngaol-aq, ganl niil juq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. ¹¹ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nvjuq heeq kivq nail ganl nvjuq ge khi, nvjuq moel nail ganl nvjuq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq salkhil khanq

nail bhai, nuljuq maq hav bhoel movq-ail. ¹² Miltsaq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq khalhai khi neema thaqtsaol heeq. ¹³ Nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai maq dav lai dai q-al. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovq-tavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail haqbhoil, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, Molseiq eellel bhai kha thul-a nail khe-ai, yu tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ya kha thul naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail miltsaq yaq bhai gai q-a deedee nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: "Miqyail miltsaq yaq bhai gai q-a deedee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aq, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq yaq bhai bhi hevqkovq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq daq-ail. Neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il iqsanl yalkhaq dal-ai tha q nail bhai daq thailthai q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yalkhaq dal nail al neq, niallhai ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq lee gaq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq juq haqevq nail pha q nl nail ngel-i mail, aqbhaq nee maqtsil, aqnav bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Haqevq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqbhaq bhai maq heldai q nul nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nl nail pha q maq ya dov lal dai, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai maq lal-ail. ²¹ Maldil tsaq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqyu juq nl nail juq Miqyail bhai juq khi nl-a nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal dai, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, ya ee q ya heel-ail khi Yaolhaq neq, ya theq ya nil-ail naol

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Saqliq meenq

* 3:3 3.3 Heiglaqsal nail daoq, daoqceevq nvq pha q jivav nail ngaol. 1. Nvq pov teevq pov doevq phal lal nail. 2. Nqtavq nee mail doevq lee-a nail.

aqjail bhai, Eilnoq dai mil-ai thaq nail dao, ulcuvq maodai deq nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq iqsanl, a bhai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq a bhai ulcuvq saol lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao neq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai maq laol bhoel haq-al. ²⁵ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nee mail bhi haol lal nail aol juq nail ganl jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lai khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail ganl naol salkhil khanq-a nail al gaq, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq jaol nail bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yaolhaq ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail pha, maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq teevq pha qiqsanl maq ya nia-ail. ²⁸ Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel. Khali nail iqmoeq khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neq, ngal ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq gaiq-a naol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, salkhil khanq kivq naol. ²⁹ Maol ail nail gaq bhai hevq nail gaq neq, khaqma hevq nail gaq ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail gaq nail aqtsaoq neq, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngal iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail deedee-ail nial. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, ya theq ya nil ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq nail ganl

³¹ Yaolhaq gaog ge nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq, miltsaq bhai tavq khi, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail ge nail thail nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. ³² Aivq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq, aivq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail salkhil khanq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq hav bhoel-ail. ³³ Aivq salkhil khanq nail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq deedee nail ngaol. ³⁴ Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai lee-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ge nail thail nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal bivq-u phao, maq phaiq maq hav dai, teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqbbu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a khi, yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha qy ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha qy ya-ail. Miqyail neema phail nail pha qy aivq nail kovtavq bhai jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul Saqmaqliv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil yu bhai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Yeiqsul yu bhai ulcuvq maq saol bhiq-al. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ganl niil ganl Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-ao naol dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Gaqlilail milkhaoq bhai teevq pov gaog ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai aivq ya ail pav nail ngaol. ⁵ Saqmaqliv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Sulkaq dai khul nail meenq teevq meenq bhai, aivq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Yaqkov-i mail aivq nail yaqyov Yaolsai bhai bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail miltsaq al dao nail aqjail bhai jia v nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai Yaqkov nail lovduq jia v nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaq doil tsao doil-a nail ngel-i mail, lovduq aqjail bhai jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, n-gaol laolma ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ulcuvq keivq lee-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq bhai ulcuvq micil bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq neq, meenq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol ul lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai ulcuvq hal daol nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqtsaoq teevq peivq-ail maq tsaog tavq khaog-ail.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq khi mail naoq bhai ulcuvq hal daol nail gaq bhai, naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, naol aivq bhai ulcuvq hal daol naol. Aivq iqsanl, naoq bhai doevq nail ulcuvq bhi daol lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ulcuvq keivq dov nail teevq pha q-ail maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, lovduq nail

duq neq, navq deedee nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail ulcuvq khaq bha keivq-ail nail-aiq. ¹² Ngadao nail Aqbbu Yaqkov, lovduq niil duq nvjuq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi mail aivq nail yaq juq iqsanl, lovduq niil duq bhai keivq daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaiqyaq juq bhai iqsanl, keivq dov khi bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Naol Yaqkov nee maqtsil eeq nail lai^q dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Ulcuvq niil khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq gaov moevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aov, ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq teevq thal-iq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq al, tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha^q dov lee nail ulcuvq laolbev pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal ulcuvq maq ya moevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, niilniai iqsanl ulcuvq maq ya keivq lee dai, ulcuvq al ngaq bhai bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Naoq nail yovjil khul lai yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Ngal yovjil maq bhao" dai, Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yovjil maq bhao dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq naol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol neq, ngaq aol hal-aovq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail gaq, naoq nail yovjil maq ngel-ail. Naol thailhai ge nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail gaq nial dai, ngal heeq kivq lal-aovq naol. ²⁰ Nvjuq Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail aqbbhiq aqbbhal juq neq, gaovjaoq niil jaovq nail kovtavq-ai, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aovq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaoq nail tsaq naol dai, nuljuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal ge nail daovq bhai, neema thaqtasol yaoq. Gaovjaoq niil jaovq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq Aqbbu Miqyail bhai uqhuq maq ya thaoq lai nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq neq, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail pha^q bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, nvjuq heeq kivq nail pha^q bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha^q neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. ²³ Miqyail bhai maldil uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivq nail neema aol

nail lavqkhoel nee, uqhuq thaoq nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, kev lee-aovq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbbu Miqyail neq, aivq bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai oil movq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai uqhuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivq nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uqhuq ya thaoq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Meiqsilya lee naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aivq lee kev-u phao, nvjuq bhai yaoq pha^q yaoq-aovq nee cavq lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Naoq-ai nee mail daovq ge tsaovq thailthaiq nail ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq kovq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nee mail daovq ge tsaovq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, noe^q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aovq, "Naol khul oil movq nail, khul khi mail, naol aivq nee daovq ge tsaovq nail-aiq" dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq naldaiq-al.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq nail miltsaq iqlaoq bavq thaoq-ail ceevq khi, meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iqsanl bhai gedaiq lavq-a nail gaq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. Aivq neq, Khali ngel-ail meeq" dai, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq meenq nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee thailthaiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, jaq lal yaoq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

³² "Ngal nuljuq maq heeq nia nail jaq nail pha^q jav naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol thaoq nail jaol-aq" dai, yaqlaol juq aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neema tsaq dai nl khi, aivq nail ganl nl gil-a nail niil neq, ngaq nail jaq nail pha^q ngaol. ³⁵ Bhala liq heeq jail-ail haq neq, gov gaiq nail yang kev lal aovq nial dai, nuljuq ge nail maq ngel-ail lai^q. Thailhai ngaol-aovq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Gov gov yal bhai heldaiq yaoq. Niil aq-il iqsanl gov mi lal khi, gov gaiq mao lal-aovq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Haiq nail gaq khi mail, gaiq nail gaq teevq gaq khe-ai

lavqkhiq ya tsail dai, gaiq nail gaq aqphoiv ya thailthaiq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail aqheeq deeq bhoi thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Teevq gaq haiq khi, teevq gaq gaiq nail ngaol dai, daoqdaq daq nail daoq al daoq, niilnai maldil tsaq lai nail ngaol. ³⁸ Nuljuq-i mail maq nl-ai thaq nail yalgaol bhai ngal nuljuq bhai gov bhi gaiq-ail naol. Yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail yalgaol bhai nuljuq ya gaiq jaq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ganl

³⁹ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iqsanl mail, aivq ngaq bhai gedaiq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, “Nvjuq nee mail jaol lavq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq a bhai nvq n jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Aqyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq naoq nail daoq bhaqda nee taiqv-ail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaq tsaol nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Nvjuq aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq maldil miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aolq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

⁴³ Yeiqsul a bhai nvq n jaol gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Miqvail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq neq, yovq-gavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai khaog-sail maq jiav-ail” dai, Yeiqsul aivq salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhaogaiq lav sav-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl jaol khi, Yeiqsul-i mail khal nl-a nail phaqq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Gaqnaq julgu bhai gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Julgu al gu neq, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi pevq lal-a nail julgu ngaol. Aq-u phao, Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai jaol nail heeqphaq teevq gaq nail yaqkav nail yaqyov

coevq sil nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai lal kev-aog naol geiq dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov sil lai-aiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, “Ngaq nail yaqyov bhai lav meeq lee lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail juq bhai nuljuq maq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail Yaqyov maq sil-u nee mail lee lavq yaoq” dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ “Naoq nail Yaqyov meeq lai-aog nail ngaol. Kovq ail yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Aivq kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gailphail lail ma bhai, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq khi, “Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² “Ngaq nail yaqyov khul yang bhai meeq lai-a nail-aig” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Milgaol n-gaol laolma naqli teevq lavq bhai aivq coevq sil nail meeq lai-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqkav al juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yang al yang neq, “Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aog nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail yang bhai tsaq nail ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil neq, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev khi, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq nl-a nail nvq phaqq teevq phaqq ngaol.

5

Ngaqkha aqjail bhai, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail bhaogaiq lav sav nail yang kev lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, yaol nail laolkhoiq bhai, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Beiqdeiqsaqdal dai khul nail ngaqkha teevq lao jiav nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail aqjail bhai gaqnaq yavqtsoel ngaq tsoel jiav nail ngaol. ³ Gaqnaq yavqtsoel al ngaq

* 4:42 4.42 Eeq nail heel nail al gaq neq, heeqphaq Heiqloil nail pul-nvq bhai ganl nl nail ngaol.

tsoel nail lavqkhoel bhai, nal nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq maodai iqthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Yanq kev lal haq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yavq kha lee khi, ulcuvq bhai lav dao lee nail ngaol. Ulcuvq al dao lal-u phao, yu nail iqmoeq aol ail nail gaq neq, aivq khul nail nalgoel nal khi ngaol-aq, meeq lai nail ngaol.* ⁵ Hail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, nal bhee lavq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nal nail maq lal-aq naol dai, heeq nia khi, "Naol meeq lai movq-ail lai" dai, aivq bhai nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaqol, ulcuvq niil dao lal-u phao, ngaqkha lavqkhoel-ai, ngaq bhai tsiq bhoel lavq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Ngal aol ail nail khi-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq ngaq nail iqmoeq nee aol ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee meeq lai khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanqgaol neq, jaol n n-gaol ngaol. Naol naoq nail iqjial bavq bavq-ail maq tsaol khaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq, 'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² "Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq" dai, naoq bhai khoel nail al gaq, khaq sil gaq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aivq bhai lav meeq lavq-a nail al gaq khaq sil gaq dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai tsaol-aq muni muni ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai halpov moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol meeq lai-aq thaq nial. Iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil doil nail pha, naoq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, oeqbal thaq gaoq n" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail

bha ail khi, "Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol alhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail pha q n-l-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq mao iqsanl maq naq lai dai, ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl ya nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail khi, halpov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaq nail pha q n-l-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai aivq nail Aqbhu dai khul nail ngel-i mail, aivq khi mail Miqyail teevq gaq kheel ngaol dai, ge movq nail khe-ai dul lai nail, ngel-i mail ngaol.

Yaqyov bhaqaoq aol nail ganl

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqyov neq, aivq bhai aivq teevq pha-q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail nl nail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl nl nail ngaol. Aqbhu khal nl nail yaoq pha q yaoq-aq nee, Yaqyov nl naol. ²⁰ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khal nl nail iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai, nl daiq bhi nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeq-u maq dov-ail bhi pevq-ail nail dai khi, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq iqsanl, aivq Yaqyov bhai nl daiq bhiq naol. ²¹ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl aivq bhi doevq kovq lal movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²² Aqbhu Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal-ail. Yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ev nail khe-ai, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl ev dai, av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, Yaqyov bhai bhi lee-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl, maq ev-ail.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daog naldaiq khi, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai, neema thaqtsaol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail al gaq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Aivq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-aq nail ngaol.

* 5:4 5.4 Jalli q teevq pav ganav juq bhai maol yaq liq maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail daoq bhai, ya gaiq nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl kev lee-aol nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya doevq naol. ²⁶ Aqbhu neq, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq nail khe-ai, aivq nail yaqyov iqsanl, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq dai, aivq nl bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Al ovqtavq, aivq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaoq, Aqbhu Miqyail aivq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ganl niilniai noeq-u maq dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, luqdaol bhai duqpheeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail daoq ya gaiq khi, luqdaol nee dov lal nail yang kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya nail haqbhoil gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Haqev nail pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq nail haqbhoil, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail juq

³⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul teevq pha q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Ngal ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Ngal dal nail neq, tsa q nail daol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ga q neema tsa q nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Ngal neema tsa q nail khe-ai, ngal nl nail maq ngel. ³¹ Ngal teevq ga q taivq-ail ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq ha q neq, ngal khanq nail salkhil maq tsa q-ail. ³² Nga q nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq khanq nail al neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol.

³³ Nuljuq yu bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-u phao, aivq maldil pevq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail khanq nail salkhil bhai ngal maq juq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal niailhai ge lavq bhel. ³⁵ Yaolhaq neq, tovq bha q-ai tha q nail phalmanq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbha q bha q nail bhai, nuljuq teevq yang taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail movq nail neema aol nail ngaol.

³⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolhaq-i mail salkhil khanq-a nail nee maqtsil eeq jai q nail ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngaol. 'Ganl niil juq nl gil yaoq' dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal nl nail niil neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, salkhil pevq nail

ngaol. ³⁷ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq maq gaiq dai q haq-al. Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq moel dai q haq-al. ³⁸ Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, jaol duq maq jia v-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ga q bhai, nuljuq neema maq tha qtsaol-ail. ³⁹ Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q halpov moel kivq naol dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai halpov halpov-ail ge nail ngaol. Jalli q al neq, ngaq nail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya dai, nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal movq-ail.

⁴¹ Tsaol-aq ya q-i mail tsi q eeq lal nail bhai ngal halpov nail maq ngel. ⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ⁴³ Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee khi ngal-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee yovqgavq lee-a nail ya oq ga q ya oq bhai, nuljuq hav bhoel naol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q, tsi qeeq nail bhai oil movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail Miqyail pevq nail ga q-i mail bhi tsi qeeq dai, nuljuq maq halpov-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai, neema khalhai khi tha qtsaol nail-ai q.

⁴⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai, nuljuq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ga q, ngal ngaol dai, tha q noeq. Nuljuq bhai oeqbal tha q nail teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Al ga q neq, nuljuq-i mail juq nail Melseiq ngaol. ⁴⁶ Nuljuq Melseiq bhai, neema tha qtsaol-ail nul neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Nuljuq aivq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail juq bhai, neema maq tha qtsaol ha q neq, ngaq nail daoq bhai neema khalhai khi tha qtsaol heeq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl ga q bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha a phao lelkel bha ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai Deiqbheiqilil dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. ² Yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai-u phao, ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq,

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul gaogjaoq bhai dav lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsqaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aogq nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq, aivq jaol nail bha lal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Ngadao juq, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaq nail khaqmul khaq bha ul ail heeq" dai, Yeiqsul Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aivq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aogq, Pillilpuv bhai laonqdaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, alhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Pillilpuv ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq teevq gaq micil ya jaq dai, khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi ngaol-aogq, maq lovq lai-ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhic-a nail ngaol.

⁸⁻⁹ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv nail jaqbheq Aq-daiqlaiq ge nail: "Niilniai jaol nail yaqyov teevq gaq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aogq, tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil neq, khul maq niail lai-ail jaol-aq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol. A bhai neq, moeqgaq doevq nail daikhaogq aqsal ngaol. A bhai jaoldeel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul al oil khi, Migyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, bhi bhoil bhic-a nail ngaol. Delgil al iqsanl, alhai bhi bhoil bhic-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaol-aq al juq jaq bov gaq-u phao, "Teevq peivq-ail maq ya peivq-ail dai, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq iqsanl mail, gov kovq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gov kovq daiq-u phao neq, tsoelthoel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khaqmul al ngaq heeq nail jaiq lal thaq nail juq, pheeqdeel nee tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, milt-saq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai nieivq khi, heeqphaq bhi jiovq nail khi bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail gaogjaoq bhai gaogq dav lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsaol-a nail ganl

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ngkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq ngaqkha jia v nail bha yavq kha ail khi, laovq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel phao jia v nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai kovq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngkivq kivq lee-aogq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aogq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail haoqnao maq the kheel lee haq-al. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, lilmoe lail ma bhoel lal khi, eelkhaol thaogq deede nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq hail lail liq lail bhee dai, laovq e kel-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsaol-ail, laovq nail aqjail-ai tsaol kel leevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel khi, geesil deede lal bhic-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Nuljuq tha q geesil. Ng al ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel khi, aqyu juq-i mail ail nail dao bhai, teevq yanq lal yanq nee mail, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq munt munt ma Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl

²² Ngqbhagq bhagq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq, ngaqkha a phao lelkel phao jaol-aiq haq nail ngaol. Mil-gaol neq, niilniai laovq teevq laovq taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yeiqsul laovq bhai maq aol lai dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, laovq jeel-aivq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul Migyail bhai tsiqeeq khi aqyu juq-i mail khaqmul ya jaq-a nail al dao nail aqjail bhai, Deiqbheiqil meenq nee mail laovq yaoq juq yaoq lal kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq niilniai maq jaol-aogq tha q nail dai, tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq, heeq nia lal-u phao, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lai nail khaqmul ngaol

²⁵ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Saqla-ol, naol niilniai khaq mao lee kev-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ng al nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhi heeq bhi moel pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail maq ngel-ail. Khaqmul teevq bov ya jaq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. ²⁷ Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haqbhoil maq laijai dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhi doevq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haqbhoil, laijai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov

pevq nail, ngal nuljuq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol al phağ, bhi jaq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbbu Miqyail ngaq bhai neema tsaq khi junğ deeq-ai thağ nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Miqyail nail ganl nl kivq dai, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aig" dai, aqyu juğ Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gağ bhai neema thağtsaol nail phağ neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail phağ pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juğ bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aqyu juğ ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq ya moel khi, neema thağtsaol lal dai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail khul phağ, naol nvjuq bhai bhi moel lavq heeq. Naol khul phağ nl daiğ lavq nail-aig. ³¹ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juğ neq, hağtsoiq hağyal bhai jaol-u phao, mağnav khaqmul ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juğ ya jaq dai, 'Nğtavğ kovtavğ khe khaqmul, Miqyail bivq-a nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavqkxoel bhai gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juğ Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai nğtavğ kovtavğ khe khaqmul bivq lavq-a nail gağ, Molseiq mağ ngel-ail. Maldil nğtavğ khe khaqmul, ngaq nail Aqbbu nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Miqyail nail khaqmul neq, nğtavğ kovtavğ nee lee khi, miltsaq yağ bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aqyu juğ bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Heeqphağ-ol, khaqmul al nvjuq bhai khağ mao iqsanl bhi jağ lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juğ Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Ngal jaol nail bha lal nail tsaol-aq, mağ moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngağ bhai neema thağtsaol nail tsaol-aq ulcuvğ iqsanl, mağ moevq lal yaoq-aol. ³⁶ Nuljuq ngaq bhai moel khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai neema mağ thağtsaol-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ³⁷ Ngağ nail Aqbbu, ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal maldil mağ khaonğ ha-ail. ³⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl nail dai khi, nğtavğ kovtavğ nee lee-a nail mağ ngel. Ngağ bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gağ, neema tsaq dai nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Ngağ bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gağ, neema tsaq nail neq, niil ngaol. Aivq ngağ bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juğ nail lavqkxoel, ngal teevq gağ-ail mağ bhi peivq-ail nail nee ovğtavğ, daoğ loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juğ iqsanl bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal nail

neq, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yağyov bhai moel khi, aivq bhai neema thağtsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao nee mail, nğmaq mağlulv halyeel ya doevq nail neq, ngağ nail Aqbbu neema tsaq nail ngaol. Daoğ loi loi lai-u n-gaol ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juğ bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ "Ngal neq, nğtavğ kovtavğ nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juğ ge doil nail ngaol. ⁴² "Aivq neq, Yaolsai nail yağyov Yeiqsul mağ ngel-ail laiğ. Aivq nail aqbbu ağma iqsanl ngadao juğ heeq kivq nail ngaol. 'Ngal nğtavğ kovtavğ nee mail lee-a nail ngaol' dai, aivq khalhai ge nail meeq" dai, aqyu juğ nail gaiqlağ bhai ge nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq nail gaiqlağ bhai thağ ge doil. ⁴⁴ Ngağ bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbbu Miqyail-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha, mağ hel lavq hağ neq, tsaol-aq teevq gağ iqsanl, ngal jaol nail bha mağ lal nia-ail. Aqbbu Miqyail-i mail ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoğ loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal gaog bhi doevq kovq lal naol. ⁴⁵ Miqyail nail hağbhoil gedan nail juğ nail haoğvavğ lavqkxoel, 'Miqyail neq, aqyu juğ iqsanl bhai cavq bhi cov bhi naol' dai, gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol. Aqbbu Miqyail nail daoğ gaiğ khi, Aqbbu Miqyail-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai naldaiğ nail tsaol-aq yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao nee mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. ⁴⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gağ-ail, Aqbbu Miqyail bhai mağ moel daiğ hağ-ail. Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail gağ taivq-ail, Aqbbu Miqyail bhai moel daiğ-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngağ bhai neema thağtsaol nail tsaol-aq, nğmaq mağlulv halyeel doevq nail phağ ya nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. ⁴⁹ Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juğ neq, hağtsoiq hağyal bhai jaol-u phao, Mağnav khaqmul ya jağ khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juğ sil gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Ngal ge movq nail khaqmul neq, nğtavğ kovtavğ nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jağ nail tsaol-aq mağ ya sil-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal neq, nğtavğ kovtavğ nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jağ nail tsaol-aq nğmaq mağlulv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yağ aqdoevq doevq nia dai, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail khaqmul niil neq, ngağ nail hağjoil ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juğ ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gağ, aivq nail hağjoil, ngadao juğ bhai khalhai khi bhi

jaq lavq nia nail-aig" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail haqjoil maq jaq-ail, aivq nail aqsviq maq daol haq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail pha q maq aol-ail. ⁵⁴ Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsviq daol nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. ⁵⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngaq nail haqjoil neq, maldil jaq nail pha q pevq khi, ngaq nail aqsviq iqsanl maldil daol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsviq daol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. ⁵⁷ Doevq nail Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq khi, aivq bhaqda nee, ngal doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngaq bhai jaq nail tsaol-aq ngal bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq naol. ⁵⁸ Khaqmul niil neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail ya jaq-a nail khaqmul al khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Aqyu juq neq, khaqmul al ya jaq khi ngaol-aog, sil gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqmul niil neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jiv nail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, ganl niil juq, Yeiqsul ge-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq

⁶⁰ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Daoq niil daoq neq, haq deede neil neq, khaq sil gaq hav bhoel tsaol nail-aig" dai, mee nia gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

⁶¹ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al bhai alhai khoiq thail pheeljaq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq nia khi ge nail: "Daoq niil daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai khaonq movq nail lai q. ⁶² Thailhai phal-iq neq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail jaol duq bhai gaoq kovq dav lai nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel haq neq, khalhai khi nail-aig. ⁶³ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal taivq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia nail ngaol. Aqsviq haqjoil neq, khul maq nl nia-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq neq, aqhaqlal pevq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khul gaq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol khi aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ Aivq gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail Aqbhu maq bhi lal haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁶ A bhai nee dan khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail pav-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao maq tsaothel-aivq-al.

⁶⁷ "Nuljuq iqsanl kovq ail naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁸ Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq khaq sil gaq nail haoqnao gaoq tsaothel-aivq nail-aig. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail daoq, naol jaol nail bhai jiv nail ngaol. ⁶⁹ Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal khi neema thaqtsaol lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷¹ Aivq alhai ge nail neq, Silmoq Ilsaqqagligoq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, teevq dao nee teevq dao ail-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aivq maq ail movq-ai bhiq-ail. ² Aq-u phao neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail saivqqgov* nail bhaqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail jaqbheq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol nl nail ganl juq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq ya moel dai, niilniai nee dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai lai yaoq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmil bhi dov lal movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu maq moel nail bhai, khul teevq pha q-ail maq nl-ail. Naol ganl niil juq nl haq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai naoq nail

* 7:2 7.2 Haqtsaiq bhai saiqgov cov-ai khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhaqaiq lav sav nail ngaol.

aqmaol bhaqlaog kheq dai, bhi moel yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail, aqyu juq alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nail haqbhoil, yangq maq tsaq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neq, khaq mao iqsanl yangq tsaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Miltsaq yaq juq neq, nuljuq bhai neejlav maq jiav-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail pha q neq, haqev nail pha q pevq dai, ngal salkhil khaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq, ngaq bhai neejlav jiav nail ngaol. ⁸ Bhaogaiq lav sav nail bhai, nuljuq lai yaoq. Ngaq nail haqbhoil yangq maq tsaq-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal maq lal-ai haq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul saiqgov nail bhaogaiq lav sav nail bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aivq nail jaqbheq juq bhaogaiq lav sav nail bhai lai jel-u phao, yu maq bhi heeq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhaogaiq lav sav nail lavqkheol, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail, “Aivq khaq bha ail-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq nail ganl ge pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq maq ngel, tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geezil nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqlaog kheq dai, maq ge tseq-ail.

¹⁴ Bhaogaiq lav sav nail teevq pav pav lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhug thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq khi ngaol-aog, khalhai khi niidai dai-ail heeq nia nail meeq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl movq nail khul gaq maqkhaig, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil, Miqyail nail daoq ngel-ail lai q, ngaq nail neenoq bhai juq khi cavq nail cov nail daoq ngel-ail lai q dai, tselpav nia nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yovqgavq nail neenoq

yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail gaq neq, yovq-gavq nail khaogsail ya dai, halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq nail seiqleiq khaogsail ya dai, halpov nail gaq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ¹⁹ Molseiq nuljuq bhai aoldaoq kovqdaog bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, aoldaoq kovqdaog al bhai maq nl-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khul khi mail, halpov nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Naol neq, neivq aol nail niil. Naoq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khaq sil gaq halpov nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal teevq pha q nl naol. Al bhai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail naol. ²² Molseiq nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhi nl-a nail ngaol. (Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Molseiq-i mail bhi nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail nl khal leevq-a nail ngaol.) Jaol n n-gaol iqsanl nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. ²³ Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaog maq ya cov-ail dai, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaol n n-gaol ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail aqmaol bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema phail nail lai q. ²⁴ Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail, heldai q khi yalkhaq tha q dal. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkheol nee, yalkhaq dal yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niil gaq Khali ngaol lai q

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqulsaqlai q meeq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aqyu juq deeq heivq nail khi mail halpov nail gaq, thoil gaq maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁶ Heldaig, aivq bhaqlaog kheq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge-il. Tsaol-aq niil gaq Khali ngaol dai, aqvq aqtsu juq maldil heeq nia-aog tha q nail meeq. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bha nee dov lal-a nail dai, ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khali lee-u phao neq, aivq khaq bhai nee dov lee nail dai, teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul uqhug thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkheol bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, mailma-ail ge nail: “Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal khaq bhai nee dov lee-a nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail neenoq

ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aivq jaol nail nee lee khi, aivq iqsanl ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail dai khi, naoqjaog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yanq maq tsaol-ail haq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-ail. ³¹ Tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Khali lee kev haq neq, tsaol-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaog nee maqtsil, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaog nl naol lai” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq ail-a nail ganl

³² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ge pheeljaq nail bhai Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai bhi nieivq-ail nail dai khi, uqhug thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldaig phail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq nee mail, teevq yanq jaol naol. Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha ngal kovq lai naol. ³⁴ Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Ngadao juq aivq bhai maq ya moel dai, aivq khaq bha ail nail khi meeq. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq nee mail jaol ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha ail khi, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail nail khi meeq. ³⁶ Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail” dai, Yeiqsul ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol

³⁷ Bhaogaiq lav sav nail haoqnao ngaol, eeq jaiq nail aqn al n bhai, Yeiqsul thulphaol khi aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: “Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq ngal jaol nail bha daol lal yaoq. ³⁸ Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail juq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol juq il dol leevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq alhai ge nail neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol

nail tsaol-aq juq yaqhao ya nail Aqhaqlal Miqvail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail yaqhao ya nail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul seiqleiq khaogsail maq ya haq nail ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqvail maq jaol lee haq-al.

Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee, nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Miqvail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, Khali nial” dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Khali neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaog bhai dov lal naol lai. ⁴² ‘Khali neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail, Daqbhil nail jaol duq, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai dov lal naol’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee mail nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-al.

Aivq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, kovq lal-a nail ngaol. “Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq bhai maq neil lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “Tsaol-aq al gaq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai teevq gaq iqsanl, maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al” dai, tsaol-aq al juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Phaqliqsail al juq ge nail: “Nuljuq bhai iqsanl aivq-i mail hevq bheel-aivq lavq-aol nail lai. ⁴⁸ Aqivq aqtsu khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail teevq gaq ganav jaol naol lai. ⁴⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail daiq-a nail, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aivq ge nail: “Ngadao juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ge nail daoq bhai maq ya gaiq dai, aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai, maq ya heeq kivq-u kev dai, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aol maq jiav-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aqyu juq ge nail: “Naol iqsanl, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq lai. Jalliq bhai

aqmeeq-ai ge daiq yaoq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkholel bhai maq dov lal daiq-a nail bhai, naol ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nee mail bhee nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai hel lavq-a nail ganl

⁵³ [Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai yovqgavq kovq ail-a nail ngaol.]

8

¹ [Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Saqlaq gaqjaog bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

² Nqhao navqmav-ail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkholel bhai gao yavq kha lee khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq jaoldeel khi aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, yu nee mail bheeq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai moel khi Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaoltsi-ai hevq tha-q-ai tha-q nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, yu nee mail bheeq nail bhai, nvjuq moel khi nieil lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Niilheel nail tsaol-aq bhai lovmav-i mail ya liv hevq naol dai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkholel bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Naol neq, khalhai ge nail-a-iq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal tha-q nia dai, aivq bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lai khi ge nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkholel, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, lovmav-i mail aivq bhai iqmoeg liv yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov gaoq thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gaoq gevq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqkovq jiaq jaiq nail gaq nee mail, aqkovq nil jaiq nail gaq bhai kev dai, teevq gaq khai-aq neq, teevq gaq dov gil-ail khi, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul thul khi ge nail: "Aqyu juq khaq bha ail gil-aq nail-a-iq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al lai lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq gaq iqsanl yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al" dai,

yaqmai-aq al gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal. Ail yaoq. Oeqbal tha-q gaoq nl ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

Yeiqsul neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol

¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol. Ngaq nail haoqnao lal nail tsaol-aq neq, aqnav nail lavqkholel bhai maq ya tsao-ail. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaq, aivq jiaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol neq, naoq nail ganl salkhil khaq nail niil. Naoq nail salkhil neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khaq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail salkhil neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, miltsaq yaq yalkhaq dal nail khe-ai, dal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal yalkhaq dal-ail nul neq, ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq nvq gaq salkhil khaq haq neq, salkhil khaq nail al, tsaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkholel bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khaq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Naoq nail Aqbhu khaq bha jaol nail-a-iq" dai, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl, heeq nia naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkholel bhai, phuldaq daq duq bhai jaol khi daoq al juq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yanq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, aivq bhai maq nieivq-al.

Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail

²¹ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngal lai naol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkholel bhai ya sil naol. Nuljuq ngal ail nail bhai

maq lal nia-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail' dai, aivq ge nail neq, aivq bhai aivq lav heivq nail khi mail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, nqtavq nail kov-uvq khe tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, nqtavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, miltsaq bhai maq tavq. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail ge-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai al gaq nial dai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ "Naol khaq sil gaq thoil" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqmoeq-u nee, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ "Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ge khi, yalkhaq dal heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail mee nia phaqa jia-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, miltsaq yaq bhai ge bhiq-naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul-i aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaol dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai kha thul-u phao, ngal neq al gaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal ge nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. ²⁹ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol dai, aivq ngaq bhai maq khaonq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neema tsaq nail phaqa, ngal khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq daoq al daoq ge-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Maldil tsaq nail phaqa neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol

³¹ Aq-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaqa tsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol maldil pevq lal naol. ³² Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail phaqa bhai ya heeq nia lal khi, maldil

tsaq nail al phaqa neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Nvjuq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nvjuq yu nail yaqkav teevq pov iqsanl, maq jiovq daiq haq-al. 'Nuljuq bhai phaqa lavq naol' dai, naol khalhai ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aoo nee mail, oeqbal nail yaqkav ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqkav neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov neq, khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yaqyov nuljuq bhai phaqa lavq haq neq, nuljuq yaqkav jiovq nail nee maldil jel-ail nail ngaol. ³⁷ Nuljuq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ngal neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu nee mail jaol-u phao, moel-a nail juq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail Aqbhu-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ai thaqa nail khe-ai nl nail nial" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaqa nail yaq juq

³⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqbhaqlaqaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq Aqbhaqlaqaq nail yaq ngel haq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nl nail khe-ai nl nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail maldil pevq nail phaqa ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail khi halpov nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqaq neq, thailhai maq nl-ail. ⁴¹ Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqbhu nl nail khe-ai nl nail nial" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: "Nvjuq neq, del yaq maq ngel. Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nvjuq nail Aqbhu ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail nuljuq nail Aqbhu ngel haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail neenoq nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail, aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai khul khi mail, nuljuq maq gov heeq nia nail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq nul nail, ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq nail aqbhu neq, neivq heeqphaqa ngaol. Aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl movq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq-u nee tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqheel ngaol. Aivq

nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq nail phaḡ teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaḡ nail lavqkhoel bhai aivḡ maḡ jaol nia-ail. Aivḡ goiqbhaoḡ bhaḡ-u phao, aivḡ nail lavqkhoel bhai pevḡ nail khe-ai, aivḡ bhaḡoḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ neḡ, goiqbhaḡoḡ bhaḡoḡ nail aḡheel pevḡ khi, goiqbhaḡoḡ bhaḡoḡ nail aḡbhu ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngal maldil tsaḡ nail daḡḡ ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai neema maḡ thaḡtsaol-ail. ⁴⁶ Ngaḡ bhai oeqbal aol-ail nial dai, nuljuḡ nail lavqkhoel khaḡ sil gaḡ tsiḡtsoe kivḡ nail-aiḡ. Ngal maldil tsaḡ nail daḡḡ ge nail ngel haḡ neḡ, khul khi mail, nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai neema maḡ thaḡ tsaol nail-aiḡ. ⁴⁷ Miḡyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevḡ dov lal-a nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail daḡḡ naldaḡḡ nail naol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevḡ dov lal-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail daḡḡ bhai nuljuḡ maḡ naldaḡḡ movḡ-ail” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ maḡ doevḡ lee-u nee mail, Yeḡsul jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ge nail: “Naol neḡ, Saḡmaḡliv nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ, neivḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl ngel-ail nial dai, nvjuḡ ge nail neḡ, tsaḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ” dai, Yeḡsul bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeḡsul ge nail: “Ngal neivḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ ngel. Ngal ngaḡ nail Aḡbhu bhai thaḡeeḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, ngaḡ bhai maḡ thaḡeeḡ-ail. ⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, seiḡleiḡ khaḡoḡsail ya dai, ngal halpov nail maḡ ngel. Ngaḡ bhai seiḡleiḡ khaḡoḡ-sail bhi ya nail dai khi, halpov nail teevḡ gaḡ jaol nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, yalkhaḡ dal nail gaḡ ngaol. ⁵¹ Ngal nuljuḡ bhai maldil dai, ge lavḡ bhel. Ngaḡ nail daḡḡ naldaḡḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, teevḡ thal-iḡ maḡ ya sil ail” dai, Yeḡsul aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ge nail: “Naol neḡ, neivḡ aol nail tsaol-aḡ nial dai, niḡ aḡ-ḡl nvjuḡ heeḡ kivḡ duḡ-ao nail ngaol. Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ khi mail Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ iḡsanl, sil giḡ-aḡoḡ nail ngaol. ‘Ngaḡ nail daḡḡ naldaḡḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, khaḡ mao iḡsanl maḡ ya sil-ail’ dai, naol ge nail laiḡ. ⁵³ Naol ngadao nail aḡbhu Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ nee maḡtsil eeḡ jaiḡ nail laiḡ. Aivḡ neḡ, sil-aḡoḡ nail ngaol. Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ iḡsanl sil-a nail ngaol. Naol neḡ, khaḡ sil gaḡ jioḡvḡ nail-aiḡ” dai, naldaḡḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Yeḡsul ge nail: “Seiḡleiḡ khaḡoḡsail ya dai, ngal nl haḡ neḡ, seiḡleiḡ khaḡoḡsail

al neḡ, teevḡ peivḡ-ail ganl maḡ tsoiḡ-ail. Ngal seiḡleiḡ khaḡoḡsail ya dai, ngaḡ nail Aḡbhu ganl nl nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ ngaḡ nail Aḡbhu al gaḡ bhai, ‘Aivḡ neḡ, nvjuḡ nail Miḡyail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ aivḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-ail. Ngal neḡ, aivḡ bhai heeḡ kivḡ naol. Ngal iḡsanl, aivḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ kivḡ-ail dai ge-ai nul neḡ, ngal iḡsanl, nuljuḡ khe-ai goiqbhaḡoḡ bhaḡoḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ naol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngal aivḡ bhai heeḡ kivḡ khi, aivḡ nail daḡḡ naldaḡḡ nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Ngal lee nail aḡn bhai ya moel naol dai, noeḡ khi, nuljuḡ nail aḡbhu Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail ngaol. Aivḡ maldil ya moel khi, lavḡkhiḡ ya tsail-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ge nail: “Naol neḡ, ngaḡ tsel kovḡ maḡ bhee lal haḡ-al. Naol Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ bhai moel daiḡ-ao nail laiḡ” dai, naldaḡḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Yeḡsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuḡ bhai maldil dai, ge lavḡ bhel. Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ maḡ doevḡ lee-u nee mail, ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, aḡyu juḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ lovmav gov khi, aivḡ bhai liv nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ maḡ bhi moel dai, Yeḡsul neḡ, uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

9

Doevḡ lee-u nee maivpeivḡ peivḡ nail teevḡ gaḡ nail ganl

¹ Yeḡsul ail thailthaiḡ-u phao, doevḡ lee-u nee mail maivpeivḡ peivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

² Aḡ-u phao, aivḡ nail yaḡlaol juḡ ge nail: “Saḡlaḡ-ol, tsaol-aḡ niḡl gaḡ doevḡ lee-u nee mail, maivpeivḡ peivḡ nail neḡ, khaḡ sil gaḡ nail oeqbal bhaḡda nee meeḡ. Aivḡ nail oeqbal bhaḡda nee laiḡ. Maḡ ngel haḡ neḡ, aivḡ nail aḡbhu aḡma nail oeqbal bhaḡda nee laiḡ” dai, aivḡ bhai naldaḡḡ-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeḡsul ge kovḡ bhiḡ-a nail: “Aivḡ nail oeqbal bhaḡda nee maḡ ngel-ail. Aivḡ nail aḡbhu aḡma nail oeqbal bhaḡda nee iḡsanl maḡ ngel-ail. Miḡyail taiḡvḡ-ail nl nia nail noeḡ-u maḡ dov nail phaḡ bhai aivḡ nail lavqkhoel nee yu ya moel dai, aivḡ alhai doevḡ lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaḡ bhai khoel-ai leevḡ lavḡ-a nail gaḡ nail ganl bhai, ngaol phao ngadao ya nl naol. Nḡkivḡ kivḡ lee haḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ iḡsanl, ganl maḡ nl nia-ail. ⁵ Ngal miltsaḡ kovḡtavḡ bhai jaol-u phao, ngal miltsaḡ nail aḡbhaḡ ngaol” dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi, cavqnoevq nieivq pevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail maivneev bhai leivq bhic-a nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai, "Maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel-a nail ngaol. Silloq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, khoel gai-aivq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aivq maivpuvq puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq maivneev moel lal khi, kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq nee mail ilkhaiq tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, aivq hal jaq hal daol nail bhai moeldaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, jel lal-u phao jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol lao nail al gaq maq ngel ail lai" dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Thoil gaq ngaol."

Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Thoil gaq maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, al gaq khe-ai dul lai nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Ngal neq, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ "Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aivq ge nail: "Yeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi ngaq nail maivneev bhai leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq' dai, aivq khoel nail ngel-i mail, ngal puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

¹² "Tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Ngal maq heeq kivq" dai, ge kovq bhic-a nail ngaol.

Maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq nail

¹³ Tsaol-aq al juq, maivpeivq pevq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai Phaqliqsail juq jaol nail bha, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail aqn al neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq iqsanl, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai cavqnoevq leivq lavq khi, ngal maivpuvq puvq haol ail-u phao, moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Phaqliqsail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq, Migyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, aivq maq lao-ail" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, niilheel nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha, khalhai khi nl nia nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai: "Naoq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, nao khalhai ge heeq" dai, teevq pov gaog naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhic-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqvq juq, maivneev moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq ya naldaiq-u kev dai, iqmoeq-u aivq maivpeivq peivq khi niil aq-il maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, aqyu juq naldaiq-a nail: "Niil gaq, nul-nq nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol lai. Doe vq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ge nail neq, niil gaq ngaol lai. Thailhai phal-iq neq, niil aq-il aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail: "Niil gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol. Doe vq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nv-nvq gaq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aivq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal thaq nail dai, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq nail maivneev bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail bhi moel lal-a nail dai iqsanl, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq, aivq eeq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl, aivq ge daiq lavq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol. ²² Aivq nail aqbhu aqma Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, alhai ge-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, geesil nail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yeiqsul bhai Khali ngaol dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq bhai, nvjuq nail uvhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maq bivq tavq mail the dov naol" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aivq eeq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phaqliqsail juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai, khul lavq khi ge bhic-a nail: "Migyail bhai taiqv-ail tsiq eeq yaoq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq,

oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Aivq oeqbal yaq ngel nail, maq ngel nail neq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Teevq pha q taivq-ail ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao ngal maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngal maivneev moel lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ “Aivq naoq bhai khalhai lav sav lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail maivneev bhai khalhai khi lav moel lavq-a nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aivq ge nail: “Aq-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq naldaiq-ail, khul khi mail, nuljuq teevq pov gaq gaiq movq nail-aiq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqlaol jiovq movq lal-aq nail lai q” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: “Naol neq, aivq nail yaqlaol nial. Nvjuq neq, Molseiq nail yaqlaol ngaol. ²⁹ Miquyail Molseiq bhai daoq ge tsaol lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: “Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal khi ngaol-aq, aivq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail neq, noeq-u maq dov-ail nial. ³¹ Miquyail neq, oeqbal yaq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miquyail bhai ev khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, Miquyail tsaol-aq al gaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ³² Nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u nee mail, yanggaol kev dai, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq gaiq dai haq-al. ³³ Tsaol-aq al gaq Miquyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail nul neq, aivq teevq pha q iqsanl, maq nl nia-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Naol neq, oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai doevq lee khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq bhai cavq lal cov lal nail lai q” dai, ge khi, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal phao maivpeivq peivq nail ganl

³⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai yu the dov-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, “Naol tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtasaol naol lai q” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal aivq bhai neema thaqtasaol dai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq,

khaq sil gaq” dai, tsaol-aq al gaq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol aivq bhai ya moel-a nail nee ovqtavq, niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaol thailthai q nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtasaol naol” dai, ge khi, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Maivneev maq moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivneev moel nia lal khi, maivneev moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivpeivq peivq-ail dai, yalkhaq dal nail khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ngal lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai, aivq nee mail jaol nail, Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Nvjuq iqsanl maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq lai q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq maldil maivpeivq peivq-ail nul neq, nuljuq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq maivpeivq maq peivq-ail dai, niil aq-il nuljuq ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq oeqbal aol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yaol yaol khu nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaol yaol khu bhai aol lal-u phao, govkhoiq nee mail maq aol lal mail, yaoq dao yaoq nee mail dav bhoel lavq nail gaq neq, khoiqbhaq tsaolpheel ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aq, govkhoiq nee mail aol lal nail gaq neq, yaol lovq nail gaq ngaol. ³ Govkhoiq bhai lovq nail gaq, aivq bhai lolgov phao bhiq nail ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aivq nail yaol al juq nail aqmil khul khi, yaol al juq bhai hevq dol-aivq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq nail yaol juq iqsanl mail pha i q dov gil haq neq, yaol juq nail iqmoeq, aivq ail nail ngaol. Yaol juq iqsanl, aivq nail aqthel heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaol al juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqthel bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq khalhai ge movq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail.

Yeiqsul neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngal neq, yaol juq aol lal nail govkhoiq ngaol. ⁸ Ngaq nail iqmoeq nee lee-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail daog maq naldaiq-ail. ⁹ Ngal neq, govkhoiq ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail khal aol lal nail gaq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, aol iqsanl aol lai, dov iqsanl dov lee dov lee-ail, gavjaq duq ya moel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoiqbhaog tsaolpheel neq, khoiq nail, heivq nail, lav cov nail khi taivq-ail lal-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yaol juq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, doevq nail al teevq bhee teevq lovq ya nia dai, lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaol bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, tsu lovq nail gaq neq, yaol juq nail haqbhoil sildan naol. ¹² Gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq neq, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail gaq maq ngel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail yaol maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, oelnel lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, yaol juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaog nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, oelnel al juq neq, yaol juq bhai keivq keivq-ail, the pav the sav gil nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq al gaq, gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail pevq khi, yaol juq nail haqbhoil khul iqsanl maq saol-nvq dai, aivq tsaog nail ngaol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Ngaq nail yaol juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal yaol juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiiq khi sildan naol. ¹⁶ Yaol yaol khu niil khu bhai, maq tavq nail yaol yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ngal jaol-ai q haq naol. Yaol al juq bhai iqsanl ngal ya hevq ail haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daog naldaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaol teevq munt taivq-ail pevq lal khi, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail aqheel iqsanl teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal gaog doevq kovq lal dai, ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiiq khi sildan nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail doevq nail pha q, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luv dov nia-ail. Ngal neema kev nail lavqkhole, sildan naol. Ngal sildan nail bhaqaoq khi mail gaog doevq kovq lal nail bhaqaoq jiav nail ngaol. Alhai nl dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge

bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul nail daog al juq bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munt pav ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhole, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail: “Aivq neq, neivq aol khi naiduq uq ail-aog tha q nail niil. Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq nail daog naldaiq nail-ai q” dai, ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq nail daog neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nail daog maq ngel-il. Neivq neq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal nia nail lai q” dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq-a nail ganl

²² Yanq al yanq neq, aqcoevq coevq nail yanq ngaol. Yeiglulsaqlai q meeq bha uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma av bhiiq nail bhaoqai q lav sav nail ngaol. ²³ Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhole bhai jiav nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel lavqkhole bhai Yeiqsul tsaol thailthai q nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq jaol nail bhai jil lal khi ge nail: “Naol nvjuq bhai khal ngel nail khe-ai maq ge lavq dai, khaq mao kev dai bhi haq lavq nail-ai q. Nvjuq bhai daolcoev dai, ge lavq yaoq. Naol Meiqsilya* ngaol lai q” dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiiq gaq jel-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai juq khi ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, ngaq nail haqbhoil salkhil kha nq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaol maq ngel-ail. ²⁷ Ngaq nail yaol juq neq, ngaq nail daog naldaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai ngal heeq kivq khi, aqyu juq ngaq nail haaqnao tsaotthe nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ngal bivq khi, aqyu juq teevq thal-iq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail yaoq-aol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhole nee mail maq luv dov nia-ail. ²⁹ Yaol al juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jai q nail ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu heldai q nail kovuvq bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. ³⁰ Aqbhu khi ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

* **10:24** 10.24 Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail heeqphaq ngaol. Meiqsilya neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, llsaqlai q nail tsaol-aq mail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail al gaq naol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Heiqbhail daog ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Heiqlaqsal daog ngaol.

11

³¹ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lovmav oil khi, aivq bhai liv-aiq nail khi mail ngaol. ³² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbhu-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail, meeq nail ganl mee nia pha q ngal nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Ganl al juq nail lavqkhol, ganl khul pha q bha qda nee, nuljuq nga q bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, ga o q lain q nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Naol ganl aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, na o q bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail khi ma q ngel. Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngel-i mail, liv nail khi ngaol. Al ovqtavq, naol tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail jiovq-il" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol bhai, nuljuq neq, Miqyail juq ngaol dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail dao q teevq dao gevq-ai tha q nail, ma q ngel-ail lai q. ³⁵ Jalliq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aivq nail dao q bhi gaiq ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miqyail juq dai khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail tsel dov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail al ga q, 'Ngal Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol' dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, 'Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail lai q. ³⁷ Ngal nga q nail Aqbhu nail ganl ma q nl ha q neq, nga q bhai neema tha q tha qtsaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal nga q nail aqbhu nail ganl nl ha q neq, nuljuq nga q bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol khi ngaol-aoq, nga q-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai neema tha q tsaol yaoq. Alhai neema tha qtsaol ha q neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nga q nail lavqkhol bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhol jaol-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq nail khi, ga o q laijai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu bhai ma q bhi nieivq dai, jel ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq iqmoeq ilmoeq saol bhiq-a nail, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov ga o q ail khi, a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq mee nia ga q aivq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl ma q nl-al. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq niil ga q nail ganl, Yaolhaq-i mail khal ge-ai tha q nail iqsanl, tsa q-ail nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁴² Yeiqsul al bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q, aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul sil-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail, Laqsaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q nal thailthai q nail ngaol. Bheiqtaqnul julgu neq, Maqlil khi mail aivq nail aqivq Maqtha aqyu nvq mail jaol nail julgu al gu ngaol. ² Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhi bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al ga q ngaol. Nal thailthai q nail Laqsaqlul neq, Maqlil nail jaqbheq ngaol. ³ "Heeqphaq-ol, na o q-i mail gaiq-a nail ga q nal-ai bhiq nail ngaol" dai, Maqlil khi Maqtha aqyu nvq mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi cavq gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Daoq al dao q bhai Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Nal nail al neq, sil heeq pha q-ail nal kav khoeq nail nalgoel ma q ngel-ail. Nal nail al bha qda nee, Miqyail seiqleiq kha oqsail ya khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov iqsanl, al bha qda nee seiqleiq kha oqsail ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Maqtha, Maqlil, Laqyaqlul aqyu hail mail bhai, Yeiqsul gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Laqyaqlul nail ganl, Yeiqsul ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, lavqtsail mail ma q lai mail. Aivq-i mail jaol nail bhai nvq n ga o q jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngadao Yuldav milkhao q bha kovq ail bhel" dai, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Saqla q-ol, milgaol singgaol bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, na o q bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, ma q ngel-ail lai q. Naol a bhai ga o q kovq ail nail khi lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Teevq n lavqkhol, naqli tsel-nvq lavq jia v nail ma q ngel-ail lai q. N-gaol phao khal tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq nail aqbha q bha q nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq ma q thiq lai-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nqkiv phao tsaol ha q neq, aivq nail lavqkhol phao aqbha q ma q aol nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq thiq lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge ga q khi, teevq pov ga o q ge nail: "Ngadao nail aqtsa o q Laqsaqlul iqthai q kov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal ail khi lav noeq-ail bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, aivq iqthai q kov-ai tha q nail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, meeq lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul ge movq nail neq, Laqsaqlul sil-aoq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq,

yaqlaol juq neq, aivq maldil iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, gov heeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Laqsaqlul sil-aog nail ngaol." ¹⁵ Ngal Laqsaqlul nee mail maq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ganl al bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngadao juq aivq jaol nail bha ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail Tholmav dai khul nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq nail: "Ngadao juq iqsanl saqlaq nee teevq gaq khe-ai ail khi, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul cav bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, Laqyaqlul dugphee q tha q nail, li q n bhee lal-aog tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Bheiqtaqnul julgu neq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq nee mail nvq lal bhai jia v nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai Maqtha khi Maqlil jaol nail bha lal khi, agyu nvq gaq nail jaqbhe q sil-a nail ngel-i mail, agyu nvq mail bhai gaq bivq nail dai khi, jil lal tha q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul lee tha q nail ganl ya gai q-u phao, Maqtha dov ail khi hav la q ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Maqlil gaq neq, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqtha Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-ail ceevq-a nul neq, ngaq nail jaqbhe q Laqsaqlul maq sil-ail." ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il iqsanl, naol khal hal nail pha q bhai Miqyail nao q bhai nl bhiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naoq nail jaqbhe q Laqsaqlul gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Maqtha ge nail: "Miltsaq niil dao q loi loi lai-u n-gaol, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol haq neq, sil khi ngaol-aog, doevq-ai haq nail ngaol." ²⁶ Aqdoevq doevq-u phao, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, teevq thal iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail dai. Ngaq nail dao q bhai naol neema thaqtsaol naol lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Naol neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee nail, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ganl

²⁸ Maqtha alhai ge gaq-u phao, Maqlil jaol nail bha ail khi, "Saqlaq kev lee khi, naoq bhai khul thailthai q nail ngaol" dai, aqtsi tsu dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Daoq al dao q bhai Maqlil ya gai q-u phao, lavqtsail mail tsaog thul khi, Yeiqsul bhai hav la q ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, julgu bhai maq aol lee dai, Maqtha bhai thaogphuq-a nail dao bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ³¹ Maqlil nail ilkhaol bha lee khi, gaq bivq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, Maqlil lavqtsail mail tsaog thul khi, dov ail nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq luqdaol bha ail khi, nioilkhaog khaog-ail nail khul-il dai, agyu juq noeq nail ngaol.

³² Maqlil Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail kev khi, aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-ail nul neq, ngaq nail jaqbhe q Laqsaqlul maq sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Maqlil neq, nioil thailthai q khi, Maqlil nee mail lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl nioil nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq nail neema bhai yao deede e lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ "Nuljuq aivq bhai, kha q bha dugphee q ail-a nail-ai q" dai, aivq agyu juq bhai naldai q-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, lee khi heldai q lee yao q" dai, agyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Heldai q yao q. Aivq Laqsaqlul bhai khadai gai q-a nail ngel-ail" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Maivpeivq bhai maivneev moel nia lal dai, aivq nl nia nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Laqsaqlul maq ya sil dai, aivq maq nl bhiq nia-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail neema bhai gaoq yao deede e lal bhiq khi, luqdaol bha ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol al neq lovmav lov khaog pevq khi luqdaol al nail moeqkheo q bhai lovmav ngaog tsoiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³⁹ "Lovmav ngaog ha yao q" dai, Yeiqsul dao q bivq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail ga q nail aqivq pevq nail Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, aivq aqbu vq aqnul nil lal-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai dug

pheeq-a nail, liq n bhee lal-a-oq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol neema thaqtsaol haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya moel nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq lovmav ngaooq ha-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollel khi ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail hal daoq bhai naol naldaiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴² Naol ngaq nail hal daoq bhai khaq mao iqsanl, naldaiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, ngal hal nail niil neq, niai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbbhoil ngaol. Ngaq bhai naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, hal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao: “Laqsaqlul-ol, dov lee yaoq” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, Laqsaqlul dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill aqlavq bhai maoltoev toev-ai thaq khi, maivphaoq bhai lavqsis-i mail lee cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. “Aivq bhai maoltoev pheel ha bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq nail ganl

⁴⁵ Maqlil jaol nail bha lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul-i mail alhai nl-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq neq, maqbbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma bhai khul jil khi, “Ngadao khalhai khi heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aivq bhai alhai taivq-ail nl nl-ail bhi jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-a-o nee aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol gil lal nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal haq neq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq juq lal khi, ngadao nail ughuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma khi ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav luq sav leil lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Gagyaqphal dai khul nail, aq-u kovq Philma aqvq jioqv-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, khul iqsanl maq heeq nia-il. ⁵⁰ Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e jeq lao-ail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail nail haqbbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol jeq-e nail haqbbhoil sildan nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq

bhai maq gov heeq lal-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Daoq al daoq neq, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aq-u kovq, aivq Philma aqvq gaq jioqv thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul neq, jeq-e niil jeq-e nail haqbbhoil sildan nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail phaql pevq nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq nail haqbbhoil taivq-ail maq ngel mail, miltsaq doi dai bhi the peiv-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq teevq munl taivq-ail gaooq bhi jil lal nail haqbbhoil, aivq ya sildan nail ganl gedan nail iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbbhoil lainq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu moel nail bhai maq tsaol dai pevq-ail khi, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal nail aqjail bha jiaiv nail, Eilphaqlaiq meenq bha ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Bhaqsakqhaq bhaooqaiq lav sav nail aqjail jail lal-a nail ngel-i mail, bhaooqaiq maq lav sav-u phao nee, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai nail haqbbhoil, daoltavq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov halpov-ail, ughuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jil lai khi jaol-u phao, “Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Aivq bhaooqaiq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai maq lal nail neq, aqduq bhaol nail, maq ngel-ail lai” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqaiq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁷ Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai khal moel nail tsaol-aq, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq bhai ya cavq gaiq lal nail ngaol dai, daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq miv kivq dai, daoq alhai bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

12

Maqlil-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Bhaqsakqhaq maq kev lal nail kovq n jiaiv-u phao, aivq-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Laqyaqlul al gaq jaol nail Bheiq-taqnil julgu bhai Yeiqsul lai-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, aivq bhai aqbbhaoq laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqtha gaq neq, aooq laooq jal laooq laooq nail gaq jioqv khi, Laqsaqlul gaq neq, kovqkhill bhai Yeiqsul nee mail aooq jaoq jaoq nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao Maqlil neq, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail naqdul dai khul nail, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hail khaanl tsiq khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai leivq bhiq khi, aivq nail ughuq tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al ilkhaol teevq il il lao-ail, huqbhiq nil deede nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel khe, haoqnao Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqqaglaqiq al gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ⁵ “Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil cavq hail yal bavq nee gaoq khi, haq nail aog nail juq bhai, khul khi mail, maq bhoil bhiq ail nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Haq nail aog nail juq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi, aivq alhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, khoiqbhaog teevq gaq ngel-i mail alheel nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul baivluyq thaoq nail gaq pevq khi, al nail lavqkhoel khe phul khoiq daiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aivq bhai teevq phaqq iqsanl thaqq lav tsoiq lai. Ngaqq bhai dugpheeqq nail haqbhoil aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq nil cavq lainq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ⁸ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuqq nee khaqq mao iqsanl jaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuqq nee khaqq mao iqsanl jaol nail, maq ngel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul bhai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai thaqq nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai jaol nail ganl, tsaol-aq maodai ya gaiq khi, a bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail lai-a nail iqsanl, maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Laqsaqlul bhai iqsanl, moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juq Laqyaqlul bhai iqsanl, heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

¹² Yaog n yaog, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail bha lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal thailthaiq nail ganl, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq khi, aivq bhai hav lavq ail nail dai khi, niailhai gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol:

“Hoqsaqnaq!
Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
aqmil kov-uvq nee
lee nail gaq
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
jeq-e nail Heeqphaq
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

aqyu juq gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail jiav nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol halpov moel khi jeeq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol:

¹⁵ “Yeel-ovq Yaqmiq-ol*,
thaqq geesil.
Naoq nail Heeqphaq
moeqphaq laljieiv
maol yaq jeeq khi
lee thailthaiq nail bhai,
heldaiq yaoq” dai,

gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al, maq heeq nia-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul seiqleiq khaogsail ya gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl alhai gevq-ai thaqq nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu aivq bhai alhai nl bhiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul Laqsaqlul bhai luqdaol lavqkhoel nee khul dol lavq khi, bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq munl al munl Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail phaqq noeq-u maq dov nail ganl al, ya gaiq-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai hav laq lai-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail: “Heldaiq. Ngadao juq-i mail noeq-ai thaqq nail phaqq maq nl pevq kivq yaoq-nao. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-aq nail ngaol” dai, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl

²⁰ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ughuq thaoq lai-a nail juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl kheq nail ngaol. ²¹ Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq al juq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Bheiqjeildaqq meenq bhai jaol nail Pillilpuy jaol nail bha ail khi, “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq Yeiqsul bhai moel movq-il” dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Pillilpuy Aqdaiqilaiq bhai tsaog ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqleiq khaogsail ya nail aqyanq kev lal-aog nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqiq aqneev teevq neev neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi maq sil-u kev dai, aqiq aqneev teevq neev teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqiq aqneev al neev sil-u phao, aqiq aqneev maodai

* 12:15 12.15 Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.

gaoq mao lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yovqgavq nail doevq nail phač bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, doevq nail phač sunq ail nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, yovq-gavq nail doevq nail phač bhai neejjav jivav nail tsaol-aq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phač ya nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngaq nail haqbhoil ganl nl movq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqkav neq, ngal khal jaol nail bha ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbbu thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl ge nail

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail neema haqaoq nl deedee-ail nial. Khalhai ge heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. "Aqbbu-ol, aqyanq niil yanq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai maq yaq kev lee" dai, ge haq neq, meeq-ail meeq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil nail haqbhoil ngal lee-a nail phač pevq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqbbu-ol, naoq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhiq moel yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee daoq ge dov-ai leevq-a nail: "Ngaq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai moel gaq-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pov gaoq bhi moel-ai haq naol" dai, ge-ai leevq thač nail ngaol. ²⁹ A bhai thulphaol thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq munt munt ma aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pav ganav juq neq, "Ngjaiq jaiq nail niil" dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, "Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol lee thač nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Daoq niailhai ge dov-ai lee-a nail neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. ³¹ Niil aq-il miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq tsaq lal-aq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai, bhi the ha nail ngaol. ³² Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq bhai kha thul lavq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ngal jaol nail bha lal dai, ngal he naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, aivq khalhai ya sil nail ganl, ge movq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq ge nail: "Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, 'Meiqsilya neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thač nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai bhi kha thul nail ngaol dai, naol khalhai ge nail-aq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov al gaq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbbu neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha niil aq-il teevq yanq taivq-ail bhaq nail ngaol. Aqbbu khal bhaq-u kev

dai, tsaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, aqnav nuljuq bhai the keel lal nail ngaol. Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khaq bha ail nail dai iqsanl, maq heeq nia-ail. ³⁶ Nuljuq jaol nail bhai aqbbu bhaq-u phao, nuljuq aqbbu nail yaq pevq lal dai, aqbbu bhai neema thačtsaol yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaol nail bha dov ail khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jemao Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thačtsaol-ail

³⁷ Aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phač a dai dai-ail nl daiq bhi khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thačtsaol-ail. ³⁸ Aqyu juq neema maq thačtsaol nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thač nail daoq al daoq, bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail:

"Heeqphaq-ol,
nvjuq ge nail daoq bhai
khaq sil gaq
neema thačtsaol nail-aq.
Miqyail nail bhaqaoq
khaq sil gaq bhai
phaodaiq bhiq nail-aq" dai,
ge-ai thač nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aqyu juq maldil neema maq thačtsaol nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqyal niailhai gaoq ge-ai thač nail ngaol:

⁴⁰ "Tsaol-aq niil juq
neema gaol khi,
naqkov aqthul
bhi thul lal khi,
maivneev maivpeivq
lav peivq bhiq yaoq.
Alhai maq lav
sav bhiq haq neq,
aqyu juq maivneev
moel nia khi,
naqkhaol gaiq nia
lal nail nee ovqtavq,
neema lavqkhoel bhai
gov heeq nia
lal nail ngel-i mail,
ngal jaol nail bhai
kovq lal khi,
ngal aqyu juq bhai
bhi meeq
lai nail ngaol" dai,
ge-ai thač nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Ilsaqyal-i mail alhai ge-ai thač nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai aivq ya moel khi, aivq nail ganl ge-ai thač nail phač pevq nail ngaol.

⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thačtsaol nail

tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Al-hai neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maq bhi tavq lavq dai, Phaqlisail juq the ha lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq ge dov tseq-ail. ⁴³ Miqyail-i mail tsiqueeq bhiq nail nee maqtsil, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiqueeq bhiq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq oil movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail daoq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail ganl

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: “Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngaq bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhaol bhai maq ya jaol dai, aqbhaq khe-ai miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal yalkhaq maq dal. Miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail khi ngal lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dao jiv nail ngaol. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u ngaol, ngaq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngal ngaq nail neenoq tsaq dai, teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail, ngal khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail daoq lavqkhaol bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q aol naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi ge lavq-a nail daoq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq nail aqkheil tsiq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Bhaqsaaqkhaq bhaogaiq maq kev lal nail iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aivq miltsaq niilnai nee gaog ail khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail aqyanq tsaq lal-aog nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq gaiq-a khi, haoqnao naosaq-u n-gaol kev dai, gaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aqkheil juq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Silmoq llsaaqgaqlioq nail yaqyov Yuldav nail neema lavqkhaol bhai, Yeiqsul bhai gaog jaq movq nail neema, neivq heeqphaq-i mail oil bhoel bhiq gaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai bhaqaoq teevq bhee bivq-ai tha q nail ganl Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail ganl iqsanl, heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovqkhal nee thulphaol lal khi, kovtavq khe phailkhaog heelma loev khi, aqjiovq bhai lavqsiv pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, maiqgaog thailphaail phail ma bhai, ulcuvq hoel bhoel khi, yaqlaol juq nail aqkheil tsiq bhiq khi, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail lavqsiv-i mail siv gee bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Silmoq Bheiqtvulv jaol nail bha kev ail-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq nail aqkheil bhai tsiq lavq nail dai khi lai q” dai, Silmoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nl thailthaiq nail ganl niilnai, niil aq-il naol maq gov heeq nia-ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqhao heeq kivq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Bheiqtvulv ge nail: “Naoq-i mail ngaq nail aqkheil bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhiq tsiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naoq nail aqkheil bhai ngal maq ya tsiq bhiq haq neq, naol ngaq-ai nee maq tavq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtvulv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, thailhai phal-iq neq, ngaq nail aqkheil taivq-ail maq ngel dai, aqlavq khi ughuq iqsanl tsiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Aqmaol jivvq gaq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqhaol ngel-i mail, aqkheil maq ngel nail neq, tsiq nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhaol khe teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, iqsanl aqhaol ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul gaq aivq bhai gaogjaq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, “Nuljuq nail lavqkhaol khe, teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq iqsanl, aqhaol ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqkheil tsiq gaq gil-u phao, phailkhaog heelma gaog doi kovq khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai aog jaog gaog jaog lai khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail niil, nuljuq gov heeq lal-ail lai q. ¹³ Nuljuq ngaq bhai, saqlaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, dai khul nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khul nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neq, nuljuq-i mail khul nail khe-ai,

nuljuq nail saqlaq khi Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khi nuljuq nail saqlaq pevq nail ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqkhill bhai tsiq bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqkhill ya tsiq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq khi nl tsao nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai nl dai bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqkav neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Khoel-ai leevq nail bhai ya daq-a nail gaq iqsanl, khoel nail gaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. ¹⁷ Niil aq-il ganl niil juq, nuljuq heeq nia gil-aog nail ngaol. Heeq kivq-a nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, nuljuq khadai geeqlaoq eeq nail ngel-ail.

¹⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl nail ganl, ngal ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel. Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Jalli lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, 'Ngaq-ai nee mail jaltsoiq maigaoq teevq gaog bhai tavq khi jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai gaoqjaq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq ya bhee lai nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ganl al maldil pevq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngel lao thaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hav nail gaq neq, ngaq bhai hav nail khe-ai dul khi, ngaq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, hav nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu aivq bhai gaoqjaq naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, aivq nail neema haqaoq nl deede nee lavqkhoel, niallhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq heldaiq heldaiq-ail, "Aivq khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail mee" dai, kalkav-ai kav lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai lai q dal khi iqthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv-i mail yaqlaol al gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq khi, "Khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, teevq pov naldaiq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqlaol al gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao gaolgai khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, khaq sil gaq

bhai ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal khaqmul oil khi jaltsoiq bhai thaogsoil khi bivq naol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail al gaq neq, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, jaltsoiq bhai thaogsoil khi, Silmoq Ilsaq-gaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khaqmul al bhai Yuldav oil gaq-al ngal neq, neivq Saqdaq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. "Naoq-i mail nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai lavqtsail mail nl-ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail Yeiqsul aivq bhai alhai ge bhiq nail mee q dai, kovqkhal bhai aog jaoq jaoq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁹ Yuldav neq, phul baivlurv aqheel thaog-nq thaq nail gaq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel khi, Bhaogaiq lav sav nail lavqkhoel bhai yuq nail pha maq ngel haq neq, haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail teevq pha q ganav bhi ul ail nail khul-il dai, yaqlaol teevq gaq ganav juq, noeq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yuldav neq, khaqmul al khaog oil khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, hul-iq tsilma ngaol.

Daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-a nail ganl

³¹ Yuldav dov ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqlieiq khaogsail ya-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail iqsanl aivq bhaqda nee seiqlieiq khaogsail ya-a nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bhaqda nee Miqyail seiqlieiq khaogsail ya nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai seiqlieiq khaogsail bivq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail alhai nl nail ngaol.

³³ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq nee mail maodai maq ya jaol yaoq-aol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al, ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Ngal lai nail jaol duq bhai nuljuq maq lal nia-ail.

³⁴ Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq bhai daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-ail ceevq naol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail pha q aol haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol nial dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

³⁶ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail lai nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail

bhai naol niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaotherl lavq nia ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqhao neq, tsaotherl lavq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Bheiqtvluvlv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul khi mail, ngal naoq nail haoqnao niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaotherl lavq kivq nail-aig. Ngal naoq nail haqbhoil sildan tseq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol ngaq nail haqbhoil maldil sildan tseq naol lai. Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov bhee dai, naol jil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol neq, Yeiqsul ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail neema bhai haqaoq thaq nl. Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema thaqtsaol yaoq. ² Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai jaol duq jiv gao nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil jaol duq lav sav lai naol. Jaol duq maq jiv-ail nul neq, maq jiv-ail dai, ngal daolcoev dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal jaol duq lav sav gaq-u phao, nuljuq bhai gaoq hevq lee khi, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lal naol. ⁴ Ngal lai nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Tholmav ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aig dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail. Naol lai nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aig" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, gailkhaol pevq naol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq juq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha maq kev lai nia-ail. ⁷ Ngal khaq sil gaq dai, nuljuq heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq sil gaq dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yanqgaol nee pultavq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Pillilpuv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq neekhaol sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq nee mail niidai jaol kel lavq khi ngaol-aog, Pillilpuv, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ai haq-al lai. Ngaq bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ya moel-a nail

khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq' dai, khul khi mail ge nail-aig. ¹⁰ Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol khi, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqbhu Miqyail jaol naol dai, Pillilpuv, naol neema gaq thaqtsaol-ail lai. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail neenoq nee ge nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Aqbhu Miqyail gan nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai, neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail juq bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq nl nail ngaol. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaqqsail ya dai, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi, khal hal nail iqsanl mail, ngal bhi pevq lal naol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi teevq pha q ganav hal haq neq, nuljuq-i mail hal nail khe-ai, ngal bhi pevq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: "Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail daoq juq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail khi ngaol, ngal hal nail khe-ai, khaq mao iqsanl, nuljuq nee mail bhi jaol nail dai khi, nuljuq bhai Tsaojao-ai nail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq naol. ¹⁷ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maldil tsaq nail pha q phaodaiq bhiq nail gaq pevq nail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai neema lavqkhoel bhai maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia, maq moel daiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngaol-aog neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai aqbhu aqma maq bhao nail yaqtsiq khe-ai khaonq-ail ceevq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee naol. ¹⁹ Teevq yanq lal yanq nail lavqkhoel, Miltsaq yaq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Ngal doevq nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Agn al n kev lee-u phao, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai

jaol nul khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq duq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngaq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yuldav llsaqgaqliqoq maq ngel nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu nv-nvq gaq bhai ya bhi moel nail bhai, khul khi mail, miltsaq yaq juq bhai maq bhi moel kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Alhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nv-nvq gaq aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol lee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngaq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq thailthaiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq dai khul nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Aqbhu Miqyail bhi lee naol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al gaq neq, nuljuq bhai yaoq pha qaoq-ao nee cavq lavq cov lavq khi, ngaq-i mail ge-ail ceevq-a nail daoq niil juq bhai, nuljuq noeqmoel lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q neq, miltsaq yaq juq neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq nail khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Nuljuq neema haqaoq tha q nl. Gee iqsanl, tha q geesil.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq yanq khaonq-ail ceevq khi ngaol-aq, teevq pov gaoq lee naol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil ee q jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ganl al juq pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq neema tha qtsaol dai, niil aq-il maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Ngal nuljuq nee mail daoq ge tsaog ge tsaog-ail jaol nail aqyanq maq jia v yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaq lal nia nail bhaqaoq maq

jiav-ail. ³¹ Thailthai ngaol-aq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail, niidai miltsaq yaq ya heeq ya moel dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Thul yaoq. Ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqsul neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, gaoqkhal lav sav nail aqheel ngaol. ² Aqheeq maq heeq nail ngaq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai, aivq he dil bhiq nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai neq, gaoq bhi heeq jaiq lee nail dai khi, aivq ganl maq tsoiq nail lavqmeiv meiv yaq juq bhai thaiq ha nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq lal gaq-ao nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq. Ngal iqsanl, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. Lavqmeiv juq neq, aqjiav daoqthaoq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail.

⁵ Ngal neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqmeiv ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai covq cavq khi, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai covq cavq nail gaq neq, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq nl nia-ail. ⁶ Ngaq bhai maq khal covq cavq nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi gee lai nail lavqmeiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Alheel nail lavqmeiv juq bhai govjil khi, miqja q jai bhoil bhai gov poiv khi, kheq ha nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngaq nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, nuljuq khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail bhai heldaiq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail seiqliq khaosail bhai yu ya moel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-aq nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl, nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail. Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. ¹⁰ Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail daoq bhai ngal naldaiq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail phaḡ, nuljuḡ nail lavqkhole bhai aol khi, nuljuḡ lavqkhiq tsail nail phaḡ bhee lal dai, nuljuḡ bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail phaḡ pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Nuljuḡ bhai daoḡ niil daoḡ bivq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuḡ bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iqsanl, teevq gaḡ nee teevq gaḡ gaiq-a yaoḡ. ¹³ Yovḡgavḡ nail aḡtsaoḡ nail haḡbhoil sildan nail nee maḡtsil eeḡ jaiḡ nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaḡ, maḡ jiav yaoḡ-aol. ¹⁴ Ngaq-i mail daoḡ bivq-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ nl haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ ngaḡ nail aḡtsaoḡ ngaol. ¹⁵ Niaḡ nee pultavḡ neḡ, ngal nuljuḡ bhai yaḡkav dai, maḡ khul yaoḡ-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ilheel khal nl nail phaḡ yaḡkav maḡ heeḡ gil nia-ail. Ngal nuljuḡ bhai aḡtsaoḡ dai, khul naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngaḡ nail Aḡbhui mail khal ge lavq-a nail phaḡ, nuljuḡ bhai ngal ge bhiq gil-aḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuḡ-i mail ngaḡ bhai tsel-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuḡ bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ ail khi, aḡheeq heeḡ lee nail nee ovḡtavḡ, aḡheeq al ivḡdao dai pevq lal nail haḡbhoil, ngal nuljuḡ bhai tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaḡ nail aḡmil lavqkhole nee, nuljuḡ hal nail phaḡ, Aḡbhui Miḡyail nuljuḡ bhai bivq lavḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq-i mail nuljuḡ bhai bivq nail daoḡ neḡ, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuḡ teevq gaḡ nee teevq gaḡ, gaiq-a yaoḡ” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq yaḡ nuljuḡ bhai neejiaḡ jiav nail ngaol

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaḡḡ ge nail: “Miltsaq yaḡ nuljuḡ bhai neejiaḡ jiav lal-u phao, nuljuḡ bhai neejiaḡ maḡ jiav lal-u phao nee mail, ngaḡ bhai iqmoeq neejiaḡ jiav-aḡḡ nail ngaol dai, heeḡ kivḡ thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. ¹⁹ Nuljuḡ miltsaq niilniaḡ tavḡ haḡ neḡ, miltsaq yaḡ niil nuljuḡ bhai aivḡ nail yaḡ khe-ai gaiq-a lavḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, miltsaq niil nail lavqkhole nee nuljuḡ bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov gaḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Miltsaq niilniaḡ nuljuḡ maḡ tavḡ yaoḡ-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaḡ juḡ nuljuḡ bhai neejiaḡ jiav nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaḡkav neḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail ilheel nee maḡtsil maḡ eeḡ-ail dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuḡ bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoḡ bhai, thaḡ niolpeivḡ. Miltsaq yaḡ juḡ ngaḡ bhai khoeḡ lavḡ jiovḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ bhai iqsanl, khoeḡ lal jiovḡ lal nail ngaol. Aḡyuu juḡ ngaḡ nail daoḡ bhai naldaḡḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail daoḡ bhai iqsanl, naldaḡḡ nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, nuljuḡ ngaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ nail ngel-i mail, aḡyuu juḡ nuljuḡ bhai nl khoeḡ lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngaḡ bhai khoeḡ-ai leevq-a nail gaḡ bhai,

aḡyuu juḡ maḡ heeḡ nia-ail. ²² Ngal lee khi aḡyuu juḡ bhai maḡ ge bhiq lee-al nul neḡ, aḡyuu juḡ oeḡbal maḡ aol-ail dai, ge kivḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, niil thal khe pov neḡ, aḡyuu juḡ-i mail nl nail phaḡ oeḡbal dai maḡ dul-al dai, maḡ jil nia yaoḡ-aol. ²³ Ngaḡ bhai neejiaḡ jiav nail tsaol-aḡ, ngaḡ nail Aḡbhui bhai iqsanl, neejiaḡ jiav nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ iqsanl, maḡ nl daiq-a nail ganl niil juḡ bhai, aḡyuu juḡ jaol nail bha ngal maḡ nl-a nail nul neḡ, aḡyuu juḡ oeḡbal maḡ aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai aḡyuu juḡ ya moel khi, ngaḡ bhai maḡkhaḡḡ, ngaḡ nail Aḡbhui bhai maḡkhaḡḡ, aḡyuu juḡ neejiaḡ jiav nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aḡyuu juḡ nail aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ lavḡkhole bhai, ‘Khul nail ganl maḡ jiav nail bhai, aḡyuu juḡ ngaḡ bhai neejiaḡ jiav nail ngaol’ dai, gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail jiav nail ngel-i mail, daoḡ al bhee lal dai, pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aḡbhui Miḡyail nee dov lee nail Tsaḡjao-ai nail gaḡ ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha khoeḡ-ai leevḡ naol. Aivḡ neḡ, tsaḡ nail phaḡ pevḡ khi tsaḡ nail phaḡ bhai phaodaiḡ lavḡ nail Aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail ngaol. Aivḡ lee kev haḡ neḡ, ngaḡ nail ganl, salkhil khanḡ nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuḡ iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngaḡ nail haḡbhoil salkhil khanḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

16

¹ Yeiqsul gaḡḡ ge nail: “Nuljuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai maḡ ya khaonḡ dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ² Nuljuḡ bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡḡ nail uḡhuḡ thaḡḡḡ nail ilkhaol juḡ bhai maḡ bhi tavḡ dai, the ha lavḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ bhai heivḡ nail neḡ, Miḡyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ bhai heivḡ lal nail tsaol-aḡḡ juḡ noeq nail aḡn kev lee nail ngaol. ³ Aḡyuu juḡ Aḡbhui Miḡyail bhai maḡkhaḡḡ, ngaḡ bhai maḡkhaḡḡ, maḡ heeḡ nia nail ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ bhai alhai khoeḡ lal jiovḡ lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aḡ al juḡ nuljuḡ bhai alhai khoeḡ lal jiovḡ lal nail aḡyanḡ kev lee-u phao, alhai kev lee nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuḡ bhai ge bhiq-ai thaḡ nail bhai, nuljuḡ bhi noeq moel nail haḡbhoil, ngal nuljuḡ bhai niil aḡ-il nee ge bhiq-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuḡ nee jaol-ai haḡ nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil iqmoeq-u phao nee, ngal nuljuḡ bhai maḡ ge bhiq-al” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail-i mail nl nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaḡḡ ge nail: “Niil aḡ-il neḡ, ngaḡ bhai khoeḡ-ai leevq-a nail gaḡ jaol nail bha, ngal kovḡ lai nail khi ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Naol khaq bha ail nail-aiq' dai, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, ngaq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. ⁶ Nuljuq bhai ganl niil juq ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema haqaoq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal kovq lai nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq kovq lai haq neq, Tsaojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee-ail. Ngal kovq lai haq neq, Tsaojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha khol-ai leevq naol. ⁸ Aivq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail ganl maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq miltsaq yaq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Agyu juq nail oeqbal neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai lai q ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail ganl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq yaq moel yaq-aol. ¹¹ Miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail ganl bhai iqsanl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail pha q maodai jia v-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nuljuq nail neema lavqkhol bhai maq hav bhoel gil tsaol-ail. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, maldil tsaq nail pha q phaodaiq lavq nail gaq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail lee-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail yaol pha q yaq-aol nee, nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, aivq hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail neeno eq neelov nee maq ge mail, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal ge bhiq tha q nail pha q, nuljuq bhai ge lavq khi, yaqhao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai iqsanl, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal seiqlai q kha oqsail ya dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai tavq nail juq aivq oil khi, nuljuq bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal jia v nail juq iqsanl, ngaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq-i mail khal bivq-a nail daoq juq oil khi, nuljuq bhai gaq ge bhiq lee nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Noeqhaq nail pha q neq, lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q pevq lal nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: "Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaq-aol. Teevq yanq gaq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: "Khalhai ge movq nail ngel-ail. Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai maq gaq ya moel-ail. Teevq yanq gaq khai-aq neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai gaq ya moel nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail dai iqsanl, aivq gaq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Teevq yanq khai-aq neq dai, ge nail thoil, khul bhai ge movq nail-aiq. Aivq khalhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, maq gov heeq kivq-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Agyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq movq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail, teevq yanq gaq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaq ya moel naol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Ngal khalhai ge movq nail meeq dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ya nioil nail nee ovqtavq, niolilhaq iqsanl ya khaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milkhaq yaq juq lavqkhi q tsail nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema haqaoq ya nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq-i mail noeqhaq-a nail al, lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. ²¹ Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq yaq tsiq-u phao, yaq tsiq nail yanq kev lal khi, mao-ail nal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaq tsiq gaq-u phao, miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhi q tsail deede e khi, iqmo eq-u phao aivq-i mail ya nal-a nail juq bhai, niolipeivq gil-ail nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq ya noeqhaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai gaq moel-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhi q tsail deede e nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. ²³ Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl, maq naldaiq lal yaq-aol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhol nee nuljuq khal hal nail pha q, Aqbhu Miqyail bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yanggaol kev dai, ngaq nail aqmil nail lavqkhol nee, nuljuq teevq pha q iqsanl maq hal haq-al. Nuljuq lavqkhi q tsail nail pha q teevq bhee teevq lovq ya dai, hal yaq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miltsaq bhai gaq lai-aog nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaq ge nail: "Ngal daoqma uqhuhq daoq nee ganl niil juq bhai cavq

bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal daoqma uqhuq daoq bhai maq yuq mail, Aqbbhu Miqyail nail ganl nuljuq bhai daolcoev dai, ya ge bhiq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhol nee, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbbhoil ngal aivq bhai hal nail maq loq yaoq-aol. ²⁷ Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, Aqbbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal Aqbbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il ngal miltsaq niilniai khaonq ha-aail ceevq khi, Aqbbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil thal khe pov neq, naol daoqma uqhuq daoq maq yuq-aail, daolcoev dai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Naol neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq neema thaq tsaol naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol iqsanl bhai heeq nia khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-aail naoq bhai naldaiq nail bhai, naol maq loq-aail dai, niil aq-il nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il nuljuq aqduq bhao dai, neema thaqtsaol lal-aog naol lai. ³² Nuljuq iqsanl bhi the gaoq bhi the gail gil khi, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bha yovqgavq kovq gil-aail nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai taivq-ai khaonq ha-aail ceevq nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel maq ngel-aail. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Ngaq nail lavqkhol bhai nuljuq neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nia dai, nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq peivq-aail tha q geesil. Miltsaq niilniai ngal gaq lai-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17

Yeiqsul yovqgavq nail haqbbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, nqtavq phao gaollet khi, niailhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol:

"Aqbbhu-ol, aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaqda nee naoq nail seiqleiq khaosqail bhai yu moel nia dai, naoq nail Yaqyov bhai seiqleiq khaosqail bivq lavq yaoq. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

neq, naoq-i mail Yaqyov bhai khal av bhiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q Yaqyov bivq nia dai, miltsaq tsaoljeq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, naol aivq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Naol teevq gaq taivq-aail maldil Miqyail ngaol dai, heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq nail seiqleiq khaosqail bhai, ngal bhi moel gaq-ao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai iqsanl ngal nl gil-aog nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqbbhu-ol, miltsaq maq teivq-u phao nee, ngal naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail jivq nail seiqleiq khaosqail al, niil aq-il naoq nail sivtavq-ai ngaq bhai gaoq bhi ya lavq yaoq" dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nail haqbbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

⁶ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaog hal-a nail: "Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq dov lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq naoq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail daoq bhai aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, naol jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq niil aq-il heeq nia lal-aog nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, naol jaol nail bha nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaog hal-a nail: "Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq nail haqbbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel. ¹⁰ Ngal khal jivq nail pha q iqsanl, naoq nail pevq khi, naol khal jivq nail pha q iqsanl, ngaq nail pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhol-ai ngaq nail seiqleiq khaosqail bhai, yu ya moel nail ngaol. ¹¹ Niai nee pultavq ngal-aq, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal naol jaol nail bha kovq lal naol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqbbhu-ol, ngadao nvq pha qyaq teevq gaq taivq-aail pevq nail

khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq thaq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngal aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail al teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq-ail dai, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Niil aq-il naol jaol nail bha ngal kovq lal-aiq nail khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail neema bhai ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q teevq bhee ya nail haqbhoil, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq niaillhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq, aqyu juq bhai neejav jivav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal miltsaq niilniai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, miltsaq niilniai maq tavq-ail. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jaol mail hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq haqeviv nail pha q bhai jel-ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal miltsaq niilniai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq tavq-ail. ¹⁷ Maldil tsaq nail pha q-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal yaoq. Naoq nail daoq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naol ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq nail aqmaol maldil tsaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq bhai ya av bhiq dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail, ngal naoq bhai geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq nail daoq bhaqda nee ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqbhu-ol, naol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, ngadao nvq pha qyaq nail

lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol haq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ngaol dai, miltsaq yaq juq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. ²² Ngadao nvq pha q yaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqlaiq khaosail al, aqyu juq bhai ngal bivq nail ngaol. ²³ Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl khi, ngaq bhai naol gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai iqsanl, naol gaiq-a nail ganl bhai miltsaq yaq juq heeq nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai naol jaol khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Aqbhu-ol, naoq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq niil juq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqlaiq khaosail bhai moel nia dai, aqyu juq bhai ngal khal jaol nail bha bhi jaol movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Tsaq dee daol deedee nail Aqbhu-ol, miltsaq yaq juq naoq bhai maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq niil juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqyu juq naoq bhai heeq nia lal dai, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol. Iqmoeq phaoq iqsanl, gaoq cavq bhiq gaoq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail al pha q, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, ngal aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol kivq dai, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol" dai, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq alhai hal-a nail ngaol.

18

Yeiqsul bhai nievq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq hevq khi, Gildaqlaq laoljaol a phao lelkel phao ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai gaoqkhal teevq khail jivav khi, Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq, gaoqkhal al khail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav al gaq iqsanl, gaoqkhal al khail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee gaoqkhal al khail bhai mee nia pov ail daiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav neq, Philma juq khi Phaqlisail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldaiq

phail nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail genl dev nail juq hevq khi lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq phalmanq tovq khi, miqhuq kheq khi, genl dev nail khi kha-ao iqsanl, bavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee thailthaiq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq phao dov lee khi, "Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aig" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail, Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai gaogjaq-a nail Yuldav iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nee thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ "Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai Yeiqsul ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq haoqnaol phao juv kovq-ail khi helbhai lail-nq khaogthaq-ail bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ "Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aig" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ao nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail phal-iq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq nil juq bhai neq, maq nievq mail bhi kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail al neq, "Aqbhuol, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq ail-al" dai, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ge nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail bavq-nvq thaq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov tsilceiv gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav al gaq nail aqmil neq, Maqlaqlkhuol ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi daq lavq nail haq dee aog deede phaq bhai, ngal yaq daq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai Aqnaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹² Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail tsaol-aq khi mail genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai nievq khi pheel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqnaq jaol nail bhai iqmoeq hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqnaq neq, aq-u kovq bhai Philma aqivq gaq jiovq thailthaiq nail Gaqyaqphal nail tsaolmaoq

ngaol. ¹⁴ "Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e je lao-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhi sildan nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge noeq ge dul bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Gaqyaqphal ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheigtuvluv jil nail ganl

¹⁵ Silmoq Bheigtuvluv khi yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq, Philma aqivq gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Philma aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol khe khainl lavqkhuol-ai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Bheigtuvluv neq, lavqnil phao khe khainl lolgov aqjail bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq gaog kovq lee khi, khainl lolgov bhai lovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq khi, Bheigtuvluv bhai hevq bhoel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Khainl lolgov bhai lovq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq Bheigtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhuol bhai aol nail, maq ngel-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv neq, "Ngal maq aol-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, yaqkav juq khi ilkhaol lovq phail nail tsaol-aq juq, calgevq-i mail miqjaq sivtovq khi, teevq jaoq thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq nee mail aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol.

Philma aqivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ganl

¹⁹ Philma aqivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail ganl khi, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl juq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal yu bhai daoq khal ge tsaog-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail sivitavq nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tsaog-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, jil lal duq pevq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhalal phao nee khoiq ge nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jia v-ail. ²¹ Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail-aig. Ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal khalhai ge laog-aol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul alhai ge-u phao, a bhai ilkhaol bhai lovqphail nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv khi ge nail: "Naol Philma aqivq gaq bhai thailhai ge khaog nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul Philma aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail sivtavq bhai ge duq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, ngaq nail bhaq bha bhai bhi teiv nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail nee maq pheel bhiq dai, Aqnaq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai Philma aqivq gaq pevq nail Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtvulvul teevq pov gaoq jil nail ganl

²⁵ Bheiqtvulvul neq, a bhai thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai naldaiq nail: “Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail lai” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtvulvul jil nail ngaol.

²⁶ Bheiqtvulvul-i mail naqkov tsilceiv bhiq-a nail gaq nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail, Philma aqivq gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, Bheiqtvulvul bhai ge nail: “Naol iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail gaqkhalil lavqkhol-ai jaol nail bhai, ngal moel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ “Maq ngel-ail” dai, Bheiqtvulvul teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail siv-tavq bhai hel-aivq a nail ganl*

²⁸ Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navqmav-ail, Yeiqsul bhai Gaqyaqphal nail ilkhaol nee hevq dol-aivq khi, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq jaq nail bhai aol lai nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaol aqhaol haol dai bhi jlav movq nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol lavqkhol bhai maq aol lai dai, jaol nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav lavqniil bha dov lee khi, ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq khul phaiq laiq nail dai, nuljuq ge movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq haqevq nail pha q nl thaq nail maq jlav-ail nul neq, aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha nvjuq maq hel lavq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Phillav ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai hevq kol-aivq khi, nuljuq nail aolda q kovqdaoq khal jlav nail khe-ai yalkhaq dal-ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, heivq nail aqkhaqanq maq jlav-ail” dai, Yuldav nail

tsaol-aq juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, “Ngal neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Phillav haol lavqkhol bhai gaoq-aol lai khi, Yeiqsul bhai khul khi, naldaiq nail: “Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol lai” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Daoq thoil daoq maldil naoq nail daoq ngaol lai. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq nail ganl yu-i mail naoq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi, ge nail lai” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Phillav ge nail: “Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lai. Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Philma aqivq-i mail, naoq-ai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhol-ai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol khul nl-a nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq nail milkhaoq miltsaq niilniai tavq nail nul neq, ngaq bhai Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail maq nieivq-u phao nee, ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq genl dev lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai maq tavq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq nail: “Naol Heeqphaq ngaol lai.” Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail neq, nuljuq ngaol. Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, doevq lee-a nail neq, tsaq nail salkhil khang lee-a teevq-eel ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q phao, khal jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Phillav ge nail: “Maldil tsaq nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil dalceiv-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, haol ilkhaol nail lavqniil bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha, Phillav dov lee khi, niail-hai ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhai, ngal maq halpov moel kivq-il. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqaiq khal kev lal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngal ya phai q bhiq nail aolsaolkovq jlav nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq niil gaq bhai, ngal bhi phai q movq-ail lai” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul kav lal khi ge nail: “Aivq bhai tha q phai q,

* 18:27 18:27 Heeqphaq Phillav niil gaq neq, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai taivq-ail uvthaiq nail ngaol.

Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq" dai, gul nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal neq, tsaolpheel teevq gaq ngaol.

19

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, neeqtsaq-i mail bhi jivq deede-a nail ngaol. ² Genl dev nail juq aqgoe aqjiv-i mail heel uqt-saoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phaikhaog heelma nieivq doi bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Agyu juq aivq nail aqjail bhai lai khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, ge ge-ail khi, bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Phillav teevq pov gaoq dov lee khi ge nail: "Ngal tsaol-aq nil gaq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq moel-al dai, nuljuq ya heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aqgoe uqtsaoq tsaog khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phaikhaog heelma iqsanl doi khi mail, dov lee-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq nil gaq bhai heldai q daiq-o" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma juq khi mail uquhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovq phail nail juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai, "Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq, tavq heivq yaoq" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. Phillav ge nail: "Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq ail yaoq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq moel-al" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog jiv nail khe-ai, ni haq neq, aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, 'Ngal Miqyail nail Yagyov ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol."

⁸ Phillav daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq haol ilkhaol lavqkhoel bha gaoq aol lal khi, "Naol khaq bha nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngal-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav ge nail: "Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai daoq maq ge tsaog lal nail-aig. Naoq bhai phaiq bhi nail maqkhaig, naoq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail maqkhaig, ngal bhaqaoq jiv nail bhai, naol maq heeq kivq-ail lai q" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, naol ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, naoq-ai nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai phai q bhi q nail gailkhaol halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngal-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq mailma-ail ge nail: "Naol aivq bhai phai q bhi q haq neq, naol heeqphaq Gailsaq nail aqtsaoq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai lavqniil bha hevq dol leevq khi, lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq dai, khul nail bha jiv nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. Lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq al bhai, Heiqb-hail daoq neq, Gaqbhaqda q dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u n-gaol neq, Bhaqsaqkha q bha qoi q lav sav nail haqbhoil lain q nail aqn pevq khi, n-gaol gaol kavkav lal-aig nail ngaol. Phillav tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai heldai q yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul nail: "Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, gul nail ngaol. Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-o lai q." Aq-u phao, Philma juq ge nail: "Nvjuq nail heeqphaq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail haqbhoil, Phillav-i mail aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai he dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq nail lavqyavq bavq khi, Uqcov dai khul nail jaol duq bha lai kev-a nail ngaol. Jaol duq al dao bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaollaqaoldav dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al bhai, aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail jail-nq phao teevq phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai

thaq khi, aivq bhai neq, gaoltsi bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Phillav-i mail haoqgavq gevq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al neq, meenq nee mail mao-ail maq eq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai haoqgavq gevq-ai thaq nail al bhai ya ge nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al neq, Heiqbhai nail daoq, Latinq nail daoq, Heiqlaqsal nail daoq, niil hail pha q hail pha q-ail gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Philma juq Phillav bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq dai, maq gevq mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol dai, gevq nail neq, tsaq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Phillav ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail gevq gaq-a nail pha q neq, khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya bhi jiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq-u phao, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai liq bhoil bhoil khi, teevq gaq teevq bhoil oil-a nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao doi bhoel nail phailkha q heelma al keiv iqsanl, aqyu juq oil-a nail ngaol. Phailkha q al keiv neq, phalkhaol maq bhao dai, teevq keiv keiv lao-ail teevq pov taivq-ail yavq tha q nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ge nail: "Phailkha q niil keiv maq he pav mail, kha q sil gaq oil nail tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, eella q bhe q bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheelja q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, "Aqyu juq nga q nail aqga q aqdoi bhoilpav khi, nga q nail phailkha q kha sil gaq oil nail tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, eella q bhe q khi oil nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q al dao q bhee lal dai, genl dev nail juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqma, Yeiqsul nail meelmee, Gaqlaolphal nail kha qma Maqlil khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, niil liq ga q ngaol. ²⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail aqma khi aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al ga q, a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Aqma-ol, aivq bhai naoq nail ya q khe-ai

saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al ga q bhai iqsanl, "Aivq naoq nail aqma khe-ai, saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al ga q Yeiqsul nail aqma bhai he kol-aivq khi, aivq nail ilkhaol bha bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

²⁸ Niil thal khe pov neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal ga q-ao nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, "Ulcuvq moevq-il" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol. ²⁹ A bhai, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail caivlov heeq ya q teevq heeq, jiv nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqya q iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai oil khi, aqtsel tsel deedee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul nail lavqkhoel bhai gov deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkha q bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul nail moeqtha q bhai soiq tuv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, aqtsel tsel deedee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al daol ga q-al nee ngal-aq neq, "Ganl nl gil-a oq nail ngaol" dai, ge khi, uqhuq ga movq lee khi mail aqha q ceiv-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqbhai bhai geeqkha q-i mail coev-a nail ganl

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqkheil deeq khoi khi, lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq khal leevq nail haqbhoil, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeqpha q Phillav bhai hal nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, sil tha q nail aqmaol al juq bhai jaol n n-gaol kev dai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jiv movq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq alhai hal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaol n al n neq, meeq jaiq haol jaiq nail jaol n teevq n pevq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ³² Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq-ai bhi tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al nvq ga q nail aqkheil bhai deeq khoi-a nail ngaol. ³³ Genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai kev lee-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, sil ceiv-a oq tha q nail bhai ya moel khi, aqkheil maq deeq khoi dai, khaonq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, genl dev nail teevq ga q-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqbhai bhai geeqkha q-i mail coev khi, aqsivq khi mail ulcuvq teevq pov taivq-ail il dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Pevq lal-a nail ganl bhai moel duq-a nail al ga q, nuljuq iqsanl neema tha qtsaol lal dai, salkheil kha nq nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail neq, maldil tsa q khi, aivq daolcoev dai, ge lao tha q nial dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ "Aivq nail

haqeeq teevq khaog iqsanl maq ya khoiail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lai dai, alhai pevq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai teevq dao gaoq gevq-ai thaq nail: "Aqyu juq-i mail geeqkhaog-i coev-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aqyu juq heldaiq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a nail ganl

³⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqlilmaqthaiq meeng bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai al gaq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil, heeqphaq Phillav bha hal lai-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai al gaq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq bhai geesil nail ngeli mail, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol aqtsi tsu dai, jiovq-nq thaq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nia dai, Phillav aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngeli mail, aivq lai khi bavq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Jel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha nqkv phao lai daiq-a nail Nilgaoldiq al gaq iqsanl, mullaq khi aqjaog kheq khi lav sav-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel nvq tsel jao-ai niidai oil khi, Yaolsai nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al bheq bav bheq bav-ail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoltoev toev nail aolsaolkovq jiv nail khe-ai, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yeiqsul bhai lavgyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail jaol duq al nail aqjai bhai, gaoqkhal teevq khail jiv nail ngaol. Gaoqkhal al khail nail lavqkhoel-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq duggphee q daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol aqvivq teevq daol jiv nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, luqdaol al daol iqsanl, aqjai bhai jiv nail ngeli mail, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, al dao bhai duq phee-q-a nail ngaol.

20

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lai-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqhao navqmav-ail nqbhaq maq bhaq lai-u nee mail, Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-u phao, luqdaol moeqkheoq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav ngaog ha-ai khi jiv nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiq-tuvlulv khi Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq jaol nail bha, tsaog kol-aivq khi, "Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai, luqdaol lavqkhoel nee bavq dol-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail dai, maq heeq kivq yaog-aol" dai, ge bhig ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlulv khi yaqlaol al gaq luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai tsaog tsaog-ail, ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvlulv nee maqtsil lav nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlulv nail iqmoeq, luqdaol bha tsaog kel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq thaog kovq khi heldaiq-u phao, maoltoev haqphal jiv nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai daiq dai, jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq nail haoqnao Bheiqtuvlulv tsaog kel leevq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bha aol ail-a nail ngaol. Maoltoev haqphal ga nail bhai, Bheiqtuvlulv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai pavqthaiq bhig-a nail lavqsiv al keiv iqsanl, a bhai ga nail ngaol. Lavqsiv al keiv neq, maoltoev haqphal nee teevq gaq khe-ai maq ga dai, yaog daoq yaog phao kaolteiv teiv khi jiv nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, luqdaol bhai iqmoeq tsaog kel leevq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq iqsanl, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, alhai jiv nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngeli mail, neema thaqtsaol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, gaoq doevq kovq lai nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl al bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai maq gov heeq haq-al.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal bhai, Yeiqsul daoq ge tsaog lee-a nail ganl

¹¹ Maqlil neq, luqdaol nail lavniiil phao thulphaol khi nioil thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nioil nioil-ail thaog kovq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq bhoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq, aqgaq aqdoi aqphal doi khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq thaq khi bhi jiv-a nail al dao bhai, uqhuq phao teevq gaq, aqkhiil phao teevq gaq dai, jaol nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹³ "Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq, aivq bhai naldaiq bhig-a nail ngaol. Maqlil ge nail: "Yu ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai bal-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail-aiq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-i mail, nioil nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhig-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phao gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhig-a nail: "Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq. Naol khaq sil gaq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol. Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai, gaoqkhal ni nail tsaol-aq

niidai dul khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail aivq bhai bavq dol-aivq-a nail pha q al neq, khaq bha bavq tha q-ail a nail-ai q dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov ge lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai, ngal bavq kovq-ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai, “Maqlil-ol” dai, khul-u phao, aivq tsiqphaol-ail khi, “Laqb-haolnil” dai, eq-el kha-a nail ngaol. Laqb-haolnil dai, ge nail neq, Heiqbhai nail daoq pevq khi, saqlaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq bhai tha q nievq thaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha maq kovq lai haq-al. Ngaq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail khi, ‘Ngaq nail Aqbhu khi nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail, ngaq nail Miqyail khi, nuljuq nail Miqyail jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai naol dai, ge nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha, Maggaqdaqal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil ail khi, aivq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl khi, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqkiv phao, yaqlaol juq Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq dao bhai jil lai khi, lolgov saiqthaiq khi jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqlavq khi aqbhai bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede de nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaog ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, ngal khoel gai-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqhaq jiv khi, nialhai ge nail ngaol: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai daoq ge tsaog lee-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel

bhai aol nail, Tholmav al gaq maq jaol-ail. (Tholmav daiq ge nail neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee tha q nail bhai, ge nail ngaol.) ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tholmav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aivq nail aqlavq bhai hail haitsoe mail tavq-ai tha q nail malbavq bhai, ngal moel duq khi, ngaq nail lavqnoil-i mail malbavq al bhai thoiq daiq gaq khi, aivq nail aqb-hail bhai ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail aqmeeq-ai heivdaiq gaq khi, pultavq maq ngel nail neq, ngal neema maq thaqtsoal-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Jaol n teevq jao jel ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq ilkhaol teevq il bhai jil lai khi jaol nail ngaol. Tholmav iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov saiqthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha thulphaol lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail lavqnoil-i mail thoiq daiq lai khi, ngaq nail aqlavq bhai heldaiq duq lai yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, ngaq nail aqbhai bhai heivdaiq lai yaoq. Pov pov lav lav-ail maq noe q mail, neema tha q tsaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Tholmav ge nail: “Naol neq, ngaq nail Heeqphaq khi ngaq nail Miqyail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema tha q tsaol nail nial laq. Ngaq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail haoqgavq niil gevq-a nail ganl

³⁰ Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, maq gevq bhoel gil-ai tha q nail, noe q-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q, yaqlaol juq nail sivatvq bhai, Yeiqsul ni-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niai khal gevq-ai tha q nail niil juq neq, Yeiqsul neq, Khali khi Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq nail bhai, nuljuq neema tha q tsaol lai dai maqkhaiq, nuljuq aivq bhai neema thaqtsoal lai-u phao, doevq nail pha q ya nia dai maqkhaiq, gevq-ai tha q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

21

Yaqlaol sivq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aq-maol bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Deiqbheiqilil ngaqkha daoljai bhai, yaqlaol juq jaol

nail bhai Yeiqsul teevq pov gaog dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, niallhai ngaol.² Silmoq Bheigtuvlulv, nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail dai khul nail Tholmav, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Gaqnaq meenq bhai jaol nail Naqdaqneiqlal, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov nvq gaq, al maq ngel nail Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol nvq gaq, niil juq teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail ngaol.³ "Ngal ovjeel joe ail la" dai, Silmoq Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Nvjuq iqsanl, naoq-ai nee mail lee naol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-u nqkivq teevq kivq kivq lao-ail, aqyu juq delgil teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al.

⁴ Nqhao nlma dov lal-u phao, Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, yaqlaol juq maq heldaiq heeq-al.

⁵ "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, delgil joe miv-a naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Maq joe miv-al" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ "Laovq nail lavqmal phao joe yaoq. Delgil miv lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq joe-u phao, delgil phee deede lai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ovjeel maq he dil tsaol-ail.

⁷ Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq Bheigtuvlulv bhai, "Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul niil dai, ge nail bhai Bheigtuvlulv ya gaiq-u phao, aqgaq aqdoi he doi khi ulcuvq bha tsaog pul-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq aqgaq aqdoi maq doi dai, ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail ngaol.⁸ Yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq neq, laovq e khi, delgil teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ovjeel joe-a nail al neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq nee sivq tsel lail khaiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol.⁹ Aqyu juq daolbhaq bhai dov lal-u phao, calgevq-i mail miqjaq sivtovq khi delgil poiv-ai thaq khi khaqmul iqsanl, jiv nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ "Nuljuq-i mail niil aq-il joe miv lavq-a nail delgil thoil, micil oil lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Silmoq Bheigtuvlulv laovq bhai aol ail khi, delgil maol ma teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Delgil maol ma iqsanl mail, teevq yal ngaq tsel hail maol bhee nail ngaol. Delgil aqdoi dai-ail phee lai khi ngaol-aog, ovjeel al keiv maq pav-ail dai, jiv nail ngaol.¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai, "Aoqhaog jaq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai, "Naol khaq sil gaq" dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq

naldaiq tseq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-aog nail ngaol.¹³ Yeiqsul khaqmul oil-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil poiv-ai thaq nail al iqsanl, gaog oil-aivq khi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.¹⁴ Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail niil pov, hail pov teevq pov ngaol.

"Naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul Bheigtuvlulv bhai naldaiq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqyu juq jaq gaq daol gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq Bheigtuvlulv bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Yaoalhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai."

Bheigtuvlulv ge nail: "Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yao aqyaq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol aqyaq juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai nvq pov teevq pov gaog naldaiq-a nail: "Yaoalhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai."

Aivq ge nail: "Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaol juq bhai heldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov teevq pov gaog naldaiq nail: "Yaoalhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov naldaiq kel lavq-ao nail ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvlulv neema maq sal-ail, niallhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaol bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq."

¹⁸ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Naol yaqkhaq yaquv-ail jiv-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq jiovqavq pavq khi, naol khal ail movq nail bha, ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol joiqmaoq maog lee-u phao, naoq nail aqlavq bhai yu nieivq thaiq khi, naoq maq ail movq nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.¹⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaqsail bhai yu ya moel dai, yaqhao Bheigtuvlulv khalhai ya sil nail ganl bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Bheigtuvlulv bhai, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail gaq nail ganl

²⁰ Bheiqtuvluv haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nail haoqnaol bhai tsaothel lavq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq neq, aoqkivq jaq tavq-u nqkiv Yeiqsul bhai laiqdal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq neq khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq-a nail, al gaq ngaol. ²¹ Bheiqtuvluv yaqlaol al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai niailhai naldaiq nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, niil gaq thoil-oiq. Aivq nail haqbhoil sivtavq phao khalhai pevq lal nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal kovq lee-u phao kev dai, aivq bhai ngal bhi doevq kev movq haq neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lal yaoq" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqlaol al gaq neq, maq yaq sil yaoq-aol dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol al gaq maq ya sil-ail dai, Yeiqsul alhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. "Ngal kovq lee-u kev dai ngal aivq bhai bhi jaol movq haq neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol al gaq neq, ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail gaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, gevq dov-a nail gaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail ganl niil juq neq, maldil tsaq naol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl maodai pha q jiav-ail haq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail ganl juq bhai teevq pha q gil-aq teevq pha q dai, gevq dov haq neq, gevq dov-a nail haoqgavq phaldoiq al juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq dail lai-ail khul-il dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq-i thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Gaqqhoel Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaog ngaol. Paolluv, Lulkavq bhai ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Lulkavq maq ngel nail neq, Jalliq gevq-a nail yaog gaq yaog-aoo nee Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Heiqlaqsal daog mao-ail heeq nia nail juq, Lulkavq haoqqavq khi Gaqqhoel haoqqavq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail daog bhai tsiq ceiv daiq-u phao, maodai dul lai nail dai, ge nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ganav neq, 70 kovq bhai gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai iqsanl, noeq nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, Gaqqhoel haoqqavq Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ganl bhai haoqnao naosaq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv thaonq bhai 61 kovq bhai bhi laol khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai 2 kovq bhee dai jaol khi, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Lulkavq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol khi gaqqhoel haoqqavq gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, jemaoo teevq pav noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Gaqqhoel haoqqavq lavqkhoel 64 kovq bhai Lolmav nail heeqphaq Neiqlol Khali yaq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ganl khi, 67 kovq bhai Paolluv bhai lav heivq-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, 70 kovq bhai Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq peiv-ail leivq ail-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Lulkavq haoqqavq khe-ai, Gaqqhoel nail haoqqavq iqsanl, Thaolphilluv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqqavq niil keiv neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul khanqsil khi gaog doevq kovq lal khi mail, aivq nail gaqqhoel juq bhai juq khi ganl bhi nl-a nail ganl, Thaolphilluv bhai bhi heeq nia dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl khalhai munl khi, geeqlaoq daog Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Lolmav milkhaoq doi dai, khalhai khi gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl khoeq

nail jiovg nail phaqq bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, eeq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ganl

¹⁻² Thaolphilluv-ol, Yeiqsul-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee mail, aivq bhai nqtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ganl bhai kev dai, haoqqavq iqmoeq khe keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal naog bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai maq tsiqdal laivq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail gaqqhoel juq bhai, daog bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq sil khi gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq duq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai mee nia phaqq nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Liq tsel n nail lavqkhoel, gaqqhoel juq bhai aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Teevq pov aqyu juq jil lai khi aog jaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail thaq dov ail haq lao dei-eiq. 'Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol' dai, Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya-uv kev dai, daonq dei-eiq dai. Ganl niil aq-u phao, ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaolhaq yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq mao-ail maq maog lal mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel, ulcuvq ya saol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqyu juq kovq jil lal khi jaol-u phao: "Heeqphaq-ol, niil aq-il naol llaaqleiqal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai milkhaoq bivq kovq naol lai" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Aqbbhu Miqyail aivq bhai aivq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yanq bhai nuljuq heeq kivq nail maq loq-ail. ⁸ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai lee kev-u phao, nuljuq bhaqaog ya naol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi mail, ngajil miljail bhai kev dai, nuljuq ngaq nail salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, gaqqhoel juq aivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, aivq bhai tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqdl aivq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq moel nia-al.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul kovq dav lai nail bhai gaqqhoel juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq-u phao, aqgaq

aqdoi phulleq dai, doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiphuq dai, dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: “Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail nuljuq nqtavq phao gaollel khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Nuljuq nee mail pav-ail khi nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-a nail bhai, ya daq-a nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq nail sivtavq nee nqtavq kovtavq bha kovq dav lai-a nail khe-ai, teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail dodal tsel pha-a nail ganl

¹² Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq Saqlaq dai khul nail gaoqjaogq nee mail Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqjaogq al jaoq neq, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq nee mail maq eq-ail. Jaol n n-gaol tsaol khaogq nail ee dai, eq-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

¹³ Aqyu juq meenq bhai kovq kev ail khi, aqyu juq yavq nail ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bheigtuvlulv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov, Aqdaiqilaiq, Pillilpuv, Tholmav, Bhaqthaolaqmail, Maqthaig, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav niil juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq, Yeiqsul nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq teevq yal nvq tsel gaq gaoq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi ge nail: ¹⁶ “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq maldil ya bhee lal naol. Yeiqsul bhai nievq lal-a nail juq bhai gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq-a nail Yuldav nail ganl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq-u nee Daqbhil bhai juq khi ge-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Yuldav al gaq, ngadao nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngadao nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq mao-ail hageiv nail phaql nl khi, ya-a nail aqphoiq nee mail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq uqhuq daoq pov phaql-ail ga-ail khi, aivq nail ovqmvav pav-ail khi, aqul iqsanl mail, ga dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ganl niil ganl Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqyu juq nail daoq Aqjeiqdaqmal dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, aqsviq nail miltsaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsiqeeq nail haoqgvavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

‘Aivq nail ilkhaol
iltsoiq tsoiq-ail khi
tsaol-aq maq jaol dai
bhi jlav dei-eiq.
Aivq nail alyaq iqsanl
yu bhai bivq yaoq’ dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹⁻²² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, ngadao juq nee mail salkhil tsaol khaqlaq nail teevq gaq tsel dov heeq phaql-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-u n-gaol nee, Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngadao juq nee mail tsaol tsaol-ail, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail teevq gaq ya pevq naol” dai, Bheigtuvlulv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai bhi tsel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe gaq nail aqmil neq, Yaolsai Bhaqsagbhal dai khul khi, Yulthul dai iqsanl khul nail ngaol. Nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, Maqthil dai khul nail ngaol. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail ge nail: “Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Heeqphaq-ol, Yuldav neq, saqlaq nail alyaq khi gaqkhoel nail alyaq khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aivq bhai geel-nvq nail jaol duq bhai lai-aogq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail haqphoil ganl nl khi, gaqkhoel nail alyaq ya dai niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel, naoq-i mail tsel dov-a nail gaq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq khi, eellaogq bheq-u phao, Maqthil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Maqthil neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nee mail jaol nail alyaq ya-a nail ngaol.

2

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail aqn kev lal-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai khi jaol-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail khe-ai teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ilkhaol il lao lao-ail aqthel al meel bhee ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq moeqlal khe-ai dul nail miqjaq miqlail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqlail al juq neq, bhoil-ai thaq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai naq lai khi, jlav nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail

* **2:1** 2.1 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq neq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, ngaq tsel n ngal-aq lav sav nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge bhi thail-a nail khe-ai, mee nia phaqq nail daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai ev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiav nail, milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee mail lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqthel al ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal khi, ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Daoq ge thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq niil juq iqsanl mail, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail lai q." ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail jeq-e nail daoq nee mail khalhai gaiq lee-a nail-ai q. ⁹ Ngadao juq neq, Bhaqthil milkhaoq, Miqdiil milkhaoq, Illaq milkhaoq, Miqsolb-holtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav khi mail Gaqbbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Bhoqthul khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Phuggil khi mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq aqjail bhai jiav nail Liqbhul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Lolmav meenq nee mail lal-a nail daq-i juq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Gaqlaqdeiq tsaol-aq khi mail Aqlal tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail eeq deede nee mail ganl juq iqsanl mail, ngadao yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail, yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq lai khi, "Khalheel meeq nial niil neq" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail khi, "Aqyu juq neq, jilpheed daol bov thaqq nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq bhai Bheiqtuvlulv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv gaqqhoel tsel teevq gaq nee mail thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqthel aqkav kav dai, ge bhiiq-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal ganl niil juq ge lavq bhel. Aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dei-eiq." ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, nuljuq noeq nail khe-ai, jilpheed daol bov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il neq, nqhao laoma naqli goiq lavq bhee lal-al teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁶ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail

nail haqqhoil gedan nail Yaol-illav-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail kheel ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaol-illav ge nail:

'Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail daoq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail aqn aqyanq lavqqhoel, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal hoeldav bhiq naol. Nuljuq nail yaqmiq yaqyov juq, Miqyail nail haqqhoil gedan naol. Nuljuq nail malyov yovkhaqq juq aqhaqlal lavqqhoel nee ya moel naol. Nuljuq nail joiqmaoqq juq iqsanl, nvmav mav moel naol.

¹⁸ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, ngaq nail yaqqav juq nail kovtavq bhai, yaqmiq yaqyov maq tsel pav dai, ngaq nail Aqhaqlal hoeldav bhiq khi, ngaq nail haqqhoil bhi gedan naol.

¹⁹ Nqtavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq ngal bhi moel naol. Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai, aqsivq, miqjaq tovq nail khi mail miqjaq miqkhoiq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil juq bhi moel naol.

²⁰ Seiqlaiq khaqqsaail eeq deede nee mail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq kev lee-u nee mail, nlma navtsee dai pevq ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqsivq khe-ai, nel lal naol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khal hal nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, Miqyail hevqqovq bhiq naol' dai,

Yaol-illav ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

²² Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai bhaqaoq eeq nail ganl juq, noeq-u maq dov lal-a nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhiq moel nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai salkhil khanq nail bhai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal nl nail yu nail jeq-e bhai juq khi, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail a oq nail sil nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail aivq bhai pheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha q aivq bhai maq nievq thaiq nia-ail. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl Daqbhil niailhai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail sivatvq bhai
khaq mao iqsanl
jaol nail bhai,
ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
Ngal khaq mao
iqsanl ivq dai,
aivq ngaq nail lavqmal
phao jaol nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngaq nail neema
neesal ya khi,
ngal lavqkhiq
tsail nail lavqkhoel,
daoq ge nail ngaol.
Al ovqtavq,
ngaq nail aqmaol
noeqthunq nail
lavqkhoel aqdoevq
ya doevq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naol ngaq nail
Aqhaqlal bhai
sil nail milkhaoq bhai
maq khaonq-ail
ceevq lavq-al.
Naoq nail

Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol
gaq nail aqmaol
maq ya buvq
maq ya tsiq-ail dai,
naol nl naol.
²⁸ Aqdoevq bhi
doevq nail gailkhaol
naol ngaq bhai cavq
naq lavq-a nail ngaol.
Naol ngaq-ai nee mail

jaol nail ngel-i mail,
ngal lavqkhiq
tsail nail pha q
bhee nail ngaol' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, eeq dee heel deedeel nail, ngadao nail aqbhu heeqphaq Daqbhil nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai daol-coev dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq sil khi, aivq bhai bavq phee q-a nail luqdaol yanggaol kev dai, ngadao juq jaol nail bha jia v nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai saljial khanq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. 'Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel, Daqbhil khe-ai dul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq bhi dov lal naol' dai, Miqyail daoqma saljial khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, iqmoeq-u nee mail Daqbhil noeqheeq noe qmoel khi, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ge-ai tha q nail al neq, sil nail milkhaoq nail lavqkhoel, Khali bhai maq khaonq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail aqmaol maq ya buvq maq ya tsiq-ail dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³² Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl mail ganl al salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai tha qeeq tha qheel khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol dai, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq ya moel thailthaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul Aqhaqlal Miqyail hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Daqbhil neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngaq nail Heeqphaq
bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
Naoq bhai neejia v
jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai,
naoq nail aqkhi l
kov-uvq bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai,
ngaq nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq bhai, Miqyail-i mail Heeqphaq khi mail Khali bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtu vlvu ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Tsaol-aq al juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal bhiq khi, "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai,

Bheigtuvlulv khi mail gaqqhoel yaoq juq yaoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq nee, oeqbal noeq pov khi, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya naol. ³⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol' dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial daoq nuljuq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl, nuljuq nail yaq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl, ecyal bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khal khul nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Bheigtuvlulv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheigtuvlulv neq, aqyu juq bhai mee nia phaqq ge ge-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq gaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. "Yeel niil yeel bhai doevq nail haqev nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail khi lainq-ai thaq nail phaqq nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq ya jel-ail dai, hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai hav bhoel yaoq" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aivq daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq hail hinl gaq bhee dai, aqyu juq nail munn bhai aol lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq khalhai nl-a nail ganl

⁴² Tsaol-aq al juq neq, gaqqhoel juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq nail nee ovqtavq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl al juq nl nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gaqqhoel juq neq, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq mee nia phaqq nl dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq munn taivq-ail munn khi, nlmooq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail nlmooq juq gaoq khi, loq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail neema neenuq neebev aol khi ilkhaol bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede nail lavqkhoel, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail phaqq ya-a nail

tsaol-aq juq, teevq n nee teevq n aqyu juq nail munn lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol.

3

Aqkhill maq meeq nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Teevq n neq, geeqlaoq hal nail yanq pevq nail kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq bhai, Bheigtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, a bhai doevq lee-u nee mail aqkhill khil khi khil khi nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail juq bhai bhi hal jaq nail dai khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu aivq bhai bal lavq bhiq nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jav nail, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq dai khul nail aqjail bhai, aivq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq Bheigtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aivq bhai heldaiq khi, "Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq" dai, Bheigtuvlulv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq ngaq bhai teevq phaqq ganav bivq lavq nail jaol-aq dai, noeq khi, aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv ge nail: "Ngal phul heel maq aol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngal aol nail phaqq naqq bhai bivq naol. Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee thul khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheigtuvlulv tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqmal lavq nee mail he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq khi mail cilmeiv phuqlul gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq tsaol thul lal khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaol tsaol-ail tsaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail, uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq gailkhaol tsaol tsaol-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq neq, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol nail al gaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, aivq alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai Bheigtuvlulv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Bheigtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nievq thaiq-ai thaqq-u phao,

tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel tsoel ma dai khul nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq tsaol lavq nail bhai Bheiqtuvlulv ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail ganl niil ganl bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail bhaqaog khi mail nv-nvq gaq meeq nail haol nail bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai gailkhaol bhi tsaol nia lal-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail heldaiq nail laiq. ¹³ Aqbbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov, aqyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhai nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai seiqlaiq khaosail bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai phaiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Phillav nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq neq, meeq nail haol nail, tsaq nail daol nail gaq bhai khaonq ha khi, yu bhai heivq-a nail gaq bhai hal dov-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail aqheel gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq neq, al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq-i mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, gaq aol lal-a nail neq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmil al aivq bhai, gaq bhi aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aivq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail al bhaqda nee, aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ¹⁸ 'Khali neq, haq nail aog nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil naol' dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal tsiqhaol lavq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, aivq jaol nail bhai kovq lal yaoq. ²⁰ Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya khi, gaq teevq bhee bivq lavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsel dov-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Khali, aivq khoel-ai leevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail neq, aq-u nee mail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan

nail meeq nail haol nail juq bhai juq khi ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail aqsiqv lav phal nail yang maq kev lal-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ²² Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail: 'Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq naol. Al gaq, khal ge nail daoq nuljuq ya naldaiq naol. ²³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel nee ya the ha naol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Saqmeqlal nail yeel nee mail haoqnao khal dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yang niil nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol. 'Naog nail aqjievq lilheel bhaqda nee jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq ya naol' dai, Miqyail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miqyail aivq nail Yaqkav* Yeiqsul bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail haqev nail pha q bhai khaonq ha dai, aivq nail Yaqkav bhai alhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q khaonq ha haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq khi mail, Saqduqgail juq lee-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ganl cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqkhaiq, lee kev-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, niaohao n-gaol kev

* 3:26 3.26 Niil daoq khe Yaqkav neq, Meiqsilya bhai ge nail ngaol.

dai, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u n-gaol neq, nqkivq kivq lee-aiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaoq n yaoq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Philma Aqnaq, Gaqyaqphal, Yaoalhaq, Aqleiqsaq-dul khi mail, Philma nail jeq-e aq-iqsanl mail jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq gaqqhoel al nvq gaq bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai hevq thaq khi, "Nul-nq nvq gaq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, thailhai nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlun nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-ol. ⁹ Aqkhill maq meeq nail niil gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail meeq nail ganl khi mail, aivq khalhai khi meeq lai-a nail ganl, nv-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq nail dai ngal-aq neq. ¹⁰ nuljuq iqsanl khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq hevq khi, Miqyail-i mail gaq bhai doevq kovq lal-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq thoil gaq meeq lai khi, nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq pevq khi ngaol-aq, jioivqloiv daoqthaq bhai kaovq nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq gail, maq hevqkovq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq maq jia-ail" dai, Bheigtuvlun ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Bheigtuvlun khi mail Yaoalhaq geesil nail neema maq aol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq haqqgavq maodai maq saol daiq thaq nail nl jaq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol daiq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Al ovqtavq, aqkhill meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge

nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maqqbhaqq nl nail aqqduq nee mail bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq taivq-ail ge tsaqq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Ngadao juq tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha q nl nail bhai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge kivq-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl niil ganl yu bhai maq bhi gaiq-ail dai, 'Aqmil al mil bhai juq juq-ail teevq gaq bhai iqsanl tha q gaqq cavq bhiq cov bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqqkav kav dai ge bhiq naol" dai, ge tsaqq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul kovq khi, "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail teevq pevq-ail tha q gaqq ge tha q gaqq cavq tha q gaqq cov bhiq dei-eiq" dai, daqq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheigtuvlun khi mail Yaoalhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail daqq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq nail daqq naldaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq naol lai q. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq dai q yaoq. ²⁰ Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq maq ge maq thail mail, maq jaol kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqqkav kav dai, gaqq ge bhiq khi, phaqq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai khalhai ya khoeq ya jiovvq bhiq nail dai, aqyu juq oeqbal maq halpov moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq meeq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl khi, lav meeq bhiq-a nail al gaq, liq tsel kovq jaiq ail-aqq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq gaq kav lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²³ Bheigtuvlun khi mail Yaoalhaq bhai phaqq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaqq juq jaol nail bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khal ge bhiq-a nail iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Miqyail bhai hal-a nail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaqq-ol, naol neq, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-a nail gaq ngaol. Iqyaq iqma bhai iqsanl, teivq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jia-ail iqsanl mail, naqq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Naol Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, naqq nail yaqqkav Daqqbil nail

moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol:

'Khul khi mail
yu nail jeq-e juq,
neema phail
deedee nail ngel-aiq.
Khul khi mail
miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq
ganl maq tsoiq nail
phaq bhai
saol-nvq nail ngel-aiq.
²⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail
khi mail
aivq-i mail aqtseel
hoeldav-ai thaq nail
Khali bhai
genl dev nail dai khi,
miltsaq nail heeqphaq juq
khi mail
uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl
thul lal khi
bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol.'

²⁷ Naoq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai thaq nail naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail dai khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi mail, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav, yu nail jeq-e juq khi mail lsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, jil lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq khi mail naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, aq-u nee naoq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail juq, jil lai khi nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq khi, naoq nail yaqkav pevq nail nvjuq bhai naoq nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, tsaol-ai lavq yaoq. ³⁰ Nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq nia dai, naoq nail aqlavq gaol tsaol khi, naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl yaoq" dai, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol al il dao lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl mul lao-ail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, neenoeq teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq nail ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq jiav nail nlmaoq juq, yovqgavq nail ngaol dai maq ge dai, khal jiav nail nlmaoq juq iqsanl mail, teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul

gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, gaqqhoel juq eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq deedee nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aq nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol khal jiav nail juq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol gaq khi, ya-a nail phul gaqqhoel juq nail siltavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel jaol nail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq loq nail khe-ai, bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai doevq lee-a nail Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a, Yaolsai dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Gaqqhoel juq aivq bhai Bhaqnaqbhal dai mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal dai ge nail neq, gaq bivq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, aivq nail miltsaq gaq khi, ya-a nail phul al gaqqhoel juq nail siltavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol.

5

Aqnaqnil khi mail Saqphillav Miqyail bhai goiqbhaq bhaq nail ganl

¹ Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq khi mail aivq nail khaqma Saqphillav, aqyu nvq maolyaq iqsanl, miltsaq teevq tsaol gaq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq maolyaq neema tsaq khi, gaq ya-a nail aqphoiq al teevq bhoil oil tha q-ail ceevq khi, teevq bhoil taivq-ail gaqqhoel juq nail siltavq bhai oil tha q lai-a nail ngaol.

³ Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Aqnaqnil-ol, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai goiqbhaq bhaq-a nail maqkhaiq, miltsaq aqphoiq teevq bhoil oil tha q-ail ceevq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, naol thailhai nl movq nail neema teevq bhee aol lal dai, khul khi mail neivq Saqdaq naoq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail-aiq. ⁴ Miltsaq al maq gaq-u nee mail, naoq nail maq ngel ail lai q. Gaoq khi mail ya-a nail aqphoiq iqsanl naoq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail dai, naol noeq-a nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaq bhaq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhai goiqbhaq bhaq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqnaqnil daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedee nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq thul lal khi, maoltoev toev khi, bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, naqli hail lavq niidai khaiq-ail khi, aivq nail khaqma gaq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl

al juq aivq nail khaqma gaq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. ⁸ “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail miltsaq gaoq-a nail, aqphoiq niidai teevq-eel ngaol lai” dai, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. “Niidai teevq-eel ngaol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, khul khi mail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Thoiq, naoq nail yovjil bhai bavq duq ail-a nail juq govkhoiq bhai kovq kev lal-a aq nial. Aqyu juq naoq bhai iqsanl bal-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, teevq pov taivq-ail, Bheigtuvluv nail aqkheil daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq aol lal-u phao, yaqmai-aq al gaq sil-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail yovjil nail aqjail bhai duqpheeq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedeede nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ganl

¹² Gaqqhoel juq tsaol-aq nail sivatavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsael toel ma bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu teevq gaq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail maq jil lai tseq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq bhai ev lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Bheigtuvluv gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-u phao, aivq nail nelne taivq-ail ngaol-aq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqhaiq bhi haiq bav ail nail dai khi, yu nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bal lavq khi, gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai iqjial khi mail aildeel kovtavq bhai bav iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jiaq nail meenq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Nal nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hel lavq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel juq khoeq nail jiovaq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Philma khi mail Saqduq-gail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq iqsanl mail neekhaol maq sil nail lavqkhoel nee neema phail deedeede lal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq

gaq khe-ai tsaol thul lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq gaqqhoel juq bhai neivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq hul-iq tsilma thaonq nail lolgov phao khi, aqyu juq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁰ “Nuljuq, lai yaoq. Uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqsviq doevq phal lal nail ganl teevq bhee teevq lovq ge bhiq thail bhiq lai yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq lal khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma khi mail Ilsaqlaiq tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Thaonq bhai aol nail gaqqhoel juq bhai, hevq dov ail yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²² Khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq thaonq bhai ail kev-u phao, gaqqhoel juq bhai maq moel-ai. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ²³ “Thaonq nail lolgov aqmeeq-ai pheeqthaiq-ai thaq khi, lovq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl lolgov bhai lovq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq lolgov phao daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Philma aqvq juq khi mail, uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, khalhai pevq lal thaq nail-aiq dai, noeq-u maq dov-ail.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aol lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq-i mail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, niil aq-il uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai thulphaol khi, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq hevq khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai hevq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq aqyu juq bhai lovmav liv lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl bhiq dai, hel lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Gaqqhoel juq bhai hel lavq khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq nail sivatavq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma aqyu juq bhai naldaiq nail: ²⁸ “Aqmil niil mil bhai juq juq-ail, thaq gaoq cavq thaq gaoq cov dei-eiq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai bivq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-

aog, nuljuq cavq nail cov nail ganl juq, Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq meenq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-aog nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ya sil-a nail neq, nvjuq guq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq laijai laijai-ail ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Bheigtvutlv khi mail gaqqhoel juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail daoq nee maqtsil, nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq ya naldaiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kov-tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail-i mail gaog bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel-a nail ngaol. ³² Nvjuq ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai deeq heivq movq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ev nail Gaqmaqlaiqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail gaq ngaol. Aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma nail lavqkhoel nee thul lal khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai teevq yang hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq tsaol-aq niil juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai khi, aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u phao Tuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, 'Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao iqsanl tsaol-aq liq yal gaq tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai deeq heivq gaq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail pav-ail sav-ail khi, peivq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq sil gaq khi, milkhaoq yaq bhai aqmil oil-u phao, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail Gaqliqlal tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe lal dai, aivq milkhaoq yaq teevq pav ganav juq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, pav-ail sav ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il tsaol-aq niil

juq bhai teevq pha qqsanl thaq nl bhiq. Thailhai bhi jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq noeq khi nl nail pha q, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail noeq dov khi nl nail ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail naol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl-a nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq maq lav cov nia-ail. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq pevq lal la geiq" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Gaqmaqlaiqlal nail daoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaqqhoel al juq bhai khul kovq khi deeq-a nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yu bhai thaq gaog ge thaq gaog thail dei-eiq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq khi phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee aqyu juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai daq nail neq, geel-nvq naol dai, Miqyail noeq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq maoqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma nail sivatvq nee lavqkhiq teevq tsail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail, ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, khaq mao iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel yaqlaol juq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqlaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Heiqbhal tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq mao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq nail miqtsiq miqma juq aqmeeq-ai maq ya nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq yaqlaol juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail niil khaonq-ail ceevq khi, jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq sivq gaq tsel dov yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, aqmil aqmeeq dov nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, neenoq neekha teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqyu juq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhiq nail ganl niil bhi nl naol. ⁴ Nvjuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal hal-ail daoq cavq daoq cov cov naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail bhai munt al munt neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Neema

thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail Saqteiqpphaq khi mail Pillilipuv, Bhaolkhaog, Nilgaqnaog, Tilmog, Bhaqmeiqnal khi mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail Nilgaolla, niil juq ngaol. Nilgaolla neq, yu nail jeq-e pevq khi, jel lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaoq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq al sivq gaq bhai gaqqhoel juq nail sivatvq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqqhoel juq geeqlaoq hal khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq gaiq doi ail khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai yaqlaol juq maodai mao lal khi Philma juq mee nia gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqpphaq bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁸ Saqteiqpphaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol khi, yu nail sivatvq bhai mao-ail eeq nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Khulleiqniq milkhaog, Aqleiqsaq-dul milkhaog, Gillilciv milkhaog khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaog bhai jaol nail bhuq ail-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq, tsaog thul lal khi, Saqteiqpphaq nee mail jil pheel jil lul jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neenoec neekha khi mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee, aivq ge nail daoq bhai aqyu juq maq jil gaq nia-ail.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai maqqbhaog khoiq nl bhiq khi, niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Molseiq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Milkhaog yaq juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq Saqteiqpphaq bhai neema phaail lal dai, aqyu juq mee nia phaqq ge ge-ail gaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Saqteiqpphaq bhai nieivq khi, maqqbhaog nl nail munt munt ma nail sivatvq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neq, maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khul thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl bhai khaq mao iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il

bhai pevq ha khi, Molseiq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi thaoq khal leevq lavq-a nail aol bhai iqsanl, lav phal naol dai, aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, maqqbhaog nl nail munt munt lao-ail, Saqteiqpphaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaog nqtavq gaqqhoel nail maivphaog khe-ai dul nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

7

Saqteiqpphaq daoq cavq daoq cov cov khi mail ya sil-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, "Aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai ngel naol lai" dai, Philma Saqteiqpphaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Saqteiqpphaq ge nail: "Aqivq jaqb-heq juq khi mail aqphiq aqbhal juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqb-haqlaqaq, Haqlaq meenq bhai maq jaol ail-u nee mail, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaog bhai jaol-u phao, seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail Miqyail, aivq jaol nail bha dov lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail milkhaog khi mail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, ngaq-i mail cavq naq nail milkhaog bhai ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq nail milkhaog* nee mail dov ail khi, Haqlaq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu sil gaq-al ngal neq, Miqyail aivq bhai a bhai nee bhi dov ail khi, niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail jaol nail milkhaog niil khaog bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, milkhaog niil khaog nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail aqkhill teevq naoq daq dai iqsanl maq bivq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, 'Milkhaog niil khaog naoq bhai iqsanl, naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq bhai iqsanl bivq naol' dai, Miqyail Aqb-haqlaqaq bhai daoqma saljal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail aivq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel juq neq, yu nail milkhaog bhai daq-i ya jiovq khi, aqyu juq milkhaog yaq al juq nail kov-uvq bhai liq val kovq bhee dai, yaqkv ya jiovq nail nee ovqtavq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq bhai yaqkv bhi jiovq-a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal yalkhaq dal bhiq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, niilniai ngaq bhai uqhuq thaoq lee nail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhai tavq lai nail daoqma saljal, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqaq

* 7:4 Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq neq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaog bhai jaol daiq-a nail ngaol.

bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav doevq lee khi, eivq n bhee lal-u phao, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Ilcav iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov Yaqkov bhai, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov iqsanl aivq nail yaqyov tsel-nvq gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al juq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqmil dov nail aqbhal tsel-nvq gaq ngaol.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq neq, aqyu juq nail jaqbheq Yaolsai bhai neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaog jaq khi, yu-i mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq ail nail dai khi, gaog jaq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol khi, aivq ya daq nail haq dee aog deedee nail iqsanl bhai, bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai Iljiltuv nail heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail sivatvq bhai ail-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaog eeljaol khi mail neenoeq neekha bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol Yaolsai bhai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail, aivq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khaog lao khi mail Khaqnaq milkhaoq khaog lao-ail moevq nail sivq nail phaog kev lee khi, haq dee aog deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq jaq nail daol nail phaog maq halpov ya nia-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai gov jiaov naol geiq' dai, Yaqkov ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov juq bhai iqmoeg khe pov bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq nvq pov teevq pov gaog ail-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqvivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Ngal neq, Yaolsai ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Phaqlaol iqsanl Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqbhu Yaqkov khi mail, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai bhi hevq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail sivq tsel-ngaog gaq bhee nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqkov iqsanl Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai ail khi, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov juq iqsanl, a bhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq bhai, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai bavq kol laivq khi, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Haqmaog nail yaq juq bhai Aqbhaqlaqlaqaq-i mail phul bivq khi ul-ai thaq nail luqdaol bhai, duqpheeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqlaqaq bhai jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq bhee lal nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a, mao deedee lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai bhai maq heeq nia nail heeqphaq teevq gaq dov lal khi

Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Heeqphaq al gaq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai jalmul mul goiqbhaog bhaog khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai heivq dai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi tsiq ha ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai mao-ail meeq nail Molseiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhala hail heeq bhee dai, aivq bhai ilkhaol bhai tsu-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Haoqnao aivq bhai tsiq ha ail-u phao, Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq-i mail, aivq nail yaq khe-ai, tsi tsu-a nail ngaol. ²² Molseiq neq, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha iqsanl mail ya saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail maqkhaiq, gaq kav deedee nail ngaol.

²³ Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee lal-u phao, aivq nail aqvivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai heldaiq ail nail dai, noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a teevq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai Molseiq ya moel-u phao, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a al gaq bhai tsaoljao-ai bhiq khi, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai nl kovq bhiq khi mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ 'Miqyail ngaog bhai khoel nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ngaog nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail khi bhai maqkhaiq, ngaog nail aqvivq jaqbheq heeq nia ail jaol-aq' dai, Molseiq noeq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁶ Yaoq n yaog, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nvq gaq aqtsaog khaq pheeljaq nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Aqtsaog juq-ol, nul-nvq nvq gaq neq aqvivq jaqbheq ngaol. Khul khi mail khaq pheeljaq nail-aiq' dai, ge khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, he phail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqtsaog bhai khaq pheeljaq lai-a nail al gaq Molseiq bhai doeq ha gai khi ge nail: 'Nvjuq bhai uvthaiq khi yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaog dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq. ²⁸ Milgaol naol Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai heivq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai iqsanl heivq movq nail lai' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Molseiq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Mildiqyaq milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol-u phao, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Liq tsel kovq jel-ail khi, Silnaq gaogjaog nail aqjail bhai jiaov nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, aqgove jiaovbuv lavqkhoel miqjaq bhaol khi, miqjaq miqlail nail lavqkhoel nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai Molseiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq al bhai ya moel-u phao,

noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, heldaiq duq nail dai khi, aqjail bhai jiil laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail aqthel aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³² 'Ngal neq, naoq nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq geesil khi aqjuq juq nail ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq tseq-ail.

³³ Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail saiqnaov loev yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail jaol duq niil dao neq, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq ngaol. ³⁴ Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail tsaol-aq bhai yu khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai ngal maldil ya moel khi, aqyu juq maq daq tsaol-ail dai, gul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il lal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ 'Nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq khi, yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq' dai, Molseiq al gaq bhai aqyu juq ge khi khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail khi mail, Miqyail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv lavqkhoel bhai Molseiq-i mail moel-a nail nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq bhai Miqyail juq khi Molseiq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Molseiq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq dov-a nail ngaol. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aqnel dai khul nail iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, liq tsel kovq bhee dai, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nl-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Molseiq al gaq, 'Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi dov lal lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeqe-jaq-a lavqkhoel aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lal naol' dai, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jil lal khi jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail al gaq, Molseiq ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq al gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Silnaq gaoqjaog bhai nqtavq gaqqhoel daoq ge tsaog lee-u phao jaol nail gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Ngadao bhai bivq nail haqbhoil, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq ya-a nail gaq iqsanl aivq ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Molseiq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail, Molseiq bhai khaonq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai kovq lai movq nail neema taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Aqloq† bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Iqmoeq phao nvjuq bhai hevq daiq lavq nia dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil miqyail juq nail maolkhoel lav sav lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail nvjuq bhai hevq dol leevq lavq-a nail Molseiq al gaq, khalhai pevq ail-aog meeq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail maolkhoel teevq maol teivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maolkhoel al maol bhai danq bhiq danq bhiq-ail, aqyu juq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq-a nail maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aqgil juq bhai uqhuq bhi thaoq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,
nuljuq haqaiq mildai
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
liq tsel kovq jaol-u phao,
ngaqq bhai jaiqyaq
laol lavq-a nail lai.
Danq nail phaqq
danq lavq-a nail lai.
Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq.
⁴³ Uqhuq thaoq nail
haqbhoil nuljuq-i mail
lav sav-ai thaq nail
Maollov miqyail nail
maolkhoel yavqtsael
khi mail
Leiqphaqq miqyail nail
aqgil maolkhoel bhai
nuljuq thaqeeq khi,
bavq bavq-ail,
tsao-a nail ngaol.
Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngal nuljuq bhai
Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq
a phao bal-nvq bhai
pheethaiq khi
hel-aivq naol' dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, salkhil khanq nail haqphal yavqtsael jiav nail ngaol. 'Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai cov yaoq' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq cov-a nail

† 7:40 7.40 Aqloq neq, Molseiq nail aqvivq ngaol.

ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail sivatvq nee, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail the dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, Yaolsu nee mail milkhaoq niil khaoq oil nail dai khi aol lal-u phao, haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel iqsanl bavq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. Haqphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel neq, Daqbhil nail yeel bhai kev dai, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Daqbhil neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai halpov moel-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, 'Naoq nail haqbhoil jaol duq bhi cov lavq yaoq' dai, Yaqkov nail Miqyail bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ilkhaol cov-a nail gaq neq, Saollavmoq ngaol.

⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, eeq dee heel deede nee Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol:

⁴⁹ 'Nqtavq neq,
ngal joiqjaq nail
doiqbev bev ma ngaol.
Miltsaq neq,
ngaq nail aqkhill
tsaoq thaq duq ngaol.
Ngaq nail haqbhoil
nuljuq ilkhaol
khalhai cov heeq.
Ngaq nail naq duq
khul dao bhai
jiav nail-aiq' dai,
Miqyail ge nail ngaol.
⁵⁰ 'Al juq iqsanl
ngaq-i mail
teivq-ai thaq nail
maq ngel lai' dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Nuljuq nail neema khadai dai-ail gaol nail-aiq. Naqkov khadai dai-ail thul nail-aiq. Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq khe-ai khadai dai-ail jaoq nail-aiq. Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai dul khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ⁵² Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail maq khoeq maq jiovg daiq-a nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq jaol nail-aiq. 'Tsaq nail daol nail gaq lee nao' dai, ge nail juq bhai, aqyu juq deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail bivq lee-a nail, Miqyail nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaog kovqdaog al bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq-al' dai, Saqteiqphaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv heivq-a nail gan!

⁵⁴ Saqteiqphaq alhai ge nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel khe aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq nail lavqkhoel Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aivq nqtavq phao gaollel daiq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Hel-daiq! Nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi Miqyail nail lavqmal phao Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov thulphaol nail bhai ngal moel thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul gul-ail, yovq-gavq nail naqkhaol bhai yovqgavq daqt-soiq khi, Saqteiqphaq jaol nail bha tsaol laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq meenq jail-ai aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq nail phailkhaog yovqgavq loev khi, Saolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai oil thaq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav liv thailthaiq-u phao, Saqteiqphaq geeqlaoq hal hal-ail, "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel lavq yaoq" dai, ge-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoi' dai, "Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail oeqbal niil, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai thaq thaq dei-eiq" dai, mailma-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge gaq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

8

¹ Aivq bhai alhai heivq nail bhai Saolluv iqsanl, neema tsaq nail ngaol.

Saolluv Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq-a nail gan!

Aq-u n-gaol nee mail, Yeiqlusaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq nail munl, khoeq dee jiovg deede nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq juq iqsanl mail, gaoq ail gail ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq doi dai, phaol ail-a nail ngaol.

² Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqteiqphaq bhai duq phee-ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaoq-a nail ngaol.

³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Saolluv neq, Khali yaq nail munl bhai lav peivq lav boev nail dai khi, nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq il nee teevq il dav lai dav lai-ail, yaqyov-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq bhai

maqkhaig, nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai geeqlaoq daoq gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaooq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq al juq, doidoi-ai geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Pillilpuv iqsanl, Saqmaqliv nail milkhaoq khe meenq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, aqyu juq bhai Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq aivq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail thaqq khi, aivq cavq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nieivq aol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq nail lavqkhoel nee, neivq juq gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq khi mail, aqkhill khil khi kholi khi nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai iqsanl, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deedeede nail ngaol.

⁹ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai Silmoqq dai mil-ai thaqq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq khi Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, eeq deedeede nail bhaqaooq dai khul nail, Miqyail nail bhaqaooq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, tsaqq dai maolovq lovq daiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nl daiq bhiq-a nail, maooq lal-aooq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aooq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai tavq nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, Pillilpuv cavq nail cov nail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, yaqyov-aq iqsanl yaqmai-aq iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, Silmoqq al gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ulcuvq saol khi, Pillilpuv nee mail maq gaooq ail dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedeede ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq Miqyail nail daoq hav bhoel nail ganl, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqqhoel juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bheiq-tuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaqq bhai, a bhai kholi gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai lai kev khi, tsaol-aq al juq Meeqnail

Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, aqyu juq nail haqqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maq ya haq-al. Aqyu juq Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvvq nee ulcuvq saol-a teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁷ Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaqq aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Gaqqhoel al nvq gaq, yu nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail bhai Silmoqq al gaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq phul oil lavq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁹ "Khaqq sil gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqqkhaig, ngal aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, bhaqaooq thoil, ngaqq bhai iqsanl bivq lavq yaoqq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, Bheiqtuvlulv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail kovpavq bhai phul-i mail ul naol dai, naol noeq nail ngel-i mail, naol naooq nail phul nee mail luqq-ail seil-ail yaoqq. ²¹ Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai naooq nail neema maq daol nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil ganl naooq-ai nee teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, haqqeiv deedeede nail naooq nail neenoqq thoil noeq, noeq phal yaoqq. Alhai noeq nail phaqq bhai, oeqbal phaqq lavq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoqq. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel khe oil uvvq-ai thaqq nail maq meeq nail phaqq naooq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol khi, oeqbal-i mail naooq bhai pheethaiqq-ai thaqq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Silmoqq ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail khal ge-a nail niil juq, teevq phaqq-ail ngaqq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, ngaqq nail haqqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoqq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq salkhill khaqq khaqq-ail, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi mail, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Kovq ail thailthaiqq-u phao, Saqmaqliv nail julgu mee nia gu bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpuv khi mail Aildaqaoolphil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail ganl

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaqq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: "Pul-nvq phao kovq dov ail yaoqq. Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq nee mail Gaqsaqq meenq bhai ail nail gailkhaol

bhai ail yaoq” dai, khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gailkhaol al khaol neq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daol nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alhai khoel nail ngel-i mail, Pillilpuv lav dan khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma nail phul heel yalkav juq bhai lainq khi heldaiq phail nail eeq nail heel nail Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai khi kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai, Pillilpuv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq jeeq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge ge-ail, kovq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ “Moeqphaq lalaoq al kovq lee thailthaiq nail bhai ail yaoq” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol kel-aivq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ge thailthaiq nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol ge thailthaiq nail ganl thoil, naol heeq kivq naol lai” dai, Pillilpuv aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: “Yu ngaq bhai daoqceevq maq ge daiq lavq haq neq, ngal khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aivq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngaq-ai nee mail jeeq lal yaoq” dai, Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aivq-i mail ge daiq thailthaiq nail Jalliq neq, niil dao ngaol:

“Heivq nail haqbhoil tseel-aivq nail yaol khe-ai, aivq bhai tseel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaol nail aqmevq thaiq nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai yaol yaq maq meel dai jaol nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl moeqthaoq maq gaolpav dai, aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Yu aivq bhai thaqtheq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqceevq khaq sil gaq ge nia nail-aivq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aivq nail doevq nail pha

oil ha-a nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail niil gaq, khaq sil gaq nail ganl ge nail ngel-aivq. Aivq nail ganl ge nail ngel-aivq lai. Maq ngel haq neq, yu nail ganl ge nail lai dai, ngal naoq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv Jalliq al dao nee mail, Yeiqsul nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu nvq gaq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq deq nail bhai kev lee khi, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Heldaiq. Niilniai ulcuvq deq-ail nial. Naol ulcuvq thaq saol dai, ngaq bhai lav tsoiq nail khul pha

q jia

vavq
nail-aivq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁷ [Pillilpuv ge nail: “Naol neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai neema thaqtsaol haq neq, ulcuvq saol kivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq ge nail: “Yeiqsul Khali neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.] ³⁸ Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaq moeqphaq lalaoq la naq khi mail, aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Pillilpuv aivq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal teevq pov taivq-ail Pillilpuv bhai tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq aivq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aq, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee lavqkhoel kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Pillilpuv neq, Aqcovq meenq bhai kev dai, tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai khal jia

9

Saolluv Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁻² Saolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai maq ya heivq-u neq, maq juq dai, khaq mao iqsanl ge ge-ail jaol nail ngaol. Daqmaqsa

aqjail bhai kev ail-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nqtavq nee mail aqbbhaq teevq jaog bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. "Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail aqthel Saolluv ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq" dai, Saolluv naldaiq-u phao, aqthel al ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, naol khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol.

⁶ Thul yaoq. Meeng bhai aol lai yaoq. Naol khalhai ya nl nail dai, a bhai ge lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq nee mail ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq aqthel al ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noe-q u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Saolluv thul khi, maivneev bhai dil daiq-u neq, teevq pha-q iqsanl maq moel nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Hail n bhee dai, aivq maivneev maq moel nia-al. Al hail n nail lavqkhoel aivq maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe gan!

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Aqnaqnil bhai bhi moel khi, "Aqnaqnil-ol" dai, khul-a nail ngaol. "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal niilniai jaol naol" dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Gailkhaol aqdaol dai khul nail al khaol bhai ail yaoq. Yuldav nail ilkhaol-ai, Daqsul meenq bhai jaol nail Saolluv bhai heldaiq ail yaoq. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail maivneev moel lai dai, Aqnaqnil dai khul nail gaq aol lai khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav nail bhai, aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-aq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul Aqnaqnil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, mee nia gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail naoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, haqev nail pha-q khadai nl bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Niilniai iqsanl, naoq bhai ughuq khal thaog nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nieivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma juq bhai hal ya-ai thaq

nail ngaol" dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailthai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai heeq nia lai dai bhi nl nail dai khi, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngaq nail aqmil nail haqbbhoil aivq khadai khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq nail dai, ngal neq, aivq bhai bhi moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqnaqnil ail khi, ilkhaol al il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Saolluv nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi ge nail: "Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, naol gail-phail bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Naol maivneev moel lai khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lai dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Saolluv nail maivneev nee mail ngaqgiq khe-ai dul nail pha-q ga dov lee khi, aivq nail maivneev moel nia lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Saolluv thul khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aq jaq khi, gaq aol kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv neq, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq nee mail micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Migyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Saolluv ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe-q u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul bhai ughuq thaog nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai-q. Niilniai iqsanl, alheel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq khi, Philma juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai-q" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ²² Saolluv neq, teevq n nee teevq n aqhaqlal phao gaq kav lai khi, Yeiqsul neq maldil Khali ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, teevq peivq-ail noe-q u maq dov-ail.

²³ Mee nia n mee nia yanq jel ail-u phao, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq naol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq maqbhaog nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailthai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maqbhaog nl-a nail ganl Saolluv ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, nqkv n-gaol

maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov juq bhai lovg nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saolluv nail yaqlaol juq, nqkiv lima phao aivq bhai hel-aivq khi, kavlaol bhai bhi aol lai khi, laolkhoiq nail lavqniil phao phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao khe ganl

²⁶ Saolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail khi mail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol dai, iqsanl mail geesil nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bhaqnaqbhal lee khi, aivq bhai gaqkhole juq jaol nail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Saolluv gailphail lail ma bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi ya thaoqphuq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daog ge tsaog bhiq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq lavqkhole bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Saolluv maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ganl iqsanl, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saolluv aqyu juq nee mail ya jaol khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq doi dai, aqyu juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heiqulaqsal daog ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl mail, aivq daog ge tsaog khi jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ganl al heeq nia-u phao, Saolluv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq bhiq khi, Daqsul meenq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhole nee ya jaol khi, gaq eeq lal kav lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ev deede nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal tsaojao-ai nail khe-ai, aqyu juq doevq khi, tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Ailneiq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv doi doi dai tsao tsao-ail khi, Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq jaol nail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai khil sil lavq sil sil nail ngel-i mail, eivq kovq bhee dai iqthaiq thailthaiq nail Ailneiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ "Ailneiq-ol, Yeiqsul Khali naoq bhai bhi meeq lai-aq nail ngaol. Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial laiogyov yaoq" dai, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq thaiqphuq dai,

thul lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Luldaq meenq khi mail Saqlol milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Daoqkavq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁶ Yulbheiq meenq bhai Daqbhiltav dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil bhai Heiqulaqsal daog Daoqkavq dai khul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail yu bhai aqmeeq phaql nl bhiq khi, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai bivq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yanq al yanq bhai aivq nal khi sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ulcuvq bhi jivq khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha jivq nail sunq teevq sunq bhai bavq thaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Luldaq meenq neq, Yulbheiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jivq nail ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail ganl, yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai khoel khi, "Maq naq dai, nvjuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee lavq yaoq" dai, Bheigtuvluv bhai bhi ge gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvluv teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma juq iqsanl mail, Bheigtuvluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, nioil nioil-ail, Daoqkavq doevq-u phao khe guvq-ai thaq nail aggaq aqdoi juq, Bheigtuvluv bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoi doiq khi geeqlaog hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq jivq nail phao tsiqphaoq khi, "Daqbhiltav-ol, thul yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq maivneev bhai dil lal khi, Bheigtuvluv bhai moel-u phao, thul khi jaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Bheigtuvluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq bhai he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq juq khi mail al nail lavqkhole khe jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai khul khi, doevq lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhole bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Ganl al ganl Yulbheiq meenq meenq lao gaiq doi ail khi, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bheigtuvluv neq, Yulbheiq meenq bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail bavkov lav sav gaq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

10

Bheigtuvlulv khi mail Gaoqneiqilil nail ganl

¹ Gailsaqlil meenq bhai Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Iqtaqliq genl mav mav dai khul nail Lolmav tsaol-aq nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq ngaol. ² Aivq khi mail aivq nail miqyaq khaqma juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. Aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai maodai tsaol-ai bhiq khi, khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Teevq n neq, kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq niidai yang bhai aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bheiqnoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ya moel-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, "Gaoqneiqilil-ol" dai, aivq bhai khul lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Gaoqneiqilil aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, geesil deede nail lavqkhoel, "Heeqphaq-ol, khul" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq khi mail, naoq-i mail haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail juq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai kev lai khi, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Niil aq-il Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheigtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq bhai bhi khi ail yaoq. ⁶ Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaol nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiaav nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq kovq lai jel gaq-a ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqkav nvq gaq khi mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq nail, aivq nail genl dev yaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Pevq lai-a nail ganl iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq khi, Yulbheiq meenq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Haoqnao n-gaol, n-gaol gaol lee-u phao, aqyu juq hail gaq, Yulbheiq meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Bheigtuvlulv neq, geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq aq moevq lai khi, aq jaq movq nail ngaol. Yu aqjal liljal ni jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv nvmaav mav moel nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ya moel-a nail al neq, nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi, bheeyaqq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavqtsael liq phaoq liq tsoel-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai phaiq kha-ai leevq nail bhai, Bheigtuvlulv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹² Al nail lavqkhoel bhai, liq

khil covq nail jaiqyaq, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq, nqtavq khe khal bhail nail keivq-avq niil juq aol nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, "Bheigtuvlulv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq" dai, aqthel meel dol-ai leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai nail ngaol-aq, Bheigtuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lai khi ngaol-aq, maq jaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaaq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail pha, ngal teevq pov iqsanl maq jaq daiq haq-al" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov aqthel al gaq meel dol-ai leevq khi ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lai-a nail phaqq bhai, maq haol dai thaq ge" dai, ge nail daoq aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alhai hail pov pevq lai gaq khi, bheeyaqq khe-ai dul nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Ngal aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail al neq, khul bhai ge movq nail mee" dai, Bheigtuvlulv noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, Gaoqneiqilil-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai naldaiq naldaiq-ail, govkhoiq bhai lai kev-aq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ "Bheigtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq niilniai jaol naol lai" dai, khul khul-ail naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhi moel lavq-a nail bhai Bheigtuvlulv saol-nvq thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq hail gaq naoq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thul khi yavq kha ail yaoq. Al phaqq niil phaqq dai maq saol-nvq mail aqyu juq nee lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, "Nuljuq halpov nail gaq ngal ngaol. Khul loq nail lee-a nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail, Gaoqneiqilil dai mil-ai thaq nail genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Naoq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol-ai khul bhoel khi, naoq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq dai, meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Bheigtuvlulv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq bhai ilkhaol lavqkhoel-ai khul bhoel khi, aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq

jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Gaoqneiqlil neq, aivq nail aqvq jaqbheq khi mail aqtsaoq juq bhai khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Bheiqtuvtuvl aol lal-u phao, Gaoqneiqlil aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvtuvl nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailthai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvtuvl aivq bhai he thul khi, "Thul yaoq. Ngal iqsanl tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvtuvl Gaoqneiqlil nee mail daoq ge tsaolq ge tsaolq-ail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Bheiqtuvtuvl aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nvjuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqtsaoq tsaolq nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq jaol nail bhai nalga ail nail maqkhaiq, maq nl khaoq-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq haol-ail dai tha q ge dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-u phao, daoq maq ge dai, ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Khul loq-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-a nail-aig dai, ngaq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Gaoqneiqlil ge bhiq-a nail: "Jel lal-a nail liq n n-gaol, niil yanq bhai kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq niidai bhai, ngal ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq deede nee nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: "Gaoqneiqlil-ol, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail ya gaiq khi naoq-i mail haq yaq aolq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail pha q bhai aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol.

³² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvtuvl dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jia v naol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pov taivq-ail naoq bhai bhi khul lee-a nail ngaol. Naol neema kev khi lal lavq-a nail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Niil aq-il nvjuq iqsanl mail, niilniai Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai jil lal-ai tha q khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail naoq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi bhi ge-a nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail khi nvjuq daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvtuvl niailthai ge nail ngaol: "Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail dai, ngal maldil ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail bhai ev khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail aivq nail daoq llsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi ge gaiq-a nail ngaol. Daog al daog neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, neesal-ovq naol dai, ge nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog al daog ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali al gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. ³⁷ Yalhoaq ulcuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq khaol lao bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl al gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl al neq, Naqsaqlail meenq ya q Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlail maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq doi doi dai tsaol-u phao, yu bhai aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail khoeq nail jiovq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail iqsanl bhai nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Thailthai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Salkhil bhi khanq nail dai khi, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail nvjuq bhai taivq-ail bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Tsel dov-ai tha q nail nvjuq, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal ga q khi mail, aivq nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Yu bhai cavq bhiq yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai daoq bivq-ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq, yalkha q dai nail ga q bhi jiovq nail dai khi, salkhil bhi khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmil bhaqda nee aivq oeqbal pha i q bhiq naol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvtuvl aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya nail ganl

Bheiqtuvtuvl daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

⁴⁴ Bheigtuvlulv daoq al juq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail daoq gaiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvlulv nee mail lal-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq mee nia phaqq nail daoq ge ge-ail tsiqeeq khi, Miqyail bhai thaqqe q thaqheel thailthaiq nail bhai aqyu juq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv ge nail: ⁴⁷ “Ngadao juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail niil juq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq thaq saol bhiq dai, khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ “Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq” dai, Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Nvjuq nee mail micil tsaq dai jaol lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq Bheigtuvlulv bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

11

Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai Miqyail oil movq nail ngaol

¹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel nail ganl, gaqqhoel juq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqvq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheigtuvlulv Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq bha dav lal-u phao, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail juq, aivq bhai oeqbal niailhai thaq-a nail ngaol: ³ “Naol neq, bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail juq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvlulv daoqthaoq-a nee uqhuq-a dov dai, teevq phaqq khi-aq teevq phaqq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq ge nail: “Ngal Yulbheiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavq tsoel liq tsoel bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, nqtavq nee mail ngal jaol nail bha phaiq kha-ai leevq-a nail bhai, nvmaq mav moel-a nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee mail ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Al bhai ngal aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, tsu nail jaiqyaq maqkhaiq, haqtsoiq bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq maqkhaiq, soi q soi q-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq khi mail, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, ‘Bheigtuvlulv-ol,

thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq’ dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-u nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngal-aq, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngal-aq, khaq jaq. Aoldao kovqdaoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail phaqq, ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai teevq pov iqsanl maq oil bhoel daiq haq-al’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq nee mail aqthel al teevq pov gaoq gaiq lee khi ge nail: ‘Miqyail-i mail bhil haol lal-a nail phaqq bhil maq haol-ail dai, thaq ge’ dai, ngaq bhil ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai nail pov pevq lal gaqq khi, al juq iqsanl mail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, ngaq bhil bhil khul lee nail dai khi Gailsaqilil meenq nee mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al hail gaqq ngaq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol bhil lee kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² ‘Al phaqq niil phaqq dai maq saol-nvq mail, aqyu juq nee mail lai yaoq’ dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhil ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhil jaol nail, aqvq jaqbheq Khali yaq niil kovq gaqq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsaothel lavq khi, Gaoqneiqlil nail ilkhaol bhil aol lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq al gaqq, nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaqq aivq nail ilkhaol bhil thulphaol lee-a nail bhil ya moel-a nail ganl, nvjuq bhil ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel aivq bhil ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Yulbheiq meenq bhil khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheigtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaqq bhil bhil khul ail yaoq. ¹⁴ Naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail khalhai khi hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, aivq naoq bhil ge lavq naol’ dai, nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail aivq bhil ge bhiq thaq nail ganl iqsanl, nvjuq bhil ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq nail kovtavq bhil Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmoeq ilmoeq yavq kha lee-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhil iqsanl yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge lavq-a nail daoq niil daoq bhil ngal noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol: ‘Yaolhaq yu bhil ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq ya saol naol’ dai, aivq ngadao juq bhil ge-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhil neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Miqyail ngadao bhil kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhil iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhil khalhai khi lav tsoiq kivq nail-aiq” dai, Bheigtuvlulv aqyu juq bhil ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, maq jil dai jaol-a nail ngaol. “Thailhai phal-iq

neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl aqdoevq ya doevq dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai oeqbal noeq pov nail gailkhaol lav daol bhiq thaq nail nial" dai, aqyu juq ge ge-ail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail ganl

¹⁹ Saqteiqphaq bhai heivq-u khe pov khoeq nail jiovgq nail bhai ya daq khi, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq Philnil milkhaoq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khi mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kev dai ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-a nail juq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lai khi, aivq jaol nail phao lai-a nail ngaol.

²² Ganl al Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bhaq-naqbhal bhai Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Bhaqnaqbhal a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee alhai pevq lai-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deedeede nail ngaol. "Nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq" dai, aivq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao aol lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal Saolluv bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Daqsul meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Saolluv bhai halpov moel-u phao, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq kovq kovq lao a bhai jaol khi, Khali yaq munl nee mail jil lai jil lai-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq bhai Khali yaq dai khul-a nail aqmil neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khul dov-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq pav ganav juq Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Aqgaqbhul dai mil-ai thaq

nail gaq thul khi, "Milkhaoq khaog lao-ail moevq dee sivq deedeede lai naol" dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. (Moevq nail sivq nail al neq, heeqphaq Gaqlaldil nail yeel bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.) ²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq yaoq gaq yaoq-aoo nee, khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai tsaol-aq bhiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai phul danq khi, "Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovgq nail juq bhai bivq ail dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Heeqphaq Heiqlol Yaqqov bhai heivq khi, Bheiqtuvlul bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ganl

¹ Yanq al lavqkhoel, heeqphaq Heiqlol Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq dee jiovgq deedeede bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq neq, Yaolhaq nail aqivq Yaqqov bhai thaoma-i mail bhi heivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alhai heivq nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neema tsaq nail niil dai, aivq ya moel-u phao, Bheiq-tuvlul bhai iqsanl nieivq-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, khaqmul bhai degtsiq maq oil bhoel dai, bhaqoiq lav sav nail yanq ngaol. ⁴ Bheiqtuvlul bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai bhi lovgq nail khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq tsel kovq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaqoiq lav sav gaq haq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq-ai Bheiq-tuvlul bhai hevq dol lavq naol dai, Heiqlol noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlul thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal deedeede thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvlul thaonq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ganl

⁶ "Niaohao Bheiqtuvlul bhai hevq dol lavq naol" dai, heeqphaq Heiqlol noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u nqkiv genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq Bheiqtuvlul bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail aqlavq bhai teevq phao teevq lavq dai, hailcav nvq deeq-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail gaoltsi bhai iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lovq nail juq iqsanl, thaonq nail lolgov lavqniil phao lovgq nail ngaol. ⁷ Thaiqphuq dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq dov lee

khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bha kev dai, aq-bhaq bhaq bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq, Bheigtuvluv nail aqbbhail bhai doeq doeq-ail, "Lavqtsail mail thul yaoq" dai, lav noe-q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, hailcav juq Bheigtuvluv nail aqlavq nee mail ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ "Jiovgpavq pavq khi saiqnaov tsaovq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. "Naoq nail phailkhaog heelma doi khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, gaog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq nail haoqnao lao tsaov, thaonq lavqniil bha tsaov dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq alhai nl lee-a nail al neq, maldil ngel-ail nial dai, aivq maq heeq nia dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel thaq nail niil dai, aivq noe-q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq neq, iqmoeq khe dao lovg nail juq bhai jel-ail khi, nvq dao teevq dao bhai iqsanl jel-ail khi mail, meeq bhai aol ail nail, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail lolgov gov ma bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail haqbbhoil lolgov al aivq bhai aivq phao lao khi, aqyu nvq gaq thaonq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai ail-u phao, nqtavq gaqqhoel Bheigtuvluv nee mail thaiqphud dai, pav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neema lavqkhoel bhai noe-q lal khi ge nail: "Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqqhoel bhi lee khi, Heiqlol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaig, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaig, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq thaq nail niil dai, maldil ngal heeq kivq lal-aq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq ganl al ganl bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq nail aqma Maqlil nail ilkhaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai tsaol-aq maodai jil lai khi geeqloaq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq lolgov lavqniil khe gov bhai kov thailthaiq-u phao, Loldeiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqkav yaqmig teevq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Bheigtuvluv nail aqthel niil dai, aivq heeq nia-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee ngel-i mail, lolgov maq phao dai, ilkhaol bhai tsaovq bhoel laivq khi, "Bheigtuvluv lolgov lavqniil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, "Naol neq naiquq uq ail-aq thaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, "Maldil Bheigtuvluv ngaol" dai, aivq ge thailthaiq nail ngel-i

mail, "Bheigtuvluv nail nqtavq gaqqhoel niil" dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Bheigtuvluv neq, lolgov bhai kov thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov phao ail-u phao, Bheigtuvluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq dai, Bheigtuvluv aqyu juq bhai aqlavq dao naq bhiq khi, Miqyail aivq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel nee khalhai hevq dov lavq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Yaqkov" khi mail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ganl niil ganl ge bhiq yaoq" dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi yaoq dao yaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Bheigtuvluv khaq bha pevq-ai thaq nail dai, a bhai lovg nail juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, neema suqsaq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Heiqlol daog bivq khi aivq bhai bhi halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, lovg nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Bheigtuvluv bhi tsaovq dol-aivq thaq nail ganl naldaiq gaq khi lovg nail juq bhai hevq nail haqbbhoil, aivq daog bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaog nee dov ail khi Gailsaqilil meeq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol sil-a nail ganl

²⁰ Heiqlol neq, Dullu meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail Sildoq meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deede nee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Heiqlol jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq nail haol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Bhaqlaqdul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqmoeq ge tsaovq khi, Heiqlol bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aqyu juq hal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq jaqjaq daoldaol Heiqlol nail milkhaog bhai ya juq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ge tsaq-ai thaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, heeqphaq nail aggaq aqdoi doi khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi mail, milkhaog yaq juq bhai daog ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq: "Daog niil daog neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ge nail daog maq ngel-il, miqyail-i mail ge nail daog khe-ai dul-il" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²³ Heiqlol neq, Miqyail bhai maq thaqeeq maq thaqheel nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai khoeq bhiq khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai lovthaoq keivq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

* 12:17 12.17 Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail daoq neq, teevq n nee teevq n gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai tsel dov khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁵ Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv neq, phul al oil ha lai gaq khi mail, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai hevq khi, Yeiqul-saqlaiq meenq nee mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

13

¹ Aqdil-aog Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Bhaqnaqbhal, Nilgaq dai khul nail Silmiqoq, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Lulgil, heeqphaq Heiqloq Aqgilpav nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai eeq lai-a nail Maqneiq khi mail Saolluv niil juq ngaol. ² Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai ughuq thaoq thaoq-ail, maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail: "Ngal bhi nl nail khe-ai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv nl dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ngaq nail haqbbhoil bhi jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol gaog nl khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal gaq-al ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv Gulbhaqlul nail eeljaol laol-n bhai Miqyail daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv bhai bhi ail-a nail khe-ai, Seiqlulgil meenq bhai ail khi, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Saqlaqmil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Maqkul iqsanl aqyu nvq gaq bhai tsaolja-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq milkhaoq al khaog bhai doi doi dai ail khi, Bhaqphul meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Bhaqyeiqsul dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq nia nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail teevq gaq ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Seiqlavqgil Paovluyq dai mil-ai thaq nail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khe heeqphaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq al gaq neq, nee-noeq neekha aol khi, Miqyail nail daoq gaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai khul-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, heeqphaq al gaq Khali bhai neema maq ya thaq tsaol lal dai, Eillulma al gaq Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. (Eillulma dai ge nail neq, maolovq lovq nia nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) ⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Saolluv al gaq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, ge bhiq-u nail: ¹⁰ "Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq-ol, naol neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail khi mail haqev nail phaog teevq bhee aol nail niil. Tsaq nail daol nail phaog iqsanl bhai lav cov movq deede nail gaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial. Miqyail nail gailkhaol aqdaol juq bhai lav govq nail dai khi, naol maq naq lai dai, nl nail lai. ¹¹ Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq naog nail kovtavq bhai kev lee naol. Naol maivpeivq peivq-ail khi teevq yang teevq lao nima bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail jaoqthuq khe-ai dul nail navtsee deel phaog maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq nail maivneev bhai thaoq tsoiq lee bhiq khi, aivq jaoq laol jaoq laol dai tsaol tsaol-ail, aivq nail aqlavq bhai neivq thaiq khi bhi hevq daiq nail gaq bhai halpov-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai pevq lai-a nail bhai heeqphaq al gaq ya moel-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiv nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹³ Paolluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaog juq neq, Bhaqphul meenq nee mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jiv nail Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq bhai laovq jeel-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolhaq Maqkul aqyu nvq gaq nee mail pav-ail khi, Yeiqul-saqlaiq meenq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq nee mail Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiv nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol n n-gaol kev lai-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aoldaog kovqdaog khi mail Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bhai yu ge gaq-u phao, ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq juq, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq khi, "Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai gaq bivq movq haq neq, bivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Paolluv thul lai khi, aqlavq wanq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, naldaiq ayoq.

¹⁷ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbbhal bhai tsel dov khi, aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aqyu juq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail bhaqaoq eeq deede nee nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Haqaiq mil-dai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel kovq bhee dai, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail juq bhai Miqyail ol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail jeq-e sivq jeq-e bhai Miqyail lav luq lav seil khi, tsaol-aq al juq nail milkhaoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai pevq lal-u phao kev dai, liq yal ngaq tsel kovq ma lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Saqmeqlal nail yeel bhai kev dai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai khoel khi bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq heeqphaq hal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq hal-a nail khe-ai, Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a Gilsav nail yaqyov Saolluv aqyu juq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee dai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Saolluv bhai oil ha khi, Daqbbhil bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovc-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Daqbbhil nail ganl niailhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq, Yeiqsail nail yaqyov Daqbbhil bhai, ngal moel-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq nail neenoq teevq bhee nl naol.'

²³ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daqbbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul maq dov lee-u nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, oeqbal noeq pov khi, ulcuvq saol nail haqbhoil, Yaolhaq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl nl gil nail kev lal-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: 'Ngal khaq sil gaq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail. Ngal neq, al gaq maq ngel. Tsaol-aq al gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqbbhaqlaqaq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai uqhug thaooq nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, Hevqkovq nail gaq niil neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsail mail meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ge nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul

bhai yalkhaq dal nail lavqkhoel gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al juq nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel sil heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai bhi tavq hevq lavq yaoq dai, heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq nl bhee gil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai bavq phee-q-ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai sil nail lavqkhoel nee, gaq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yeiqsail mail meenq bha kev dai, aivq nee mail tsaol-aq nail juq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol mee nia n bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, niil aq-il Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivatavq bhai salkhil khanq thailthaiq nail juq ngaol.

³²⁻³³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil nuljuq jaol nail bha, nv-nvq gaq cavq gaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbbhal juq bhai Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail pha-q, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq nail yaq pevq nail ngadao juq nail yeel bhai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al, Tsiqueeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naol neq,
ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.

Yanqgaol ngal
naoq nail Aqbbhu
pevq lal-aq
nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Al ovqtavq, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai, maq ya buvc-ail dai, sil gaq-a nail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail, niailhai jia v nail ngaol:

'Daqbbhil bhai
bivq naol dai,
nga-q-i mail saljial
jaq-ai thaq nail
meeq nail haol nail
ivqdao deel geeqlaoq,
ngal nuljuq bhai
bivq naol' dai,

ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsiqueeq nail Haoqgavq yaoq dao yaoq bhai:

'Naoq nail
Meeqnail Haolnail
Ga-q bhai

luqdaol bhai
maq bhi buvc-ail' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail jia v nail ngaol.

³⁶ Daqbbhil neq, aivq nail teevq yeel Miqyail nail neekhaol sil dai, nl khi aivq

sil-u phao, aivq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail bavq pheeq khi, aivq nail aqmaol luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai buvq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, sil gaq-a nail bhai Miqyail-i mail gaog bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail al gaq neq, alhai maq dul-ail.

³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq duq thaq-ai yaoq. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee oeqbal phaiq nia nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ³⁹ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail Aoldaoq Kovq-daoq nee maq bhi jel-ail nia nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ya jel-ail khi tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi kev lee dai, yaolphaol yaoq.

⁴¹ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq niallhai ge nail ngaol: 'Khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, heldaiq.

Noeq-u maq dol dai,
pevq-ail khi,
peivq-ail boev-ail yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
nuljuq nail aqn
aqyanq lavqkhoel
ngal teevq pha q nl naol.
Ganl niil
teevq gaq ganav
nuljuq bhai ge bhiq
khi ngaol-aog,
nuljuq neema
maq thaqtsaol-ail' dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol."

⁴² Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol nee dov ail-u phao, "Ganl niil yaqhao khe jaol n n-gaol iqsanl cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aqyu juq uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol nee kovq ail-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha q khi Yuldav nail aol tha q nail yu nail jeq-e maodai, Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nail geedla q eeljaol lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai doevq yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq gaog kev lal-u phao, meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq jemaol, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu

juq Paolluv ge nail bhai jil jil-ail, Paolluv bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal maq geesil dai, ge nail: "Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq bhai iqmoeq ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail neq, nvjuq maq geel-nvq ail dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq ail naol. ⁴⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

'Nqjail miljail
bhai kev dai
jaol nail juq,
naol bhaqda nee
hevqkovq nail
pha q ya dai,
yu nail jeq-e
jaq-a nail haqbhoil
aqbha q bhi
bha q nail dai khi,
ngal nao q bhai bhi
jaol-a nail ngaol' dai,

Miqyail nv-nvq gaq bhai daoq niallhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq teevq tsail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha q nail eeq nail heel nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, meeq al meeq bhai jaol nail aqivq jio vq nail juq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal bhai, yu neema phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi khoeq khi, milkhaoq al khaog nee mail the dov-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil bhi pevq nail dai khi, aqkhiil pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq khi, Ilgaolnil meeq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqdil-aog meeq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

14

Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal Ilgaolnil meeq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqyu nvq gaq Ilgaolnil meeq bhai lai kev-u phao, a bhai iqsanl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqyu nvq

gaq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema maq thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema lav phail bhiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail juq bhai neejlav jlav lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. ³ Agyu nvq gaq a bhai tsaq dai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ganl maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail agyu nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noequ maq dov nail mee nia pha q nl nia nail bhaqaog bivq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl al tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail phao phaog khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, gaqqhoel al nvq gaq jaol nail phao phaog nail ngaol. ⁵⁻⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, agyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail jil lai khi, gaqqhoel al nvq gaq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi bhai, agyu nvq gaq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Lulgaolnil milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Luldaqlal meenq, Deiqbheiq meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jlav nail milkhaoq juq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Agyu nvq gaq milkhaoq al nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Luldaqlal meenq bhai jaol-u phao, yu Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ganl

⁸ Luldaqlal meenq bhai aqkhill khil khi kholi nail teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail khil khi kholi nail ngel-i mail, teevq pov iqsanl gaikhaol maq tsao dai q tha q-al. ⁹ Paolluv cavq nail cov nail bhai aivq naldai q thailthai q nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldai q khi, aivq meeq lai dai neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, "Thul yaoq. Daolcoev dai thulphaol yaoq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaog thul khi, gaikhaol tsaol-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Paolluv alhai nl nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ya moel-u phao, agyu juq Lulgaolnil nail daoq ge ge-ail: "miqyail juq neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq lee khi, ngadao juq jaol nail bha yavq kha lee tha q nail niil" dai, agyu juq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹² Agyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai

Julsav dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, daoq ge jai q nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai Heiqmeiq dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Meenq meenq jail bhai Julsav nail uqhug thaog nail ilkhaol teevq il jlav nail ngaol. Uqhug thaog nail ilkhaol al il bhai jaol nail Philma teevq gaq niaoqnel juq tseel khi, aqev dalkhaol oil lavq khi, meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq munl ma nee mail agyu nvq gaq bhai danq bhiq laol bhiq nail khi mail ngaol.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq alhai nl nail ganl bhai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv agyu nvq gaq ya gaiqu phao, agyu nvq gaq-i mail doi-nq tha q nail phailkhaog he pav khi, niallhai gul gul-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁵ "Nuljuq khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aig. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, tsaol-aq ya q ngaol. Ganl maq tsoiq nail niil juq bhai nuljuq khaonq ha khi, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi a bhai khal jaol khal jlav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, teivq-a nail gaq pevq nail doevq nail Miqyail jaol nail phao bhi kovq lal nail dai khi, nv-nvq gaq niilniai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Jel lal-a nail yang lavqkhoel, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yovqgavq nail neenoq teivq-ail nl dai, Miqyail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, jel lal-a nail yang lavqkhoel, aivq meeq nail ja q nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia lai dal, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil bhi jlav-a nail ngaol. Khul pha q dai ge haq neq, aivq maog-aol bhi aol lee khi, aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, neekhaol sil-u kev dai, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, agyu nvq gaq mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Agyu nvq gaq a dai ge kev khi, agyu juq-i mail agyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi laol nail haqbhoil maq gavq maq nav-ail ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Aqdil-aog meenq khi mail Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai agyu juq jaol nail phao, jalmul mul ya khi, agyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-aog tha q nail niil dai, noeq khi agyu juq aivq bhai meenq lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq aivq ga nail teevq jaog thulphaol-nvq tha q-u phao, aivq thul khi, meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bhaqnaqbhal agyu nvq gaq, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lal-a nail

ganl

²¹ Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, tsaol-aq maodai yaqlaol bhi pevq lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Luldaqlal meenq, Ilgaolnil meenq khi mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²² "Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee neema ivqdao dai jaol yaqoq" dai, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai, ngadao aol lai kivq dai, haq nail aog nail mee nia phaqq bhai ya lai pav naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali yaq munt yaqoq munt yaqoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil aqivq jiovg nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail geeqlaoq hal-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Bhilsildil milkhaog bhai ail pav khi Paqbhullil milkhaog bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqgeiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, Aqdaqlil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee laovq jeeq khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel, yu aqyu nvq gaq bhai av bhiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu nvq gaq ganl al bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq kev lai khi, Khali yaq munt juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq juq-ail, khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lai dai, Miqyail gailkhaol lav daol lavq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha maoqbhaog nl-a nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaog bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lai khi, "Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovq-daoq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev haq neq, nuljuq hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai maq ya nia-ail" dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl al nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq nee jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al ganl nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv

khi Bhaqnaqbhal Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nee mail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi ail khi, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq bhai bhi ge tsaol-ail nail dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq bhai Khali yaq munt-i mail khoel khi bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Philnilsav milkhaog khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaog juq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, yu nail jeq-e Miqyail jaol nail phao aqyu lai-a nail ganl juq, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al khal ya gaiq-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nee nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munt juq maqkhaiq, gaqqhoel juq maqkhaiq, aqivq aqtsu juq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail phaqq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngal-aog, Phaqliqsail munt bhai aol nail, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lai khi, "Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq ya bhi oev khi, Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya bhi tsaothe nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lai khi, al nail ganl nee maoqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ganl al ganl nee aqyu juq maodai maoqbhaog nl kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv thul lai khi, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbbee juq-ol, yu nail jeq-e iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai ya gaiq khi neema thaqtsaol lai dai, daoq cavq cavq-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq-u phao nee, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqq nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Miqyail, ngadao bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, aivq hav-a nail ganl ngadao juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail neq, ngadao juq khi aqyu juq dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq nail aqphiq aqbhai juq maqkhaiq, ngadao juq maqkhaiq, maq phi tsaol nail kavbavq al bhai yaqlaol juq nail haoqnaol bhai tsiiq phi bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, khul khi mail nuljuq Miqyail bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee ngadao hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq iqsanl hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai alhai ya-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq, Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivtavq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q khi bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha-q nail ganl ge daiq bhiq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq gaq-u phao, Yaqqov niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq daiq. ¹⁴ Aivq nail aqmil bhi bavq nail khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail munl teevq munl tsel dov-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Alhai tsel dov nail dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ganl, Silmigoq ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ganl niil juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai tha-q nail daoq bhai tsaq deedeelai nail ngaol. Jalli-q lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai tha-q nail neq:

¹⁶ Ganl niil juq
pevq lal gaq-u phao,
ngal gaq kovq lee khi,
leqtsuq ail-a nail
Daqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai
cov phal naol.
Peiv-ail leiv-ai
tha-q nail bhai
ngal lav meeq khi,
ilkhaol al il bhai
ngaoq thul nail ngaol.
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Alhai pevq
lal-a nail neq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail
aivq nail haqbhoil
aqtsaq cov-ai tha-q nail,
jaiq lal-a nail
yu nail jeq-e
jaq-a juq iqsanl mail,
Miqyail bhai halpov
lal nail ngaol dai,
ganl niil
milnee uqnee nee
aivq bhi heeq kivq
lavq-a nail ngaol' dai,
ge-vq-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal thailthaiq nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav tsoiq nail, maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal niailhai noe-q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai tavq nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha-q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, niil juq bhai lao yaoq dai*, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail neq tsaq-ail jaol-aq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuc tha-q nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel, Molveiq-i

mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee nee meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq al juq cavq bhiq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaq nl nail lavqkhoel khe ge ceiv-a nail daoq

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai tsel dov khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai bhi ail nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqivq jiovq nail Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul nail Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi, bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq-i mail oil laivq-a nail haoqgavq al keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai niail-hai gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol:

"Gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Aqdil-aq meenq, Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, nvjuq maq bhi lee khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee lee-ail khi nuljuq bhai khaq lav laol nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq nail neema pov pov lav lav-ail pevq lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq maoqbhaq nl khi neema teevq heeq tairvq-ail tavq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail dai, tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaoq danq bhiq-ai tha-q nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai khaol khi, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail ganl juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Lao heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail niil juq nee ovq-tavq, yalkav aqliq yaoq phaq jaq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya bavq dav dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl, nvjuq iqsanl neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Nuljuq lao heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq tha-q nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail, aqsivq jaq nail, phee heivq tha-q nail haqjoil jaq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai lao haq neq,

* 15:20 15:20 Molveiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai tha-q nail khe-ai

16

meeq deedeed nail ngaol. Nuljuq jaol hal dov dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Khoel gai-aivq-a nail aqyu juq dov ail khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munt munt lao-ail khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai haogqavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq haoqgavq al keiv bhai ge daiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deedeed nail ngaol. ³² Yuldav khi Siqlav iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq bivq khi, bhi ivq lal-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai micil tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq jaol nail bha kovq lai nail khi-u phao, "Nul-nq nvq gaq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq al juq alhai ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ [Aq-u phao, "Ngal neq, niai jaol nail tsaq-ail nia" dai, Siqlav noeq nail ngaol.]

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv khi Bhaq-naqbhal neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, yu mee nia gaq nee mail Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal pav ail-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqn aqyanq micil maog lal-u phao, Paolluv Bhaqnaqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngadao nvq gaq-i mail Miqyail nail daoq khal cavq-ail ceevq-a nail meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai nalga ail khi, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq al juq, khalhai jaol nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai iqsanl, hel-aivq movq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Aivq bhai hel-aivq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, Paolluv noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u phao, Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq cavq-ail tsaol ail-u phao, ganl maq nl gil dai, Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ganl al bhaqda nee mail jil pheeljaq khi, pav ail-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal gaq neq, Yaolhaq Maqkul bhai hevq khi, Gulbhaqlul milkhaoq bha laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv gaq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nee mail, aivq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq gaq khi pultavq, Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai ail pav khi, Khali yaq munt juq ivq lal dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail Tilmolseiq ail-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv Deiqbheiq meenq khi Luldaqal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Luldaqal meenq bhai Tilmolseiq dai, khul nail Khali yaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e Khali yaq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. ² Luldaqal meenq khi Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, Tilmolseiq neq, aqmil meeq nail teevq gaq ngaol. ³ Paolluv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai hevq khi tsaol movq nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Tilmolseiq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal nail jeq-e pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia gil nail ngel-i mail, alhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq teevq meenq khi-aq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail ge ceiv-a nail daoq al juq bivq khi, daoq al juq bhai tsaothe dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munt juq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq kav jaiq lal khi, teevq n nee teevq n tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq bhai moel-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha geeqlaoq daoq maq ya cavq-ail dai, Meeqnal Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Phulgil milkhaoq khi Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bha aqyu juq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Mulsil milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai kev-u phao, Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bha aol lai nail dai, noeq khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Mulsil milkhaoq nail iljail nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, Daqlol meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u nqkiv, Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv niaihai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq teevq gaq thulphaol lee khi, "Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal khi, nvjuq bhai teevq pov tsaoljaol lal lavq yaoq" dai, hal leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv alhai ya moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail haqbhoil nvjuq teevq pov taivq-ail lainq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq lai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nvjuq bhai khul lee thaq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Luldil ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Daqlol meenq nee Saqmoq-daqlail eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, laovq jeeq khi, niaohao n-gaol Naqbhaollil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nvjuq Pillilpiv meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. A bhai nvjuq mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Jaol n kev lal-u phao, nvjuq meenq lavqniil phao dov ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal nail jaol duq teevq dao ganav moel lee-ail jaol-aq dai noeq khi, laoljaol daolbhaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq jaoldeel khi, a bhai jil lai khi jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol khi aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail nel nav nav nail haqphal gaooq nail Luldil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaooq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail neema lolgov phao bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail ulcuvq saol gaq-u phao, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul bhai maldil neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq-ail nial dai, nuljuq noeqceiv gaq haq neq, ngaq nail ilkhaol bha yavq lal yaooq" dai ge khi, nvjuq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha maq gavq maq nav-ail hevq dal laivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Siqlav Pillilpiv nail thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Teevq n neq, nvjuq uqhuq thaooq nail jaol duq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, maivmaol maol nia nail neivq aol nail yaqmiq yaqkav teevq gaq thaooqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq maivmaol maol nail phul maodai ya nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail ilheel juq hulmeeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaqmiq al gaq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi, nuljuq hevqkovq nail phaq ya nia nail gailkhaol cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq alhai gul gul-ail tsaothe jaol nail mee nia n bhee lal-aooq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv maq oltsaol lal bhiq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol khi, neivq al maol bhai, "Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaooq dai, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal naooq bhai daooq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqmiq

al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov taivq-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmiq al gaq nail ilheel juq neq, aqyu juq phul maq ya kivq yaooq-aol dai, heeq nia khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai neivq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai aqivq aqtsu juq nail sivatvq bhai he khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Meenq bhai heldaiq nail Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail sivatvq bhai aqyu nvq gaq nail ganl, niallhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, ngadao nail meenq bhai lav suqsaq lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngadao nail aolsaolkovq bhai bheeq nail aol juq bhai tsaothe dai, aqyu nvq gaq cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Ngadao Lolmav milkhaoq yaq juq, aol niil juq bhai maq hav bhoel kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma iqsanl, Paolluv khi Siqlav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq deedee nail ngaol. Lolmav nail yovkav al juq neq, "Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqgaq aqdoi he loev khi, neeqtsaq-i mail deeq yaooq" dai, daooq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Mailma-ail deeq nail deeq goel bhiq gaq-u phao, thaonq bhai neivq bhoel bhiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq nail haqbhool, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai, daooq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Lolmav Yovkav juq-i mail daooq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqkhoel khe jiaiv nail gaoltsi khe thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqkheil dailpav bhai taovq thaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, Paolluv khi Siqlav geeqlaoq hal khi, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail juq, aqyu nvq gaq nail daooq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thaiqqhuq dai, milluv luv deedee lal khi, thaonq nail daooqthaooq daooqphul bha kev dai luv lal khi, lolgov iqsanl phao gil-ail khi, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl mail, ga loev gil-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq tsaooqnoeq lal-u phao, thaonq lolgov phao ha-ai thaq khi jiaiv nail bhai ya moel-u phao, thaonq bhai neivq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq tsaooq dov gil-aooq thaq nial dai dul khi, thaoma gaol dov khi yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq hevq nail dai khi ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Paolluv mailma-ail gul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naooq nail aqmaol bhai khul teevq phaqq iqsanl thaq khi. Nvjuq iqsanl mail niai jaol gil-ai haq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq, "Miqjaq khel leevq yaooq" dai, gul khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai tsaooq bhoel-aivq khi, geesil nail agjuq juq-ai bhiq

nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, hevqkovq nail phaqq yaqq kivq dai, ngal khalhai ya nl nail-aig" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Hee-qphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal yaoq. Thaqtsoal haq neq, naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl, hevqkovq nail phaqq yaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aq-u nqkiv, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, malyal malkhoeq tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, teevq pov taivq-ail ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha hevq bhoel-aivq khi, bhi jaq bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq juq lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsoal lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Lolmav nail yovkav juq-i mail aivq nail yaqqav juq bhai daoq bivq khi, "Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq" dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Siqlav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai phaiq nail haqbhoil Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail daoq ge-ai leevq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, dov lal khi neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel, kovq lai yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nv-nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, nv-nvq gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail teevq phaqq iqsanl maq halpov moel-a nail bhai, milkhaoq yaq nail sivatvq-ai nv-nvq gaq bhai deeq khi thaonq bhai laol lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, niil thal khe pov neq, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia mail, nv-nvq gaq bhai aqtsi tsa dai phaiq khi bhi kovq lai nail khi lai q. Thailhai maq khi kivq-ail. Lolmav nail Yovkav juq lee khi, yu bhai iqsanl bhi moel khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai bhi phaiq dov lee nail maq ngel nail neq, maq ya ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Lolmav nail yaqqav al juq, aqyu juq nail yovkav juq bhai Paolluv-i mail ge nail daoq al juq ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq

yaq pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia-u phao, geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, aqyu juq-i mail lai q ail-a nail ganl ge khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaqq hal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq khi, thaonq nee hevq dol-aivq bhiq khi mail, "Meenq niil meenq nee dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv khi Siqlav thaonq nee dov ail khi, Luldil nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai thaqqphuq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee mail aqyu nvq gaq dov ail-a nail ngaol.

17

Paolluv khi Siqlav Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Paolluv khi Siqlav neq, Aqphilbhaolil meenq khi Aqphaollaolnil meenq nee ail gai-aivq khi, Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol teevq il jlav nail ngaol. ² Paolluv neq, yaoq pov yaoq-ao khe-ai, uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n hail jao kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail Jalliq nail ganl ge tsaqq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ganl aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, Khali sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail neq, maq pevq lal-ail maq khi kivq nail ganl teevq phaqq ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsoal lal khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaonq nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai khi, maivphaqq nal moel jlav nail yaqqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsoal lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yaqqaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai deeq jil khi munl teevq munl munl dov khi, meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaaq lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq yaq nail sivatvq bhai hevq dol leevq nail haqbhoil, Yaqsosq nail ilkhaol bhai aqyu juq lovq jaoq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaqsosq khi neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: "Miltsaaq thaqqkhaol bhai pov lav

phal lal heeq pha-q-ail lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq juq, meenq niil meenq bhai kev lee-aq tha-q nail ngaol. ⁷ Yaqsoq-i mail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bhai tsu-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Yeiqsul dai khul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail bivq-ai tha-q nail daoq juq bhai lav luq lav seil nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge ge-ail khi, tsaol-aq munt munt ma khi meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai lav suqsaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yovkav al juq Yaqsoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai phul bhi dov khi phaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Nqkivq kivq ail-al ngal-aq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq Paolluv khi Siqlav bhai Bheiqilil meenq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai ail kev-u phao, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Theilsaqolnii meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil neema meeq khi, Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel nail ngaol. Ganl al tsaq-ail lai-q, maq tsaq-ail lai-q dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee Jalliq aqmeeq-ai ge nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lai-a nail ngaol. Maivphaoq nal moel jiv nail jeq-e jaq-a Heiqlaqsai yaqmai-aq juq khi yaqyov-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lai-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Paolluv Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail geiq dai, Theilsaqolnii meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq a bhai ail khi, tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai neema lav phail khi mail bhi suqsaq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, teevq pov taivq-ail Paolluv bhai iqyaq iqma jiv nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq neq, a bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Paolluv bhai hevq ha ail-a nail juq, Aqtheiq meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. “Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq bhai, ngal jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee-oq dai, cavq bhiq lai dei-eiq” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Aqtheiq meenq bhai Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq bhai Paolluv daonq thailthaiq-u phao, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel thaooqphaoq aqma nail maolkhoel teevq bhee jiv nail bhai ya moel khi, neema maq sal-ail. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaooq nail yu nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq n yaoq n nee leiv bhai khal thaooqphuq lee nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ge tsaooq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Ilphilgaolluv aol thaooq nail juq khi Saqdaol-il aol thaooq nail, neenoeq neekha mao-ail aol nail juq, Paolluv nee mail ge tsaooq pheeljaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Yu nail daoq gaq gov khi ge ge-ail tsaooq nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khul dai ge movq nail ngel-ail” dai, ge nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl khi doevq kovq lal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Aivq neq, yaoq khaooq yaoq mil yaoq khe miqyail juq nail ganl cavq cavq-ail tsaooq nail tsaol-aq niil” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai khul khi, Aqleiq gaoqjaooq* bha hevq dal lai khi ge nail: “Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ganl aqsviq thoil, nvjuq bhai iqsanl micil cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail maq gaiq maq moel daiq-a nail pha-q naol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Al juq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq movq-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maqkhaiq, yu nail milkhaiq nee lai khi a bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il bhai sivq thail phaooq dai, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl juq ge pheeljaq khi, naldaiq pheeljaq nail bhai taivq-ail aqyanq bhi gil nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Aqleiq gaoqjaooq bhai maooqbhaooq niil nail munt nail gaoltsi bhai Paolluv thulphaol khi, niaillhai ge nail: “Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yaoq pha-q yaoq-aooq nail lavqkhoel nee uqhuq thaooq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaqeeq deede nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq bhai doi dai, ngal tsaooq daiq-u phao, nuljuq uqhuq thaooq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl heldaiq-u phao, ‘Nvjuq maq heeq kivq nail Miqyail teevq gaq nail haqbhoil’ dai, gevq-ai tha-q nail laol duq teevq dao moel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, uqhuq

* **17:19** 17.19 Aqleiq gaoqjaooq dai, ge nail neq, gaoqjaooq bhai taivq-ail khul nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqtheiq meenq khe tsaol-aq jil lai jil lai-ail maooqbhaooq niil khi, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngel-i mail, alhai khul nail ngaol.

thaoq thailthaiq nail al neq, niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq lee-a nail niil ngaol.

²⁴ Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiaiv nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁵ Ngadao tsaol-aq yaq-i mail heldaiq lav sav bhiq khi nl tsu bhiq nail phaqq bhai iqsanl, aivq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai, doevq nail phaqq, aqhaq gaol nia nail phaqq khi, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bivq nail gaqq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doidoi-ai jaol dai, aivq tsaol jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaqq nail lavqkhoel nee teivq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Agyu juqq nail haqqbhoil tselpav bhoilpav nia nail yanqq yaqlao maqqkhaiq, agyu juqq ya jaol nail milkhaiq bhai maqqkhaiq, aivq bhoilpav-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail bhai lavqheiv heiv heiv-ail halpov haqq neq, heiv yaqq khi halpov moel nia dai, alhai teivq-ai bhiqq thaqq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Alhai ge khi ngaol-aqq, Miqyail neq, ngadao nee egyptal bha jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhaqda nee, ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, luv kivq lav kivq khi jaol kivq nail ngaol. Nuljuqq nail tsiqeeqq nail daoqqkhaqq tsiqeeqq nail tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeqq nail khe-ai,

‘Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaqq ngaol.’

²⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaqq pevq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq nail neenoeeq neekha-i mail noeeqq dov khi nl nia nail phaqq-i mail lav sav-ai thaqq nail heel nail maolkhoel, phul nail maolkhoel, lovmav nail maolkhoel niil juqq khe-ai dul nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeeqq nail maqq tsaqq-ail. ³⁰ Jel lal-u phao, tsaol-aq-i mail maqq heeq nia-ail nl jel lavq-a nail juqq bhai, Miqyail maqq noeeqq thaqq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il yaoqq dao yaoqq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ‘Oeqbal noeeqq pov yaoqq’ dai, Miqyail daoqq bivq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail gaqq bhai juqq khi, miltsaq yaqq bhai tsaqq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaqq dal nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaqq nail aqqn jiaiv nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail al gaqq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqq nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maldil heeq nia dai, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

³² Doevq kovq lal nail ganl agyu juqq ya gaiqq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juqq aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, teevq pav ganav juqq

ge nail: “Naoq-i mail ge nail ganl thoil, yaqqhao teevq pov gaqq naldaiqq movq-ai haqq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv agyu juqq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juqq, Paolluv nail haqq-nao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juqq nail lavqkhoel khe, Daqqyaolnaqqsil dai mil-ai thaqq nail Aqqleiq gaqqjaqq bhai maqqb-haoqq nl nail munt lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq gaqq aol nail ngaol. Daqqmaqqil dai mil-ai thaqq nail yaqqmai-aqq teevq gaqq khi yaoqq juqq yaoqq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol.

18

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u khe ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Paolluv Aqqtheiq meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaolliqthu meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, Bhoqqthul milkhaoqq bhai jaol nail Aqqgullav dai mil-ai thaqq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaqq bhai thaoqqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Lolmav meenq nee ya dov ail naol dai, heeqphaqq Gaqqaldil daoqq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail khaqqma Bhiqqgillav nee mail Iqqtaqqliqq milkhaoqq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqq-u phao, Paolluv agyu nvqq maolyaqq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Agyu nvqq maolyaqq al bhai kev lee-a nail maqq mao lal haqq-al. Paolluv khi Aqqgullav agyu nvqq maolyaqq ganl teevq phaqq taivq-ail nl nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv agyu nvqq maolyaqq nee jaol-ail khi, agyu nvqq gaqq nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juqq neq, haqqphal saiqqgov guvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴ Jaol n yaoqq jao yaoqq-ao nee uqhuqq thaoqq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqqsal tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv laiqq laiqq-ail cavq bhiqq nail ngaol.

⁵ Siqqlav khi Tilmolseiqq, Maqqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoqq nee Paolluv jaol nail bha kev lee-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq khaqq mao iqsanl nl nail ganl maqq nl mail, Miqyail nail daoqq taivq-ail cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq khi, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khaqq nail ngaol. ⁶ Agyu juqq aivq cavq nail cov nail bhai maqq naldaiqq dai, aivq bhai aqqdoil ge-u phao, aivq phaikkhaqq jiiqq khal khi ge nail: “Nuljuqq doevq nail phaqq bhai sunqq-ail haqq neq, nuljuqq nail oeqbal ngaol. Ngaqq bhai khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, maqq tavq yaoqq-aol. Yanqqgaol nee ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaqq-a bha ngal cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq ail naol” dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq jaol nail nee aivq dov ail khi, Tiltuv Yulthul dai mil-ai thaq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail, yu nail jeq-e teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol nee ilkhaig tavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Gaqlilphul dai mil-ai thaq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq, aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Teevq kivq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Maq cavq maq cov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, thaq jaol. ¹⁰ Ngai naog-ai nee jaol naol. Yu naog bhai lav thaog lav nal lal nail pha q maq nl nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai teevq kovq ovqtavq, bhala kovq heeq jaol khi, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqog dai khul nail gaq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi Paolluv bhai nievq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq dai, yaoq pha q yaoq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail haqbhoil, yu bhai jalmul mul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Paolluv daoq ge nail dai khi-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai Gaqliqog niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ganl thoil ganl neq, haqev nail teevq pha q ganav nl bheeq-a nail, lai q nail tsu nail teevq pha q ganav nl tha q nail nul neq, nuljuq ge nail bhai ngal ol khi naldai q bhiq kivq naol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq nail ganl, aqmil nail ganl khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq nail teevq-eel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl gil yaoq. Ngai thoilheel nail ganl bhai yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq maq jiovq movq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol lavqniil phao the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq muni muni ma ga jil khi uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovq nail Solthai bhai nievq khi, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol nail sivatvq nee deeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Gaqliqog neq, ganl al aivq bhai khul maq tavq nail khe-ai, jaol nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Paolluv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nee mail mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nee gaog ail khi, Bhilgillav khi Aggullav aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, laovq jeeq khi, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Geigjeiq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq daoqma saljial ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Eilpheilsu meenq bha ail kev khi, Bhilgillav khi Aggullav aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Niai teevq yanq dai jaol nail haqbhoil yu aivq bhai hal khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq jaol-al. ²¹ Aivq dov ail-u phao, "Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal teevq pov gaog lal kev naol" dai, ge-ail ceevq khi, Eilpheilsu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Gailsaqliil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlai q meenq bha lai khi, Khali yaq muni bhai daoq tsaog phuq-ail ceevq khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai teevq yanq jaol tha q-al nee ngal-aq neq, Gaqlaqtal milkhaoq khi Phulgil milkhaoq bhai tsao tsail laivq khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai Aqpaolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Aqleiqsaqdul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Aqpaolluv dai mil-ai tha q nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Eilpheilsu meenq bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq mailma-ail ge nia khi, Jalliq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl ya saol dai q khi, neema kev deede e nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl teevq peivq iqsanl maq lav lai q dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq saol nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, Yaolhaq nail ulcuvq saol nail ganl taivq-ail, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq geesil dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhilgillav khi Aggullav aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol bha hevq kol lavq khi, Miqyail nail ganl daolcoev dai, aqmeeq-ai gaog cavq gaog cov laog bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bha ail nail haqbhoil Aqpaolluv

noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai hav dai, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai gaq bivq khi haogqavq gevq bhoel bhic-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal thailthaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, tsaojao-ai nia deedee nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivatvq bhai, aivq Jalli q bhai juq juq-ail khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee mail, mailma-ail jil-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Khali pevq nail ganl bhai, ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

19

Paolluv Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqpaolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Paolluv pultavq phao khe milkhaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, Eilpheilsu meenq bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai, yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq bhai aivq thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhic-a nail: "Nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai ya-aq naol laiq" dai, naldaiq bhic-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal jaol nai dai, ge nail nvjuq teevq pov iqsanl maq gaiq daiq-al" dai, ge kovq bhic-a nail ngaol.

³ Aivq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail, khul pha q saol-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhic-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail saol lavq nail pha q saol-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhic-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Paolluv ge bhic-a nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail nl bhic-a nail ulcuvq saol nail al neq, oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai tavq nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaq' dai, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhic cov bhic-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq-i mail ge nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhic-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Paolluv aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia pha q nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail tsel-nvq gaq nu dai bhee nail ngaol.

⁸ Paolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, bhala hail heeq

bhee dai, maq geesil dai, ge nail thail nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai laijai laijai-ail, cavq bhic cov bhic-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Yu nail sivatvq bhai Yeiqsul nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq hevq khi aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqlaqnul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq nail haoqgavq saol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, yaq n yaq n nee Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhic cov bhic-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvq kovq bhee dai, aivq alhai nl dal lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqbhal nail yaqyov juq neivq the dov nail khi laijai nail ganl

¹¹ Paolluv bhai juq khi, eeq deedee nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q, Miqyail nl daiq bhic-a nail ngaol. ¹² Paolluv-i mail yuq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oil dav bhic-u phao, nalgoel meeq lai khi, neivq aol nail juq iqsanl neivq dov ail nail ngaol.

¹³ Doidoi-ai neivq the dov the dov-ail tsaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq khi, the dov-a nail ngaol: "Paolluv-i mail cavq bhic cov bhic nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, haqev nail neivq juq bhai, aqyu juq ge bhic-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Geiqbhal dai mil-ai tha q nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Philma aqivq gaq nail yaqyov sivq iqsanl, alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, haqev nail neivq al maol aqyu juq bhai ge bhic-a nail: "Yeiqsul bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Paolluv bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, kha q bha khe tsaol-aq" dai, naldaiq bhic-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Haqev nail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqyu juq bhai bhail jeeq lai khi, iqsanl bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhi deeq nal deeq goel gil khi, aggaq aqdoi iqsanl he pav gil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee maoldeq lavqnel-ail tsaol dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhic khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel deedee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, maodai lai

khi, yovqgavq-i mail khaq nl jel lavq-a nail phaqq bhai, maq oil tsail dai, yu nail sivitavq bhai ge daiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maolovq lovq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq juq oil lavq khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivitavq bhai kheq ha-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq phaldoiq al juq nail aqphoiq saol-nvq jil saol-nvq ja daiq-u phao, ngaq meel-nvq bavq phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail daoq neq, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai gaiq doi ail khi, gaq maolail kav nail ngaol.

²¹ Ganl al juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai lai khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail naol dai, aqhaqlal Miqyail lavqkhoel nee Paolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. "A bhai ail gaq haq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai iqsanl, ya lai daiq nail niil" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsojao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Tilmolseiq khi Eil-laqdul aqyu nvq gaq bhai Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai bhi lai khi, aivq gaq neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai teevq yanq gaqq jaolail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai suqsaaq deedee nail ganl

²³ Aqyanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqda nee Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai suqsaaq deedee nail phaqq kev lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Deiqmeiqdeiqilil dai mil-ai thaqq nail phul teivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul oil khi Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol maolkhoel teivq gaqq nail ngaol. Ganl thoil bhaqda nee, phul teivq jaq nail tsaol-aq juq, phul ya deedee nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail khi aqyu juq khe-ai nl jaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khul jil khi, niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, ganl niil nl nail bhaqda nee, ngadao juq phul heel maodai ya lal nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Niil aq-il, Paolluv dai khul nail tsaol-aq al gaq, khalhai ge nail ganl bhai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel-aqq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq nail phaqq neq, miqyail juq maq ngelail dai, ge ge-ail khi, Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail maq ngel mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq doi dai, aivq tsaol-aq maodai bhai jalmul mul khi, neema phal lal thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngadao nail ganl niil aqmil cov-ail nail bhai ya geesil nail nee ovq-tavq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi miltsaq yaq iqsanl, uqhuq thaqq nail miqyail pevq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail ilkhaol khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, ganl maq tsoiq dai pevq-ail

khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaqqsaill pevq-ail boev-ail nail bhai, khaqqlaol deedee phaqq-ail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Meenq teevq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv nee tsaothe jaol nail, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Gaqqul khi Aqliqdaqgul bhai, tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nievq khi, bhaqqaiq lav sav duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Paolluv iqsanl, bhaqqaiq lav sav duq bhai aol lai movq khi ngaol-aqq, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ³¹ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yovkav teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Paolluv bhai "Bhaqqaiq lav sav duq bhai thaqq aol lai" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Paolluv nail aqtsaoq ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, jil lal thaqq nail tsaol-aq juq suqsaaq deedee nail ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq naldaiq dai, teevq gaq teevq phaqq gul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail alhai jil lal thaqq nail ganl bhai, tsaol-aq jemaol teevq pav maq heeq nia-ail. ³³ Aq-u phao, Yulдав nail tsaol-aq juq, Aqleiqsaqgul dai mil-ai thaqq nail gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq nail sivitavq bhai, doeq bhoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. "Naol daoq ge yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail ganl tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai aivq ge kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Aqleiqsaqgul aqlavq wanq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aivq Yulдав nail tsaol-aq niil dai, aqyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol" dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq thel taivq-ail naqli nvq lavq bhee dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Haoqnao naosaaq saq lal-u phao, meenq khe yovkav-i mail tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai aqtsi tsu dai, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Eilpheilsu meenq neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail juq nail uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol khi nqtavq nee ga lee-a nail meeq nail haol nail lovmav bhai suvsiv nl khi lav sav-ai thaqq nail meenq pevq nail ganl, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ganl niil maq ngel-ail dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jil nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq maq saol-nvq daiq mail,

suqsaq nail neq maq tsaq-ail. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhaol bhai khioqbhaog bhaog lal thaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao juq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail iqsanl, maq ngel nail bhai aqyu nvq gaq bhai nuljuq-i mail niai hel lavq thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khi aivq nail aqtsaog phul teivq nail juq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai neekhaol maq sil-ail, yalkhaq ge movq haq neq, yovkav juq jaol khi, yalkhaq dal nail aqn iqsanl bhao nail ngaol. A bhai dav lai khi yalkhaq ge kivq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Nuljuq thoi dai maqtsil nl movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaog yaq juq jil lai khi maogbhaog nl nail aqn bhai bhi dal ceiv lai yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yanggaol pevq lal-a nail ganl bhaqda nee, milkhaog suqsaq lal dai nl nail niil dai, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai yu oeqbal thaq lal nail bhai, khaoglaol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail niaillai jil lal khi suqsaq nail dai, ngadao bhai naldaiq lal-u phao, ngadao aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge kovq bhiq kivq nail teevq pha-q iqsanl maq jia-v-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Alhai ge gaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi kovq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

20

Paolluv Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog khi Heiqlaqsal milkhaog bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao jil lal-a nail juq aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-u phao, Paolluv yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi, gaq bivq nail lavqkhaol nee geeqlaog eeq daog ge-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog bhai ail pav-u phao, yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-ail ceevq khi, Heiqlaqsal milkhaog bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai bhala hail heeq bhee dai aivq jaol-a nail ngaol. Sulliv milkhaog bha kovq lai nail dai lainq thailthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai khi, naog jaoq nail ganl heeq nia khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaog phao nee kovq lai nail dai, noe-q-ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqilil meenq bhai jaol nail Bhulluv nail yaqyov Solbhaqdaqlul, Theilsaqloilni meenq bhai jaol nail Aqliqdaqgul khi Seiqguldul, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul, Aqsil-aq milkhaog bhai jaol nail Duljil khi Daqlolbheiq aqyu juq khi Tilmolseiq iqsanl, Paolluv nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq iqmoeq-u nee dov ail khi, nvjuq bhai Daqlol meenq bhai daonq nail ngaol. ⁶ Deqtsiq maq goe nail khaqmul jaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi pultavq, Piliilpiv meenq nee mail nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Ngaq n

bhee lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha kevl ail khi, a bhai sivq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

⁷ Teevq jao nail lavqkhaol iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nvjuq jaq tavq daol tavq nail dai khi, jil lai-a nail ngaol. Niaohao neq dov ail naol dai, Paolluv noe-q nail ngel-i mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai hul-iq tsil lai-u kev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq-i mail jil lai-a nail pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha, phalmang maodai tovq bhaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Uldulkuv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lolgov gov yaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail al maodai ma lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqthaiq kol laivq khi, ilkhaol al il nail hail teiv-nvq teevq teiv-nvq nee gaq kha ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiq ail-u phao, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv yavq kha ail khi, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai tsiq khi, "Thaq noe-q haq. Aivq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, pultavq teiv-nvq bha aivq gaog dav lai khi, khaqmul ngaoppav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail aivq daog ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee aivq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai aqdoevq ya hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq gaog aol jaiq lal bhiq khi lavqkhiq tsil deede nail ngaol.

Daqlol meenq nee Meiqleiqdul meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Paolluv-i mail nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi Aqcovq meenq bha ail thailthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaq neq, a bhai kev dai gailkhaol tsaog khi Aqcovq meenq bhai moel naol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqcovq meenq bhai thaoqphuq-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai laovq jeeq khi Meiqdulleiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail khi, niaohao n-gaol Tsil-ol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Halpha n-gaol Saqmol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Phaiqhal n-gaol Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaog bhai aqyanq maq bhi gil nail haqbhoil, nii naq nii naq-ail maq jaol dai, Eilpheilsu meenq meenq jail nee laovq jeeq khi ail naol dai, Paolluv noe-q-ail thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u n-gaol, Yeiqtulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya jaol dai, aivq lavqtsail mail ail movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munt nail aqvq aqtsu juq bhai Paolluv-i mail bhi khul lai khi gaq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai jaolu phao, Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munt nail aqvq aqtsu juq aivq bhai thaopphuq lee nia dai, bhi khul lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq lal kev-u phao, Paolluv niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha lal kev-u teevq n nee, nuljuq nee mail ngal khalhai doevq khalhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nievq nail dai, naoq yaqoq nail ngel-i mail, haq deede nee aqyanq al yang bhai neema thaqttheq khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail ganl nl-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol jilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail pha, teevq pha qqsanl maq oil tsail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Yovggavq nail oeqbal noeq pov khi Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal nail lavqkhoel nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema ya thaqtsoal nail ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq khe-ai ngal salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

²² Niil aq-il, ngal Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail hel-aivq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. A bhai, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai khalheel pha q kev lee nail dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²³ Meenq yaq meenq yaqoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, thaonq bhai bhi nievq bhoel nail pha khi, ya haq ya aq deede nee pha ngaq bhai lovq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail al maq ngel nail neq, yaq pha q yaq neq ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²⁴ Ngal ya tsoo nail gailkhaol niil dao loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngal tsoo khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bhiq nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, ya cavq ya cov gaq haq neq, ngaq nail aqmaol niil aqphoiq bhao nail ngaol dai, ngal maq saol-nvq-ail.

²⁵ Nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal tsoo doi khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao neq, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq nail maivphaoq bhai maq ya moel yaqoq-aol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav doevq nail pha sunq-ail haq neq, ngal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail dai, yanggaol ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail

neema tsaq nail pha qqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai ngal maq oil tsail dai, ge daiq bhiq gil-aqoq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi doevq nail nee ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai av lavq khi bhi heldaiq phail lavq-a nail yaol mavqmao bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi lav sav yaqo. Miqyail aivq nail aqsivq-i mail ul kovq-ai tha q nail, aivq nail Khali yaq munt bhai, yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai lovq yaqo. ²⁹ Ngal dov ail jel haq neq, mao-ail haqev nail kheeqsiv juq lee khi, yaol mavqmao bhai maq gaqhaq mail lav luq lav seil lee nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ³⁰ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq juvq pav ganav juq dov lal khi, yaqlaoq teevq bhai jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaotael lavq dai, tsaq nail daoq bhai lavqphal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail kovq bhee dai, nuljuq yaqoq gaq yaqoq-ao nee bhai ngal nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq niolpeivq dai, yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail doevq yaqo.

³² Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail daoq nail lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai ngal av bhiq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nuljuq jaiqbhoil jiv nail ngaol. ³³ Yu nail phul heel bhai maqkhaiq, aqgaq aqdoi bhai maqkhaiq, maivjeel jeel nail neema, ngal maq aol-al. ³⁴ Ngal khi ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq khal loq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngaq nail aqlavq niil-i mail, ganl nl khi phul heel halpov-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁵ 'Ya nail nee maqtsil bivq nail neq, geeqlaoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol' dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, noeq kev nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl alhai nl khi gaq bha q nail juq bhai ya tsoajao-ai nail ngaol dai, yaq pha q yaqoq-ao nee mail ngal nuljuq bhai nl daiq hal daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq niol niol-ail khi, Paolluv bhai phalthaiq khi moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai maq ya moel yaqoq-aol dai, Paolluv-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, aqyu juq noeqhaq deede nee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai laovq naq duq bhai kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹ Nvjuq aqyu juq nee pav-ail gaq-u phao, laovq jeeq khi Gaolsav eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Laolduv eeljaol laol-n bhai ail keev khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Philnulsav milkhaog bhai ail nail laovq teevq laovq bhai thaoqphuq khi, jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n moel lal nail bhai ail kev-u phao, pul-nvq phao Sulliv milkhaog phao ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq Dullu meenq bhai yalkav bavq dov nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a bhai naq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai a bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv bhai, "Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq lai" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khi aqyu juq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, meenq nee mail iqyaq iqma laol dai bha kev dai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lee khi, nvjuq iqsanl mail a bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq eeq daoq cavq-ail ceevq khi, nvjuq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-u phao, aqyu juq neq, ilkhaol phao kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Dullu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi Bhaq-daolleiq meenq bhai nvjuq ail kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai thaoqphuq khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq n jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yaoq n yaoq gaog dov ail khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Pillilpuv dai khul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvjuq yavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ganl bhi tsaajao-ai nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aivq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya khi maq maol ail haq nail yaqmiq liq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yuldav milkhaog bhai jaol nail, Aq-gaqbhul dai khul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq kev lee-u phao, nvjuq a bhai jaol-a nail neq, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq jaol nail bha aivq lee khi, Paolluv nail jiovqavq oil khi, yovq-gavq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai pheethaiq khi niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Jiovqavq niil nail aqheel bhai, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq niaillhai pheethaiq khi, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol dai,

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u phao, nvjuq khi a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai: "Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq ail-oq" dai, ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq niol niol-ail khi ngaq nail neema tsaog pav ail-u khe-ai, nl lavq nail-aiq. Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha yu-i mail bhi pheethaiq nail nee maqtsil, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil a bhai sildan nail bhai kev dai, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq aivq bhai maq ge phaoq kivq nail ngel-i mail, "Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge khi aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai micil tsaq dai jaol gaq-u phao, nvjuq yalkav lainq khi, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gailsaqlil meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq khi, nvjuq-i mail yavq lai nail Maq-naqsoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol khi, yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol.

Yaqkov jaol nail bha Paolluv nalga ail-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Nvjuq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yaoq n yaoq Paolluv nvjuq aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov jaol nail bha nalga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq aqtsu jiovq nail al juq iqsanl mail, a bhai jil lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq tsaog phuq khi, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail haqbhoil khalhai nl khalhai hal-a nail ganl, teevq pha q gil haq teevq pha q dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aivq alhai ge daiq bhiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Jaqbheq Paolluv-ol, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khadai meel-nvq gaq jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl aoldaog kovqdaoq bhai khadai dai-ail neema kev nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Yu nail tsaoljeq nail milkhaog juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav tsaol-aq juq bhai, Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaoq bhai khaonq dai, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail yaq juq bhai bavkov uqjaq maq oev bhiq

mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq tsaothe mail doevq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Naol niai kev lee-aog nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-ao nail neq, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq gaoq ge nail: "Nvjuq naoq bhai niaihai bhi nl movq-ail nial. Daoqma saljial jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq niai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq nee mail lai khi, aqmaol haol lal nail aol nl lai yaoq. Aqyu juq uqhuq tsaalkheel he ha nia dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqphoiq bivq yaoq. Alhai nl gaq haq neq, naoq nail ganl yu mail khal ge nail khe-ai maq ngel lao thaq-il dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, naol iqsanl Molsei q nail Aoldaog Kovqdaog bhai tsaothe khi doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neema thaqtasaol lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil maogbhaog nl khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq niaihai gevq bhiq jel-aog nail ngaol. Thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai danq bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsviq jaq nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, niil juq lao nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv tsaol-aq al liq gaq bhai khul khi, yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq nee mail aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq aol lai khi, aqyu juq aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gil nail aqn ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl-a nail sivq n bhee lal-ai q nail khi-u phao, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq nee lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai neema lav phail khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq gul khi ge nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, tsaog-ai lee yaoq. Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bhai maq bhao ail doi khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Molsei q nail aoldaog kovqdaog maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai maqkhaiq, neejia v jia v lal dai, cavq cavq-ail tsaol nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, yu nail jeq-e hevq bhoel lavq khi, mee q

nail haol nail jaol duq niil dao bhai lav jivq lav cavq lal tha q nail ngaol" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Daqlolbheiq dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq, Paolluv nee mail meenq lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail bhai iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aqyu juq moel-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv-i mail aivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai hel lavq tha q nail khul-il dai, noeq khi alhai ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Meenq meenq lao-ail suqsa q lal khi, tsaol-aq munt munt lao-ail tsaol lavq khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq thaog khi uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqniil pha o hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lolgov bhai teevq pov taivq-ail lolgov nga oq phee q-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq Paolluv bhai heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqlusaqlai q meenq meenq lao-ail suqsa q thailthai q nail ganl, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q bhai heldai q nail aqivq ga q jaol nail bha gai q kev lai-a nail ngaol. ³² Genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq al ga q, genl dev teevq yal ga q nail aqivq juq khi genl dev ya q juq hevq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq munt munt ma jil lai tha q nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq genl dev ya q juq hevq khi lee-a nail bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, Paolluv bhai dee thailthai q nail nee, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

³³ Genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq al ga q Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, aivq bhai nieivq khi hailcav nvq deeq oil khi, pheethai q yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Tsaol-aq niil ga q khaq sil ga q. Aivq khul khi tha q nail-ai q" dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq munt al munt teevq ga q teevq pha q gul gul-ail suqsa q nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq al ga q ma q naldai q heeq nia-ail khi, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai hel-aivq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai dao q bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Paolluv thaogjoe pavqteivq bhai lai kev-u phao, tsaol-aq munt al munt aivq bhai deeq nail dai khi, mailma-ail laijai nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq-i mail aivq bhai tsiq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq munt al munt, "Aivq bhai heivq yaoq" dai, gul gul-ail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai dao q ge tsaog nail ganl

³⁷ Genl dev nail juq Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel laivq nail khi-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq hinl ga q nail aqivq al ga q bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai

daoq ge tsaog movq-il.” Aqivq al gaq ge nail: “Naol Heiqagsal daoq iqsanl, heeq nia lao thaq-il laq. ³⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, milgaol sinqgaol khe milkhaog bhai phee q khi, yu bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq hevq khi haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bha dov-ai thaq nail Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq, naol maq ngel lao thaq-il laq” dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Paolluv ge nail: “Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaog Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, eeq nail meenq al meenq nail milkhaog yaq pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq thoil juq bhai daoq teevq pov bhi ge tsaog lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai, “Daoq ge tsaog nail ya naol” dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv thaojqoe kov-tavq bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail haqbhoil, aqlavq dao bhic-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol-u phao, aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge khi, niaillhai ge bhic-a nail ngaol:

22

¹ “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge kovq-ai leevq nail daoq bhai, teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Paolluv niaillhai ge nail ngaol: ³ “Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaog Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngal meenq niil meenq bhai eeq lal khi, saqlaq Gaqmaqlaiqlal jaol nail bha haoqgavq saol eel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaog juq bhai ngal iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai saol gaq khi, yanqgaol niai jil lal thaq nail nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai neema kev deede ne nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ⁴ Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, sil nail bhai kev dai, ngal khoeq bhic jiovq bhic-a nail ngaol. Yagyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhic-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Philma khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl mail salkhil khanq nia nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha gevq bhic-a nail haoqgavq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha nieivq khal leevq khi khoeq bhic jiovq bhic nail haqbhoil, Daqmaqsail meenq

bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lai-a nail bhai, ge daiq bhic-a nail ganl

⁶ Paolluv gaog ge nail: “Ngal Daqmaqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, n-gaol gaol kav kav lal nail yanq bhai thaiqphuq dai, nqtavq kovtavq nee kav deede nail aqbhaq ngaq nail teevq jaog bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal miltsaq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq bhic nail-aiq’ dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq’ dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, ‘Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq bhic jiovq bhic thailthaiq nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol’ dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngaq-ai nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq aqbhaq al bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai ge tsaog lee-a nail al gaq nail aqthel bhai, aqyu juq maq ya gaiq-al.

¹⁰ ‘Heeqphaq-ol, ngal khalhai ya khi nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-u phao, ‘Thul khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai lai yaoq. Naoq bhai bhi nl nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, a bhai naoq bhai ge lavq naol’ dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqbhaq al bhaqda nee ngaq nail maivneev maq moel kivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqtsaog al juq-i mail aqlavq bhai bhi nieivq thaiq khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai, Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmil aqmeeq dov nail nee ovqtavq, aoldaoq kovqdaog nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaothe khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, ‘Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, maivneev moel lal yaoq’ dai, ge-u phao, teevq pov taiqv-ail maivneev moel lal khi, aivq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: ‘Naol Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, Tsaqnail Daolnail gaq bhai ya moel dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge nail daoq ya gaiq dai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail naoq bhai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai aivq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Niil aq-il, nii naq nii naq-ail thaq gaog jaol. Thul khi ulcuvq saol yaoq,

Miqyail bhai geeqloaq hal nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail oeqbal bhi tsiqhaol yaoq' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

Paolluv bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeng bha kovq lee khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqloaq hal thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Lavqtsail mail lainq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meeng nee dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, naol ngaq nail ganl salkhil Khanq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.'

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khal jiv nail bhai ngal ail khi, naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq nieivq-ail khi deeq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁰ Naoq nail ganl salkhil Khanq nail Saqteiqphaq bhai yu liv heivq-u phao, ngal iqsan aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai neema tsaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai liv heivq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai ngal lovg-a nail ngaol' dai, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailthai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Ail yaoq. Eqyal bha jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bhai, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

²² Daoq al daoq ge lal-u phao kev dai, Paolluv-i mail ge nail bhai tsaol-aq munt munt ma al juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aog, daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai thaq gaoq bhi doevq! Heivq yaoq! Aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, guq nail ngaol.

²³ Aqgaq aqdoi liv dil nail juq liv dil khi, khaqlail haiq dil nail juq haiq dil haiq dil-ail, alhai gul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq nail ilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq bivq khi, khul khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai alhai gul nail ganl bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Paolluv bhai deeq khi peivtsel daiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailthai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jivq nail dai khi, pheethaiq gaq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Lolmav milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq bhai yalkhaq maq

dal ceiv dai, thailthai deeq nail ya nail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqivq al gaq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq jaol nail bha lai khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Naol khalhai khi nail khi-iq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngel lao thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, "Naol Lolmav milkhaoq yaq lai" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Ngel naol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Ngaq neq, phul maodai bivq khi Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol". Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv bhai deeq deeq-ail naldaiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq teevq pov taivq-ail haoqnaol phao jiv kovq lee-a nail ngaol. Genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq neq, aivq-i mail phee-ai thaq nail Paolluv niil gaq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, deel-nvq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqb-haoq nl nail juq nail sivtavq bhai ail kev-a nail ganl

³⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Paolluv nail kovtavq bhai khul khi mail oeqbal alhai thaq nail bhai maldil ya heeq kivq dai, niaohao nqhao Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munt munt ma juq bhai genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq-i mail bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai pheel khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hevq thaq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23

¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv maoqbhaoq nl nail munt juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yanq-gaol kev dai, ngal Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail niil, lai q nail tsa nail maq aol-ail dai, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² "Aivq nail moeqthaoq bhai teiv gai-aivq yaoq" dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq bhai Philma Aqnaqnil khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phulleq dai leivq-ai thaq nail ilphail-ol, Miqyail naoq bhai deeq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiv nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, naol niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee naol ngaq bhai bhi deeq nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ “Naol Miqyail nail Philma bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail lai^q” dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Paolluv ge nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq Il-saqleiqal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq Philma aqivq gaq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-al. ‘Naoc nail jeq-e bhai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai daoq aqdoil thaq ge bhiq-o’ dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai hevq-ai thaq nail jiv nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail pevq khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, Saqduqgail ngaol dai, Paolluv heeq nia-u phao, aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail muni juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqbhu iqsanl, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoc doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq alhai ge jaq-u phao, Phaqliqsail khi Saqduqgail juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, nvq muni pav ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Saqduqgail juq neq, tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, nqtavq gaqqhoel iqsanl, aqhaqlal iqsanl maq jaol-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq neq, al juq iqsanl mail jiv naol jaol naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqthel gul kav lal khi, Phaqliqsail muni bhai tavq nail aoldaoc kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail saqlaq teevq pav ganav juq tsaoc thul lal khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lai^q nail tsa nail teevq pha^q iqsanl ngadao juq maq moel-al. Aqhaqlal-i mail maq ngel haq neq, nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail aivq bhai daoq ge tsaoc lee thaq nail jaol-aq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail al, aljai^q jel lal khi, Paolluv bhai he pav he sav nail khe-ai, pevq dal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Lolmav genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq khaqlaol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, Paolluv bhai hevq dol-aivq khi genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai hevq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail genl dev yaq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u ngkiv, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee khi ge nail: “Thaq geesil. Yeiqlulsaqlai^q meenq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil kha^q gaq-ao nail ngaol. Lolmav

meenq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, alhai ya kha^q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai hevq nail dai, aqtsi tsu dai maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl

¹² Ngbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq thaocphuq khi, Paolluv bhai maq ya hevq-u kev dai, khul iqsanl maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol nail ngaol dai, saljial jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai yaqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, liq tsel gaq jai^q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha aqyu juq ail khi ge nail: “Paolluv bhai maq ya hevq-u kev dai, teevq pha^q iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail dai, nvjuq yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yovqgavq iqkhal yavq yavq-ail, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Niil thal khe pov neq, Paolluv nail ganl nuljuq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, peivtsel movq-il dai ge khi, aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha lee nail haqbhoil, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha hal lai yaoq. Aivq bhai nai maq hevq kel leevq mail hevq nail haqbhoil, nvjuq lainq khi lovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai, Paolluv nail jaqbheq* nail yaqyov teevq gaq ya gaiq khi, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai lai khi, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq bhai Paolluv khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqyov-aq niil gaq bhai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha lai bhiq yaoq. Aivq aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiv nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, yaqyov-aq al gaq bhai genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqyov-aq niil gaq naoq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiv nail ngel-i mail, naol jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha bhiq-ail yaoq dai, thaong bhai aol nail Paolluv al gaq, ngaq bhai khul khi ge lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thai^q khi, bhallal bha ail khi ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai khul ge bhi movq nail pha^q jiv nail-ai^q” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqyov-aq al gaq ge nail: “Paolluv nail ganl naldaiq movq nail khe-ai ge khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail muni jaol nail bha, niaohao bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoq dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq naoq bhai hal lee nail dai,

* 23:16 23:16 Paolluv nail jaqbheq niil gaq neq, yaqmai-aq ngaol.

neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, maogbhaog nl ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ge nail bhai thaq naldaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq liq tsel gaq jaiq dai, uvq jiv khi lovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail jaol nail dai, aqyu juq saljial jaq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu juq lainq thaq gil-ai khi, naol daog bivq nail bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol² dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² "Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ganl niil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq aivq daog bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha ail-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u phao, genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq, moeqphaq jeeq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq sivq tsel gaq khi, geeqkhaog bavq-nvq thaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq lainq-ai khi, yanq-nl kiv naqli goiq lavq bhai Gailsaqilil meenq bhai ail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq yaoq. ²⁴ Paolluv bhi jeeq nail moeqphaq iqsanl lainq bhiq khi, heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha aqmeeq-ai hevq kel-aivq bhiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aivq heeqphaq Peiqilil bhai haoqgavq niaillhai gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol:

²⁶ "Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha, ngal Gaqlaldil Lulsil naoq bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai nievq khi heivq nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Lolmav milkhaog yaq pevq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ail khi, hevqkovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khul nail oeqbal thaq nail phaqq jiv nail meeq dai, ngal heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aqyu juq nail maogbhaog nl nail munl juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq bhai heivq heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai laol phaqq-ail tsaq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl thaq nail laiqq nail tsa nail phaqq teevq phaqq iqsanl ngal maq moel-al. Aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ganl neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai tavq nail ganl teevq-eel ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq bhai yu aqtsi tsu dai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi hel leevq naol dai,

noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq naoq nail sivtavq bhai ge-ail yaoq dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq al juq, aqyu juq bhai daog bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Paolluv bhai hevq khi, aq-u nqkiv Aqdilbhaqilil meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Yaoq n yaoq neq, gailkhaol tsaol nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq neq, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail aivq bhai hevq ha ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq aivq bhai Gailsaqilil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq khi, haoqgavq al kev heeqphaq Peiqilil bhai bivq khi, Paolluv bhai iqsanl aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Heeqphaq Peiqilil haoqgavq al kev ge daiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai, "Milkhaog khul khaog bhai jaol nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, Gillilciv milkhaog bhai jaol nail dai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ge nail: "Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq kev lee khi pultavq, naoq bhai khal naldaiq nail phaqq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq-ai lovv khi Heiqol-i mail cov-ail ceevq-a nail heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol thaonq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol nail haqbhoil daog bivq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge nail ganl

¹ Ngaq n jel ail-u phao, Philma Aqnaq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, yu nail haqbhoil gedan nail Deiqlaqdulluv dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq hevq khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq lai khi, Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai hevq bhoel lavq khi, Deiqlaqdulluv al gaq Paolluv nail ganl niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqilil-ol, naol neenoeq neekha aol nail lavqkhoel nee milkhaog bhai uvthaiq khi, nvjuq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee aqdoevq ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail milkhaog bhai naol mee nia phaqq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl nvjuq hav bhoel khi, naoq nail geeqlaog bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal daog maodai ge nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail aqyanq maq lav gil movq-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail ganl ngal davqnil nil dai ge nail bhai, naol gaqqhaq

nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, naoq bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵ Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haqevn nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl suksaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail Naqsaqlail munl khe aqivq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovqtavq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aivq lav jivq lav cavq nail dai, nl nail bhai, nvjuq aivq bhai nieivq-a nail ngaol.

[Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jivav nail khe-ai, nvjuq aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail khi ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq Lulsil lee khi, aivq bhai nvjuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee luv dov khi hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Aivq bhai yalkhaq khal ge movq nail juq naol jaol nail bha ya ail nail ngaol' dai, Lulsil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.]

Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai naol naldaiq haq neq, nvjuq aivq bhai oeqbal khal thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai naol ya heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Deiqalqdulluv ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alhai ge nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, "Tsaq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv daoq ge nail haqbhoil heeqphaq Peiqilil aqlavq dao bhiiq-u phao, Paolluv niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Naol neq, milkhaoq niil khaaq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq-a nail, mee nia kovq bhee lai-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq nail ganl ya ge dai, aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail neekhaol sil khi gaq ya ail nial. ¹¹ Ngai Yeiqlusaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai-a nail tsel-nvq n maq jaiq-ail haq-al dai, naol tsaotse duq kivq nail ngaol. ¹² Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, meenq lavqkhoel teevq dao ganav bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yu nee jil pheeljaq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail maq jivav-ail. Yu suksaq lal dai, ngal nl nail bhai aqyu juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail iqsanl maq jivav-ail. ¹³ Aqyu juq niil aq-il ngaq nail lai q nail phaq halpov khi ge thailthaiq nail ganl, thoil juq iqsanl bhai, salkhil teevq pha q iqsanl, maq tsigtsoe nia-ail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal daolcoev dai, niaillhai ge dov nail ngaol. Yu nee pav-ail nail dai, aqyu juq-i mail khul nail Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai ngal tsaotse nail teevq-eel ngaol. Ngai nvjuq nail aqphiq aqbal nail

Miqyail bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail daoq iqsanl bhai, ngal neema thaqtsoal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaolmeeq tsaoldoil iqsanl, sil tha q nail nee gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail neema khaq mao iqsanl aqhaol haol dai jivav nia dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngai Yeiqlusaqlaiq meenq bha maq ail dai jaol-a nail mee nia kovq bhee lai-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail tsaol-aq haq nail aog nail juq bhai yu-i mail danq lavq-a nail phul bivq ail khi, Miqyail bhai danq bhiiq nail pha q iqsanl nl ail nail dai khi, a bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngai alhai nl thailthaiq khi, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aqyu juq ngaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol-aq munl juq maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, suksaq nail pha q iqsanl maq jivav-ail. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai oeqbal tha q nail pha q jivav haq neq, naoq nail sivtavq bhai lee khi ge nail, tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maq ngel haq neq, maoqbhaaq nl nail munl juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol lai-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail pha q moel-ai tha q nail khul jivav nail-ai q dai, niai lee tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi ge dai q yaoq. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail gul gul-ail khi ge-a nail ganl al ganl bhai doeq leivq duq jivav-ail teevq-eel ngaol. 'Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq lal naol dai, ngal neema thaqtsoal nail teevq pha q bha qda nee, yangqao nuljuq-i mail nieivq khi niaillhai bhi naldaiq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol' dai, ge nail al daoq bhai doevq leivq nail pha q jivav-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl heeq nia-ai tha q nail Peiqilil neq, "Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Lulsil kev lee-u phao, nuljuq nail ganl niil ganl ngal dalceiv bhiiq naol" dai, ge khi, ganl al ganl pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, bhi lovq nail haqbhoil, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq bhai aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Al jaiq-ail maq laol thai q mail bhi jaol nail nee ovqtavq, aivq loq nail pha q bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq heldai q bhiiq

nail bhai thaq lav tsoiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai, Paolluv daoq ge tsoiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Hail n liq n bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq lee-a nail ngaol. Dulsilleiq neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai bhi khul ail khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl ge nail bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq khi, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nail phaqq khi, yaqhao kev lee nail yalkhaq dal nail ganl juq bhai Paolluv ge kel laivq-u phao, Peiqilil geesil lal bhiq khi ge nail: "Naol kovq ail yaoq. Yaqhao dan-u phao, naoq bhai ngal gaqq bhi khul lee naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Peiqilil neq, Paolluv aivq bhai phul bivq lavq-ail jaol-aq dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai teevq yang ngal-aq teevq pov khul khul-ail khi, daoq ge tsoiq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil nail jaol duq bhai Bhaolgil Bheiqthul heeqphaq gaqq jiovq phal lee-a nail ngaol. Peiqilil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivatvq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai thaonq bhai bhi aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

25

"Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi ail lavq yaoq" dai, Paolluv hal nail ganl*

¹ Heeqphaq Bheiqthul milkhaoq al khaqq bhai kev lee-a nail hail n bhee lal-u phao, Gailsaqilil meenq nee mail Yeiqilusaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu Paolluv nail ganl heeqphaq Bheiqthul bhai, yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq nail maivphaqq bhai heldaiq khi, Paolluv bhai Yeiqilusaqlaiq meenq bha teevq pov bhi hevq ha lal nail haqqhoil, hal nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lovq khi, Paolluv bhai heivq nail haqqhoil, aqyu juq lainq gil-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv bhai Gailsaqilil meenq nail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, maq maqq lal mail, a bhai kovq ail nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq-i mail nl laiqq thaqq nail phaqq jiaqq nail phal-iqq neq, nuljuqq nail aqivq aqtsu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lee khi, yalkhaq ge lee yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Bheiqthul Yeiqilusaqlaiq meenq bha goiq n tsel n bhee dai, gaqq jaol khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaoq n yaoq aivq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Paolluv kev lal-u phao, Yeiqilusaqlaiq meenq nee mail lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq nail teevq jaqq thulphaol khi, aivq laiqq deede nee nail ganl mee nia phaqq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail ge nail al juq neq, salkhil maqq jiaqq-ail.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maqqkhaiq, uqhqq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqqkhaiq, Lolmav milkhaoq bhai maqqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nl bheeq-ai thaqq nail teevq phaqq iqsanl, maqq jiaqq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqthul neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivatvq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol Yeiqilusaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, ngaq nail sivatvq bhai ganl niil ganl nee yalkhaq dal movq-ail laiqq" dai, naldaiqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev sivatvq bhai ngal thulphaol thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Ngaqq bhai niilniai yalkhaq ge nail tsaqq nail ngaol. Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq-i mail nl laiqq-a nail khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maqq jiaqq-ail. ¹¹ Ngal sil heeq phaqq-ail tsaqq nail laiqq nail phaqq nl thaqq nail nul neq, al bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoqq dai, ngal maqq hal-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juqq ngaqq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov nail thoil maqq tsaqq haqq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaqq iqsanl, aqyu juqq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai ngaqq bhai maqq av bhiqq nia-ail. Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoqq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul neq, aivq bhai neenoeqq needul bivq nail juqq nee mail maqqbhaqq nl khi, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoqq dai, naol nail ngel-i mail, naoqq bhai Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Aqqilpav khi Bheiqthul nail sivatvq bhai Paolluv bhai hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Mao-ail maqq maqq lal mail, heeqphaq Aqqilpav khi mail aivq nail alivq Bheiqthul, Bheiqthul bhai hav nail dai khi, Gailsaqilil meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu nvq mail a bhai mee nia n jaol kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail Aqqilpav bhai Paolluv nail ganl niailhai

* 25: 25.0 Lolmav milkhaoq bhai uvthaiqq nail heeqphaq khal eeqq nail gaqq ngaol.

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Peiqllil-i mail niilniah thaonq bhai laol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail ganl ngaq bhai ge lavq khi, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal ceiv khi heivq yaoq dai, ngaq bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Nvjuq Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aol neq, niailhai jivav nail ngaol: Oeqbal thaq nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail gaq, oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee jaol khi, oeqbal thaq nail ganl al maq ge daiq bhiq-u kev dai, khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maq av bhiq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq niail kev lee-u phao, lavqtsail mail yaoq n yaoq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel lai khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai bhi hel lavq nail haqbhoil, ngal daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail juq thul lai khi ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail noeq-ai thaq nail lai q nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl, maq ge dol lavq-al. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq ge nail al neq, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaonq nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl khi, sil jel-a nail Yeiqsul dai khul nail gaq nail ganl nee taivq-ail jil pheeljaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul al gaq doevq nail ngaol dai, Paolluv ge nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ganl al juq bhai khalhai peivtsel heeq meeq dai, ngal maq noeq duq kivq nail ngel-i mail, 'Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, yalkhaq ge lai naol lai q' dai, Paolluv bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovpqhail lavq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha maq hevq ha ail-u kev dai, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovpqhail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqgilpav ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq daoq ge nail bhai, gaiq movq-ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Niaohao ya gaiq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yaoq n yaoq, Aqgilpav khi Bheiqqla qnil aqyu nvq mail, seiqlaiq khaosail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq khei, genl dev nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq khi, meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail, yalkhaq dav nail haol lavqkhoel bhai, aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail daoq bivq khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hevq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao Bheiqthul ge nail: "Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail niail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, niil

gaq bhai heldai q dai q. Ngal Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niil jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niil gaq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ganl, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhi sil nail haqbhoil yalkhaq dal kivq dai, aivq-i mail nl bheeq tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl, ngal maq halpov moel kivq nail nee ovqtavq, eeq deede nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivtavq bhai, yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, Paolluv ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail haqbhoil, ngal noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha aivq nail ganl khul teevq pha q-ail gevq bhi q nail pha q ma q jivav-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai peivtsel gaq-u phao, aivq nail ganl ngal haogqavq gevq bhi q kivq dai, duq lai nail haqbhoil nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai taivq-ail maqtsil heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivtavq bhai, aivq bhai hel lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi ail-u phao, yu aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl, haogqavq aqmeeq-ai maq gevq bhoel bhi q ha q neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsa q-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqthul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Heeqphaq Aqgilpav nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge-a nail ganl

¹ Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail ganl naol ge nail ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq lai q nail pha q ma q aol nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngaol: ² "Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail ngaq bhai oeqbal khal tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, yanqgaol naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal ya ge kovq bhi q nail niil neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq eeq nail teevq pha q ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq khi aqyu juq teevq yanq maqkhaiq dai jil pheeljaq nail ganl bhai, naol aqmeeq-ai heeq niail nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema heelma ma dai tha q khi, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldai q lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Phaqliqsail jiovq dai q-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

⁴ Paolluv gaog ge nail: "Ngal yaqnoil-ail jivav-u phao nee, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail aqdoevq doevq-a nail ganl, Yuldav

nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Agyu juq ge dov movq-ail nul neq, ngadao juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee mail maqtsil aolsaolkovq bhai tsaotloe bhee deede nail munl pevq nail, Phaqlisail nail munl lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee ngal aol nail bhai, agyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Niil aq-il ngal niai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai ngal noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, ya daq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, laijai laijai-ail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail lavqkhoel, daoqma saljial al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq-ol, ngal iqsanl alhai noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq niilniai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali ya juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiq nail

⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Naqsaqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai lav tsoiq dai, mee nia phaqq nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq daiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai, ngal alhai nl daiq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq bhai aqkhaogang hal ya khi, Khali yaq maodai gaq bhai nievq khi, thaong bhai laol-a nail ngaol. ‘Agyu juq bhai deeq heivq nail tsaq naol lai’ dai, yu naldaiq-u phao, ngal iqsanl, aqlavq bavq dil-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal agyu juq bhai mee nia pov khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi, agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge dai, ngal laijai daiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neema phaill deede nial ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bha jiaq nail meenq juq bhai kev dai, lai lai-ail khi agyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali yaq pevq la-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

¹² Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Ngal alhai nl lai nail haqbbhoil, Philma juq bhai aqkhaogang hal khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq-ol, gailphaill bhai n-gaol gaol kavkaq lee-u phao, nqtavq nee mail nlma nee maqtsil kav nail aqbhaq, ngal khi ngaq-ai nee mail ail thailthaiq nail juq bhai teevq jaoq bha lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq iqsanl mail, bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqbhail daoq nee mail niailhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail

ngaol: ‘Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail-aiq. Niaoqnel bhai coev nail khaoltsoe bhai naol thoel nail neq, naol ya nal-ail teevq-eel ngaol’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq’ dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, ‘Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jiovq lavq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol’ dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul ngaq bhai gaoq ge nail: ‘Thul khi daolcoev dai, thulphaol yaoq. Naoq bhai ngaq nail ganl bhi nl khi, salkhil bhiq khang nail dai, ngaq-i mail tsel dovai thaq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal dov lee-a nail ngaol. Yanqgaol naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ganl niil khi, yaqhao ngaq-i mail naoq bhai bhi moel nail ganl juq bhai, naol yu bhai salkhil ya khang bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoeq gai-aivq naol. ¹⁸ Agyu juq maivneev moel lal khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee, aqbhaq bhaq nail bha aol lal nail nee ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal dai, ngal naoq bhai khoeq gai-aivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail agyu juq nail oeqbal phaqq bhiq khi, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail agyu juq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal naol’ dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.”

Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl ge nail

¹⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail Yeiqsul-i mail aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhiq heeq bhiq moel lavq-a nail juq bhai, ngal maq naldaiq-ail, khul maq khi kivq-ail. ²⁰ Iqmoeq Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao Yeiqulsaqilaiq meenq khi Yuldav milkhaoq khaog lao bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, ngal cavq-a nail ngaol. ‘Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal yaoq. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov aqq thaq nial dai, yu heeq nia dai doevq yaoq’ dai, ngal cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai nievq khi, deeq heivq nail dai, laijai nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yanqgaol kev dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail, niai thulphaol khi, eeq yaq nil yaq niidai nail gaiqlaq bhai salkhil ya khang nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail

haqqhoil gedan nail juq khi mail Molseiq-i mail niaillhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ge thaqq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl al ganl nee teevq phaqq ngaol. ²³ Agyu juq niaillhai ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol: "Khali neq, ya sil khi, sil nail lavqqhoel nee iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal nail gaqq pevq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaqq-a bhai aqqbhaqq nail ganl aivq cavq bhiiqq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiiqq-a nail ngaol.

Aqqilpav Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv cavq bhiiqq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Paolluv alhai ge kovq bhiiqq thailthaiqq-u phao, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv-ol, naol neq, naiqq uq ail-aqq thaqq nail ngaol. Naol haoqqgavq maodai saol thaqq nail ngel-i mail, uq ail-aqq thaqq nail niil" dai, mailmaail ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaqq Bheiqthul-ol, ngal naiqq maqq ngel-ail. Ngal aqqmeeqq-ai saol-nvqq saol-nvqq-ail maldil ngel nail phaqq bhai, ngal ge thailthaiqq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Heeqphaqq Aqqilpav, aivq ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai, ngal ge tseq naol. Ganl niil neq, bhallal bhai pevq lal-a nail maqq ngel nail ngel-i mail, yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee aivq heeq gil nia nail ngaol dai, ngal ge tseq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Heeqphaqq Aqqilpav-ol, Miqqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol neema thaqq tsaol naol laiqq. Naol neema thaqqtsaol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiiqq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqqilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiiqq-a nail: "Aqqyanq niidai nail lavqqhoel nee, ngal Khali yaqq pevq lal dai, naol nl kivq nail dai, noeq nail laiqq" dai, ge bhiiqq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Aqqyanq teevq yanq nail lavqqhoel bhai maqqkhaiqq, maodai nail lavqqhoel bhai maqqkhaiqq, naol khi yanqgaol ngaqq nail daqq bhai ya gaiqq thailthaiqq nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl mail, hailcav pheethaiqq-ai thaqq nail niil maqq ngel nail neq, ngaqq-ai khe-ai dul lal dai, ngal Miqqyail bhai geeqlaoqq hal nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiiqq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aqq, heeqphaqq Aqqilpav maqqkhaiqq, heeqphaqq Bheiqthul maqqkhaiqq, Bheiqqlaqqil maqqkhaiqq, agyu juq nee mail khal jaoldeel-nvqq thaqq nail juq maqqkhaiqq, kovq ail nail khi thul gil lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Agyu juq dov lee khi teevq gaqq nee teevq gaqq ge nail: "Tsaol-aqq niil gaqq bhai heivq heeq phaqq-ail, maqq ngel haqq neq, thaonq bhai laol heeq phaqq-ail nl laiqq thaqq nail teevq phaqq iqsanl, maqq jiav lao thaqq-il laqq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³² Aqqilpav Bheiqthul bhai ge bhiiqq-a nail: "Tsaol-aqq niil gaqq, heeqphaqq Gailsaqq-i mail yalkhaqq bhii dal ail lavq yaoqq dai, maqq hal-ai thaqq-al nul neq, aivq bhai phaqq bhiiqq kivq lao thaqq nial" dai, ge bhiiqq-a nail ngaol.

27

Paolluv laovq jeeqq khi Lolmav meenq bha lai-a nail ganl

¹ Nvjuqq bhai Iqtaqliqq milkhaoqq bhai bhii ail nail dai, ge ceiv gaqq-u phao, Paolluv khi thaonq bhai laol-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aqq yaoqq juq yaoqq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail teevq ya gaqq nail aqqivq Yulluv dai, mil-ai thaqq nail gaqq nail aqlavq lavqqhoel bhai av bhiiqq-a nail ngaol. Yulluv neq, Aolqultuv genl mavq dai khul nail Lolmav genl dev nail munt teevq munt bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Aqqsil-aqq milkhaoqq lavqqhoel khe, iqyaqq iqma daol jail bhai jiav nail meenq juq bhai ail nail dai, ge-i mail, nvjuqq Aqdaqmuldil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aqq nail laovq jeeqq-a nail ngaol. Maqqgeiqdaol-nil milkhaoqq bhai jiav nail Theilsaqqolnii meenq bhai jaol nail, Aqqliqdaqgul iqsanl nvjuqq nee mail jeeqq jaol nail ngaol.

³ Yaoqq n yaoqq, nvjuqq Sildoqq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yulluv daiqq khul nail aqqivq al gaqq Paolluv bhai gaqqhaqq nail ngel-i mail, aqtsaqq juq bhai thaqqphuqq lai khi, khal loqq nail phaqq bhii bivq nail haqqbhoil, Paolluv bhai aqqyanq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuqq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, lilmoel bhoel nail phaqq maqq tsaqq nail ngel-i mail, Gulbhaqqul eeljaol laol-n bhai juqq khi, lilmoel maqq yaoqq nail phao nee laovq jeeqq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Gillilciv milkhaoqq khi Paqqbhullil milkhaoqq nail aqqjail bhai jiav nail iqyaqq iqma nee ail pav khi, Lulsil milkhaoqq bhai jiav nail Muqlal meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai ail kev-u phao, Aqqleiqsaqqdul meenq nee lee khi, Iqtaqliqq milkhaoqq bha lai nail laovq teevq laovq bhai aqqivq al gaqq halpov moel khi, nvjuqq bhai bhii jeeqq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuqq ayya ya dai, mee nia n haqqhaqq-ai ail khi, Gaqqnil meenq nail aqqjail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, lilmoel bhoel nail phaqq maqq tsaqq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuqq iqmoeq phao maqq ail kivq-ail, Gaqqlaqqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai juqq khi, lilmoel maqq yaoqq nail, Saqqmoqqneiq meenq phao nee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuqq haqq deedeel nail lavqqhoel nee, eeljaol laol-n al nail aqqjail bhai ail khi, Laqqsaqqil meenq nail aqqjail bhai, mao-ail meeq nail naqq duqq dai khul nail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

* 27:9 Aqqyanq al neq, nqaiqq lilmoel al jaiqq-ail jiav nail ngel-i mail, laovq jeeqq khi gailkhaol dov ail nail haqq deedeel nail yanq ngaol.

⁹ Nvjuq a bhai al jaiq jaol maog jel khi, iqmoeq phao gailkhaol dov ail nail haqphoil ya geesil nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl nail aqyanq jel ail-aog nail ngaol. * Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai niaihai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, niil aq-il laovq jeeq khi ail haq neq, laovq khi yalkav taivq-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl ya sil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqvq al gaq, Paolluv nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil, laovq e nail gaq khi, laovq nail aqheel gaq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq bhai naq duq al dao bhai, maq jaol meeq nail ngel-i mail, a bhai nee dov ail khi, khi kivq haq neq, Philnil meenq bhai jiv nail laovq naq duq bhai ail kev khi, aqcoevq coevq nail yanq jel ail-u kev dai, a bhai jaol naol dai, tsaol-aq maodai teevq pav neema tsaq nail ngaol. Philnil meenq neq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jiv nail ngaol. A bhai jiv nail laovq naq duq al duq neq, nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao khi nlma dov khoeq nail pul-nvq phao phaoq nail ngaol.

Iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal-a nail ganl

¹³ Pul-nvq phao nee bhoel lavq nail lilmoel al, aqya ya dai, bhoel lavq nail ngaol. "Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu he dov khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nail aqjail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, mao-ail maq maog lal mail, daoltavq phao khe lilmoel lil ma nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao nee mail, lilmoel bhoe leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Lilmoel lil ma al, laovq bhai tsiqthaoq lee-u phao, laovq maq khanq tsaol dai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq laovq bhai aivq bhai aivq bhi ail khi, lilmoel khal bhoe nail phao ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaqlaoldeiq dai khul nail eeljaol laol-n laol yaq bhai juq khi lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee ail thailthaiq-u phao, laovq laovq yaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail dai, laijai deede-a nail lavqkhoel nee, laovq laovq ma nail kovtavq bhai he dav-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Laovq laovq ma maq ya pav-ail dai, aqyu juq needtsaq oil khi, aqmeeq-ai pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sultiv dai khul nail, iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiv nail tsalhail bhai laovq tsiq thaoq-ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, haqphal keiv ma al he kha khi, laovq bhai lilmoel khal bhoe nail phao bhi

ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lilmoel lil ma al maq naq lai dai bhoe khi, laovq al jaiq-ail tsaog thoiq tsaog dav-ail pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq laovq lavqkhoel bhai thaonq thaq nail yalkav teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aqyu juq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqlavq nee mail yovqgavq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqn aqyanq maodai, nlma khi aqgil bhai maq ya moel nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma iqsanl bhoe nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq ya jel-ail naol dai, teevq pevq-ail noeqthunq duq, maq jiv-ail.

²¹ Aqyu juq khul teevq pha qiqsanl, maq jaq dai jeeq-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq nail siltavq bhai thulphaol lal khi, nialhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq ngal ge nail bhai naldaiq khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nee mail maq dov lee dai jaol-al nul neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail niil juq bhai maq ya thaoqphug-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il gaq tha q gaoq bhaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail. Laovq niil laovq taivq-ail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal uqhug thaoq nail, ngaq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqvail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, milkiv ngal jaol nail bha lee khi, nialhai ge lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Paolluv-ol, tha q geesil. Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail siltavq bhai naol ya thulphaol nail ngaol. Naog-ai nee mail laovq jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naol bhaqda nee, ya jel-ail naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq-ol, gaq tha q gaoq bhaq. Yaoq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal Miqvail bhai neema thaqtsaol naol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq niil laovq neq, eeljaol laol-n teevq dao bhai ya tsiq thao-ail nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laovq luq-ail seil ail-a nail ganl

²⁷ Tsel liq n nqkiv, nvjuq Aqdillail dai khul nail iqyaq iqma bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, "Ngadao juq miltsaq teevq tsaol ganav bhai aqjail jail lee-aog tha q nail khul-il" dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq noeq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq ulcuvq bhai tsadaiq-u phao, nvq tsel lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Teevq yanq gaoq kev lal-a ngal neq, aqyu juq teevq pov gaoq tsadaiq khi, tsel ngaq lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Laovq lovmav bhai thaoq tuv ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, laovq ivqgovq phao hail khulu liq khu phaiq kha khi, "Nqbbhaq

lavqtsail mail bhaq lal” dai, noeqtHung nail ngaol. ³⁰ Laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq, laovq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaog nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq hail khulu phaiq kha nail khe-ai tavq khi, laovq laovq yaq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai phaiq khaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqvq gaq khi genl dev nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq laovq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq maq ya jel-ail yaoq-aol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, genl dev nail juq laovq laovq yaq al laovq nail neeqtsaq devceiv khi iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Paolluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq bivq-ail khi ge nail: “Aog jaq yaoq. Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq dai jaol-a nail, yan-qaol tsel liq n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Jaq haq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq gaq nail uqhuq tsailkheel teevq kheel iqsanl, maq ya peivq-ail” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alhai ge gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Migyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail gaq aol jaiq lal khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Laovq al laovq bhai jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, nvq yal sivq tsel kovq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq jaq bov gaq khi, laovq aqphai phai lal dai, khal thaoq tha q nail govtsail iqsanl mail, iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq gil-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, miltsaq niil khul daog bhai dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsalhail jia v nail lavqgovq teevq govq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, lavqgovq al govq bhai laovq el-aivq nail dai, aqyu juq noe q nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu al juq bhai iqyaq iqma bhai pheel haq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Laovq bhai koev phaoq nail daillav juq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq khe haqphal phal ma bhai lilmoel bho e yao dai, he dav khi, daolbhaq phao laovq el-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq maq navq nail bhai jia v nail miltsaq phutsu bhai thaoq tsi lai khi, laovq tsiq thaoq lai-a nail ngaol. Laovq nail uqhuq phao thaoqtsaog-ai tha q nail al, aqthel thel deede e nail ngel-i mail, laovq teevq thel peivq-ail maq ail jii v nia-ail. Laovq

nail daoqthaoq phao ulcuvq eelkhaol mao-ail thaoq nail ngel-i mail, laovq pav-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴² Phee-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq, ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq deeq-ail tsaog nail khul-il dai, genl dev nail juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq bhel dai, maoqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqvq al gaq Paolluv bhai bhi jel-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq maoqbhaog nl nail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq nia nail juq bhi tev puvq-ail khi, daolbhaq phao bhi deeq dol laivq yaoq” dai, aqvq al gaq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ “Eeldeeq maq deeq nia nail juq neq, dailpav bhai bhi jeeq nail juq bhi jeeq, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl bhi jeeq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jel-ail khi, daolbhaq phao dov kev gil lai-a nail ngaol.

28

Paolluv-i mail Meiqleiqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhuq-ail lao-ail khi daolbhaq bhai lai dov-u phao, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai Meiqleiqdeiq dai, khul nail bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ² Eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. Maoq-aol gaog aol lee khi, aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq miqjaq sivtovq khi nvjuq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv miqjaq dalphail bal lavq khi bavq poiv lal-a nail ngaol. Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel teevq maol miqjaq aqlaol laol lal-u phao dov lal khi, Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai keivq khi leel thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Dovq mao-ail kav nail eellel al maol Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai leel thaiq khi ga tseq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, tsaol-aq bhai maldil deeq heivq tha q nail gaq nial. Aivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail pha q aivq bhai maq bhi doevq-il” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv eellel al maol bhai miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai jii vqpoiv gai-aivq khi, aivq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ⁶ “Aivq nail aqmaol bhaonq lal nail ngaol, maq ngel haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail bavq tsuq-ail khi sil nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq noe q noe q-ail heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaq dai, heldaiq heldaiq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aog, Paolluv khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq

noeq phal khi, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, miqyail teevq gaq niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Jaol duq al dao nail aqjail bhai, Bhulbhaqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq daiyal khoeq ma jav nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai aqvq jiovq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav lavq khi, hail n bhee dai, bhiq jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Bhulbhaqlil nail aqbhu coevq iqsanl coevq sil khi, ovqnav aqnel nal-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl nvjuq bhai meeq nia phaqaq nail lavqkhoel nee ev lavq khi, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-u phao, nvjuq loq nail juq bhai laovq lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ganl

¹¹ Bhala hail heeq jel-ail khi, Aqleiqsaq-dul meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq teevq laovq bhai jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq neq, coevqjiev jiev nail yang jel ail-u phao kev dai, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai naq-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq nail maolkhoel neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail miqyail nail maolkhoel ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq Sullaqgul meenq bhai ail kev khi, a bhai hail n jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq a bhai nee gaoq dov ail khi, Leiqjioq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Niao hao kheel neq, pul-nvq phaogq khe lilmoel bhoel nail ngel-i mail, halpha n-gaol neq, nvjuq Bhaoldaqyallil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq a bhai aqvq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq nee mail sivq n jaol lavq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai alhai khi lai kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai jaol nail aqvq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nvjuq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol geiq dai, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhil leiv dai khul nail dao khi Gaqnaq yavqtsael hail tsoel dai khul nail meenq bhai kev dai, nvjuq bhai hav lee-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi, neema gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nvjuq Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq nee mail, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aivq ya jaol dai, aqyanq ya-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Hail n jel ail-u phao, Paolluv a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel aqvq jiovq nail juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jil lal-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqvq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, aqphiq aqbhal nail aol-saolkovq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq nl bheeq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel khe, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nievq khi, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lolmav tsaol-aq ngaq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil heeq phaqaq ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq meel-a nail ngel-i mail, phaqaq bhiq movq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, ‘Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq’ dai, ngal hal-a nail ngaol. Ngai alhai ya hal khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq nail maq ngel. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai moel khi daoq ya ge tsaqaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Ngai neq, Il-saqleiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a-i mail noeqthung nail phaqaq bhai ngal neema thaqaqsaol nail ngel-i mail, hailcav niil phee-ai thaqaq nail bhai, ya daq nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Yuldav milkhaaq nee mail, naoq nail ganl gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail haoqgavq bhai, nvjuq maq ya daiq-al. Aqvq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl lal khi, naoq nail ganl maq meeq nail phaqaq maq ge lavq daiq-al. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu nee mail gaoq ail nail dai, khul nail muni al muni bhai khaq bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl oeqbal thaqaq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail noeq thaqaq ail thaqaq nail juq ge lavq nail bhai, nvjuq gaiq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nv peiv peiv-a nail ngaol. Nv peiv peiv-ai thaqaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai Paolluv jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl aivq teevq n-lao salkhil khaq khaq-ail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqaqsaol lal dai, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaqaq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bhai juq juq-ail, mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqaqsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqaqsaol-ail. ²⁵ Aqyu juq

teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq tsaq maq jil lai mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq maq dov ail-u phao nee, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deedee nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ilsaqyal ge nail:

'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
niil jaq-a
jaol nail bha ail khi
niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq:

Nuljuq ya gaiq
khi ngaol-aog,
maq gov heeq nia-ail.
Nuljuq ya moel
khi ngaol-aog,
maq heeq nia-ail.

²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
niil jaq-a neq,
neema aqgaol
gaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq maq
naldaiq movq-ail.
Maivneev iqsanl,
maiv khul-ai
thaq nail ngaol.
Alhai maq ngel-ail
nul neq,
aqyu juq
ngal jaol nail bha
kovq lal nail ngaol.
Ngal aqyu juq bhai
bhi meeqlai nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao,
aqyu juq maivneev
moel nia lal khi,
naqkhaol gaiq nia
lal nail ngaol.
Neema lavqkhoel
bhai iqsanl,
noeq heeq nia
lal nail ngaol' dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niailhai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail ganl niil, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ [Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq dov ail khi aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq deedee nail ngaol.]

³⁰ Paolluv neq, aivq-i mail ngaq-ai thaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvq kovq bhee dai jaol khi, aivq jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, hav-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq maq

geesil dai, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai cavq bhiq nail bhai teevq gaq-ail, maq lav tsoiq-ail.

Lolmav

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee ucnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail ganl juq khi mail daoq yuq nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail yaog dao yaog bhai yuq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Paolluv dai ge nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Laiqyaaq Maolyaq dai ge movq nail ngaol. Heiqbhail nail aqmil neq, Saolluv dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Khoel nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao neq, Saolluv dai yuq khi haoqnao phao neq, Paolluv dai taivq-ail yuq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 57 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov tsaogag-u phao, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai bhala hail heeq dai jaol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol. Yanq al yang bhai, Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bhai moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaog dao yaog jaol nail Khali yaq juq-i mail, Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiiq nail dai khi, bivq-a nail phul oil khi lai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Lolmav meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq al yang nail lavqkhoel, Lolmav meenq bhai Khali yaq maodai maq jaol-ai haq-al. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai maq ail kev daiq haq-al. Lolmav haoqgavq gevq gaq khi pultavq, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Lolmav meenq bhai neq, Khali yaq maodai maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, maq lai kev-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai bhi ivq khi, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai maldil khalhai ya nail ganl bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aivq lee naol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov khi khul lavq-a nail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol.

² Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, "Ngal yaqhao bivq naol" dai, aq-u nee Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, aqvivq haqjoil phao nee ge haq neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal phao nee ge haq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai gaol bhi doevq kovq lal-u phao, "Aivq neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ⁵ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaqkhoel ya jiovuq dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq ganl niil nl nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema thaqtsaol lal khi, daoq naldaiq lal dai, Khali nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a khi aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl bhai, ngal haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai movq-ai bhiiq nail ganl

⁸ Iqmoeq khe pha q neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl milkhaoq yaog khaog yaog-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, Miqyail nail ganl nl khi, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl noe q kev khi geeqlaoq hal nail bhai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, naol neema tsaq haq neq, gailkhaol teevq khaol lav daol lavq yaog dai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai moel movq deede-ail nial. Ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema ivq lal dai, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq

teevq phağ ganav nuljuq bhai bivq movq-ail nial. ¹² Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, ngal neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq gağ kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl gağ kav lal dai, oil movq-ail nial. ¹³ Aqvıq jaqbheq juq ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ngal ganl nl-u phao, aqheeq heeq dol leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq dol leevq dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol dai, ngal mee nia pov noeçceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il kev dai, lav tsoiq nail phağ jıav nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Heiqıaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a niidai nail haqbhoil ganl nl bhiq heeq phağ-ail, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov bavq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai iqsanl, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq movq deedee-ail nial.

Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, bhaqaq aol nail ngaol

¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail maq haqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema thağtsaol nail tsaol-aq, yaqğ gağ yaqğ-ao nee hevqkovq nail phağ ya dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaq pevq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq khi haqnoq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail phağ, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gağ neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail al phağ bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thağ nail khe-ai,

“Tsaq nail daol nail

tsaol-aq

neema thağtsaol nail

bhaqda nee,

aqdoevq

ya doevq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal yaq ngaol

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail Miqyail bhai neema maq thağtsaol dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail phağ khal nl-a nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail neema phail nail phağ nqtavq nee mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail phağ nl khi, maldil tsaq nail phağ

bhai yu maq bhi moel nia dai, lav tsoiq-ai thağ nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail ganl heeq nia heeq phağ-ail tsaq nail phağ bhai, ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neema maq thağtsaol-ail. ²⁰ Miqyail nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq heldai nail moel nia nail phağ maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaq eeq nail phağ maqkhaiq, aivq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ganl maqkhaiq, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, heeq duq moel duq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-ai thağ nail ganl bhai heldaiq khi alhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, aqyu juq maq jil nia-ail.

²¹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail geel-nvq nail khe-ai, maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-ail. Al ovqtavq, aivq bhai maq ev-ail. Aqyu juq-i mail khal noeç nail phağ neq, khul teevq phağ-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, pevq-ail khi aqyu juq nail neema iqsanl, navtsee dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, yovqğavq bhai yovqğavq ge khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, yaqğaq khaqlal miqthoi juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Teevq thal-iq maq sil nail Miqyail nail seiqlıeq khaqsail bhai, aqyu juq maq hav bhoel-ai. Sil nia nail tsaol-aq nail maolkhoel, keivq-avq, liq khil liq lavq covq nail jaiqyaq khi mail, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq juq nail maolkhoel bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai aqjiivq aqçavq phağ nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaiq ha-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gağ nee teevq gağ haqsil deedee lal nail phağ nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul khi mail alhai phaiq ha bhiq-a nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail nail maldil tsaq nail phağ bhai maq hav bhoel dai, goiqbhaqğ bhaqğ nail phağ bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqsanl mail teivq-ai thağ nail Miqyail bhai khaonq ha khi, aivq-i mail teivq-a nail phağ bhai uqhıuq thağğ thağğ-ail, al juq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail teivq-a nail Miqyail bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel.

²⁶ Alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq haqev nail phağ nl movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqğai-aq juq neq, nl heeq phağ-ail tsaq nail aolsaolkovq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaqğai-aq aqtsağ maq nl khaqğ nail phağ nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqvov-aq juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yaqmai-aq juq nee mail maq iqthaiq tavq movq dai, yaqyov-aq aqtsaoq khaqmiq sev movq deedee nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq haqsil deedee heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail pha-q-ai nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, aqyu juq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail neema maq aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail noeq nail pha-q neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail, maq tsaq maq geel-nvq nail pha-q nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q, haqev nail pha-q, yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail pha-q, yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail pha-q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, lav heivq nail, khaq pheeljaq nail, goiqbhaq bhaq nail, maq heldaiq nul nail, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee ge doil nail, niil juq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail, Miqyail bhai neejiv jiv nail, yu bhai deeq nail, neema eeq nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail, maq meeq nail pha-q nl nail, aqbhu aqma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, niil juq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail maq noeq heeq nia-ail. Saljial maq ivq-ail. Yu bhai maq gaiq-a-ail. Gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail neema iqsanl maq aol-ail. ³² Alhai khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, sil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail aoldaog kovqdaog lavqkhoel bhai ge ceiv-ai thaq nail bhai aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, alhai khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

2

Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naol khul teevq pha-q-ail ge kovq duq maq jiv-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiq-ail nial. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, naoq nail kovtavq bhai naol oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ² Miqyail alhai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ³ Naol yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiq haq neq, "Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ngal ya jel-ail naol" dai, naol noeq nail lai-q. ⁴ Maq neq

haq neq, Miqyail nail eeq dee meeq deedee nail aqmeeq pha-q nl nail bhai maqkhaiq, ol nia nail pha-q bhai maqkhaiq, neema heelma ma dai noeq nia nail pha-q bhai maqkhaiq, naol khal nl movq-ail nl nail lai-q. Naol oeqbal noeq pov noeqphal lal nia dai, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail Miqyail naoq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail bhai naol maq heeq kivq-ail lai-q.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neema gaol khi oeqbal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail pha-q bhai naol halpov jil thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqn al n kev lee haq neq, aivq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai naol bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel naol. ⁶ Aqn al n nail lavqkhoel bhai, tsaol-aq yaog gaq yaog-aq nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema ivqdao dai aol nail lavqkhoel khaq mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha-q nl khi, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha-q bhai maqkhaiq, halpov nail ngaol. Alhai halpov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha-q bivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai maq hav bhoel dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail juq nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail neema phail deedee nail pha-q kev lee nail ngaol. ⁹ Haqev nail pha-q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai haq dee aog deedee nail pha-q khi mail noeq dee noeq deel nail pha-q kev lee nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai kev lee khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqmeeq pha-q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqsail khi mail, neesal-ovq nail pha-q ya nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ya khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail.

¹² Molseiq nail Aoldaog Kovqdaog maq jiv-ail, oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaog kovqdaog bhai maq tavq-ail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. Aoldaog kovqdaog jiv nail bhai oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaog kovqdaog nail kov-uvq nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aoldaog Kovqdaog bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Aoldaog kovqdaog bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal

nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jiaiv nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq heeq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq jiaiv nail kheel ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq doevq nail jaol nail al neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail salkhil pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol oeqbal aol nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, maq aol nail lai" dai, aqyu juq nail noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema ge lal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngali lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail khe-ai, Migyail Yeqsul Khali bhai juq khi, tsao-aq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail phaqq bhai, yalkhaq dal-u n-ngaol, alhai tsao tsel nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsao-aq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Ngali Yuldav nail tsao-aq ngaol dai, naol ge nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail, Migyail bhai tavq lai nail phaqq bhai neema eeq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naol Migyail-i mail bhi nl movq nail phaqq heeq nia nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya saol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmeeq phaqq bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail tsao-aq ngaol. ¹⁹ Naol maivpeivq pevq nail tsao-aq bhai gailkhaol hevqdaiq bhiq nail gaq jiovq khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsao-aq bhai aqphaq bhaqq bhiq nail gaq jiovq naol dai, naol noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Al ovqtavq, yaqjaqq khaqlal miqthoi bhai gailkhaol hevqdaiq nail gaq jiovq khi, yaqnoil juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail gaq jiovq naol dai iqsanl, naol noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol dai, naol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai noeq thaqq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq cavq maq cov-ail lai. Yu nail nlmaoq maq ya khoiq-ail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, naol khoiq thailthaiq nail lai. ²² "Yu nail miqyaq khaqma bhai thaqq nl bheeq thaqq nl leel" dai, naol ge khi ngaol-aq, naol nl bheeq thailthaiq nail lai. Naol thaqqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai bhe khi ngaol-aq, thaqqphaoq aqma nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail nlmaoq juq bhai khoiq thailthaiq nail lai. ²³ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail neema eeq khi ngaol-aq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq nl bheeq-ail Migyail nail seiqleiq

khaqqsaill bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail maq ngel lai. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai,

"Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nuljuq bhaqda nee Migyail nail aqmil bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe haq neq, bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol al ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq haq neq, bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol naol nl khi ngaol-aq, maq nl-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol maq nl-a nail tsao-aq juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe haq neq, aivq aol al maq nl khi ngaol-aq, aol al nl-a nail tsao-aq khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ²⁷ Nuljuq neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiaiv khi, bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol thaqq-ai thaqq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsviq haqqoil phao bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsao-aq juq nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal thaqq lal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Yuldav nail tsao-aq jiovq nail gaq neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsao-aq maq ngel-ail. Lavqniil phao taivq-ail bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol nl nail phaqq neq, maldil bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol nl nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁹ Lavqkhoel phao Yuldav nail tsao-aq pevq nail gaq neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsao-aq ngaol. Maldil bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol thaqq nail phaqq neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhee lal dai taivq-ail nl nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Migyail bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsao-aq bhai, yu maq tsiqeeq khi ngaol-aq, Migyail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

3

Migyail saljial ivq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Yuldav nail tsao-aq khul nail geeqlaoq ya jaiq nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaqq oev nail aol nl nail, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. ² Yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq neq, Migyail aivq nail daoq aqyu juq bhai bivq khi bhi heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol.

³ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq saljial maq ivq khi ngaol-aq, khul ge duq jiaiv

nail-aiq. Aqyu juq saljial maq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail saljial ivq nail pha q bhai lav cov nia nail lai q. ⁴ Maldil maq lav cov nia-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail goiqbha oq bha oq khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Na oq-i mail ge-a nail da oq bha qda nee na ol tsa q nail da ol nail nga ol dai, yu ge nail nga ol. Yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai ya da q-u pha o, na ol ga q lai nail nga ol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail nga ol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngadao maq tsa q maq da ol nail pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, Miqyail nail tsa q nail da ol nail pha q bhi do v lal ha q neq, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Miqyail ngadao bhai khoeq lavq jio vq lavq ha q neq, aivq maq tsa q maq da ol nail pha q nl lavq-a nail nga ol dai, ngadao ge nail lai q. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, tsa ol-a q ya q juq ge nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ge nail nga ol.) ⁶ Alhai maq ngel-ail. Da oq al da oq tsa q ha q neq, Miqyail miltsa q ya q bhai yalkha q khalhai khi dal nia nail-ai q. ⁷ Ngal saljial maq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai seiqleiq kha oqsail bhi do v jai q lal ha q neq, khul khi mail Miqyail nga q bhai oeqbal ya q niil dai, yalkha q dal lavq nail-ai q. ⁸ “Aqmeeq pha q do v lal dai, maq mee q nail pha q nl la” dai, tsa ol-a q teevq pav ganav juq ge nail nga ol. Pa olluv iqsanl alhai nl nail nga ol dai, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge do il nail nga ol. Alhai ge nail juq, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya da q nail tsa q nail nga ol.

Tsa q nail da ol nail tsa ol-a q teevq ga q-ail ma q ja ol-ail

⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao Yuldav nail tsa ol-a q yu nee maqtsil mee q jai q nail lai q. Ma q ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Yuldav nail tsa ol-a q ma qkha iq, yu nail jeq-e ja q-a juq ma qkha iq, tsa ol-a q iqsanl mail oeqbal nail bha qao q kov-uvq bhai ja ol nail nga ol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ao nail nga ol. ¹⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail nga ol:

“Tsa q nail da ol nail tsa ol-a q ma q ja ol-ail. Teevq ga q iqsanl ma q ja ol-ail. ¹¹ Neeno eq neekha a ol nail tsa ol-a q

teevq ga q-ail ma q ja ol-ail. Miqyail bhai halpov nail tsa ol-a q iqsanl teevq ga q-ail ma q ja ol-ail.

¹² Tsa ol-a q iqsanl mail, Miqyail bhai kha onq ha khi, gail bhee q bhee q ail-a nail nga ol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail ganl ma q tsoiq nail tsa ol-a q pevq lal-a nail nga ol. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsa ol-a q ma q ja ol-ail. Teevq ga q iqsanl ma q ja ol-ail.

¹³ Aqyu juq nail khoeqma neq, pha o-ai tha q nail luqda ol khe-ai, dul nail nga ol. Aqyu juq nail moeqlal neq, goiqbha oq bha oq ja q nail nga ol. Aqyu juq nail moeqkov bhai neq, mailma-ail kav nail eellel nail do vq a ol nail nga ol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq nail moeqtha oq lavqkhoel bhai iqkhail yavq nail da oq khi mail, yu bhai neema nal lai dai, ge nail da oq teevq bhee a ol nail nga ol.

¹⁵ Yu bhai heivq nail haqbhoil aqyu juq nail aqkhill aqphai nga ol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq khal ail nail pha o, yu bhai lav luq lav seil khi, lav ha q lav a oq bhiq nail nga ol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq neesal-ovq nail gailkha ol ma q heeq nia-ail.

¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai ma q ev-ail” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail nga ol.

¹⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkxoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail daog juq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaog-i mail uvthaiq-ai thaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ge kovq duq maq jia-vail. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao oeqbal aol nail ngaol dai, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhi heeq kivq lal-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, aoldaoq kovqdaog lavqkxoel khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haogqavq lavqkxoel bhai salkhil khang-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq tsel pav-ail. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail bhai maq ya nia-ail. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail geeqlaog eeljaol bhaqda nee aqphoiq maq bivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail neq, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul bhai laol bhiiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khang sil-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai Miqyail pha i q bhiiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail ol nia nail bhaqda nee, jel lal-u phao tsaol-aq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai aivq yalkhaq maq dal-ail. ²⁶ Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema khal thaq tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail ngaol" dai, yanq niil yanq nail lavqkxoel yu bhai phaodaiq bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul bhai neema eeq duq jia-vail-ai. Neema eeq

duq maq jia-vail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaog nail haoqnao nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail pha q ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai maq tavq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail teevq-eel lai q. Aivq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngel naol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol tha oq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq tha oq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai lav cov nail ngel-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai bhi ivq jai q lal nail ngaol.

4

Aqbhaqla qhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

¹ Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqla qhaq nail ganl khalhai ge heeq. Aivq-i mail ya phuq ya moel-a nail ganl neq, pul-nvq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq ngaol. ² Nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, Aqbhaqla qhaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-al nul neq, aivq neema eeq duq jia-vail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai aivq neema eeq duq maq jia-vail. ³ Jalli q lavqkxoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai thaq nail-ai q. "Aqbhaqla qhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, yalgaq aqphoiq ya-u phao, yu aivq bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq saol-nvq-ail. Aivq-i mail nl khi ya nail geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, ya-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq juq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nia nail

Miqyail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl nail hal nail bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq haq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil iqsanl, alhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq ge nail:

“Tsaol-aq khul gaq

bhai maqkhaiq,

nl bheeq-a nail

phaq bhai

Miqyail oeqbal

phaiq bhiq khi

aivq nail oeqbal bhai

lav peivq gil

bhiq haq neq,

tsaol-aq al gaq

geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail

kovtavq bhai

Heeqphaq Miqyail

oeqbal maq thaq haq neq,

tsaol-aq al gaq

geeqlaoq

eeq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail geeqlaoq al ya nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aol al maq thaog nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya naol lai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqla haq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail aivq bhai alhai khaq mao saol-nvq bhiq-a nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, maq nl-u nee mail lai. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail maq ngel-ail. Maq nl-u nee mail saol-nvq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqbhaqlaqla haq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-u nee mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-aq ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl-a nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aqbhu gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqbhaqlaqla haq aivq bavkov uqjaq maq oev-u nee mail, khal doevq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail doevq nail bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqbhu gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial ya-a nail ganl

¹³ Miltsaq niil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqla haq khi mail, aivq nail aqjievq lilheel bhai jaiqb-hoil bivq naol dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqla haq aoldaog kovqdaoq nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngel-i mail, jaq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neema thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaog kovqdaoq bhai juq nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil ovq haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Daoqma saljial al iqsanl khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ¹⁵ Aoldaog kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhi kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaog kovqdaoq maq jiav-ail nul neq, aoldaog kovqdaoq bhai nl lai q nail pha q iqsanl maq jiav-ail.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial bhai ya nia dai neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee ya nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqla haq nail aqjievq lilheel juq iqsanl daoqma saljial maldil ya-a nail ngaol. Aoldaog kovqdaoq jiav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao juq iqsanl nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqla haq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq nail ganl Jalli q lavqkholel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

“Ngal naoq bhai

jeq-e jaq-a

maodai nail aqbhu

bhi pevq lal naol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Aqbhaqlaqla haq neq, aivq neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai saljial ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail al gaq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq jiav nail pha q bhai iqsanl bhi jiav lal nia nail gaq ngaol.

¹⁸ Jeq-e jaq-a maodai nail aqbhu pevq lal dai, noeqthunq duq maq jiav khi ngaol-aq, Aqbhaqlaqla haq neema thaqtsaol khi noeqthunq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel

nqtavq khe tsai q nail

aqgil khe-ai

mao lal naol” dai,

Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqbhaqlaqla haq aivq nail aqmaol bhai saol-nvq khi, aivq teevq yal kovq niidai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yeel gil lai nail aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq Saqlal iqsanl ya q jaol lee nail yanq jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, Aqbhaqlaqla haq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq maq bhaq-ail.

²⁰ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail bhai, aivq pov pov lav lav-ail maq noeq dai, neema thaqtasol nail phaqaq kav lal khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol dai, Aqahaqlaqaq ivqdao dai, neema thaqtasol nail ngaol. ²² Aivq alhai neema thaqtasol nail ngel-i mail, "Naol tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq alhai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, Aqahaqlaqaq nail haqbhoil teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. ²⁴ Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq bhai ngadao neema thaqtasol haq neq, ngadao bhai iqsanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao-i mail nl laiqa nail oeqbal bhaqda nee Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

5

¹ Niil aq-il ngadao neema thaqtasol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai ya dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ³ Al ovqtavq, ngadao haq nail aog nail phaqaq bhai ya daq-u phao, lavqkhiq mao-ail tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haq nail aog nail bhaqda nee, ngadao oltsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao oltsaol nail bhaqda nee, laonqdaiq nail phaqaq bhai gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai saol-nvq lavq-a nail ngaol. Laonqdaiq nail phaqaq bhai gaq lai-a nail bhaqda nee, noeqthunq nail phaqaq jlav lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Noeqthunq nail phaqaq jlav lal-a nail bhaqda nee, neema cov duq maq jlav yaoc-aol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail goil nail gaiqa-a nail phaqaq teevq bhee hoel bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngadao gaq hal duq maq jlav-u phao, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yang bhai Khali neq, oeqbal yaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khanqsil nail

tsaol-aq halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel kivq-ail. Teevq pov ganav tsaol-aq aqmeeq aqjaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail teevq gaq ganav neq, jaol-ail jaol-aq. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail ngadao bhai khadai gaiqa-a nail dai, niaillhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao oeqbal yaq pevq-u phao, Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Niil aq-il, Khali khanqsil-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail neema phail nail phaqaq bhai maldil ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao Miqyail bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq-u phao, aivq nail Yaqyov khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaqyov aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maldil hevqkovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al taivq-ail maq ngel mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

Aqdaq khi Khali nail gan

¹² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jlav lee khi, oeqbal bhaqda nee sil nail phaqaq jlav lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqaq tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq bivq-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jlav nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq bivq-a nail gaiqlaq bhai neq, oeqbal ngaol dai, maq saol-nvq-ai haq-al. ¹⁴ Alhai maq saol-nvq khi ngaol-aog, Aqdaq nee mail Molseiqaq nail yeel bhai kev dai, sil nail phaqaq-i mail uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq-i mail nl bheeqaq-a nail khi Aqdaq-i mail nl bheeqaq-a nail maq dul lai khi ngaol-aog, sil nail phaqaq aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqdaq al gaq yaqhao khe lee nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nl bheeqaq-a nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeqaq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai ya sil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil mao jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeqaq-a nail ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail phaqaq

neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq teevq gaq taivq-ail nl bheeq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Migyail-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhaqda nee, ngadao maodai nl bheeq khi ngaol-aog, Migyail nail sivatvq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q aivq bhaqda nee uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq nail Migyail nail eeq dee mao deede nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq, a dai nee maqtsil, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq doevq khi ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁸Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, Migyail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Migyail nail sivatvq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹Tsaol-aq teevq gaq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq oeqbal ya q pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁰Bheeq nail leel nail pha q mao lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq jlav lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, oeqbal mao lal nail al dao bhai, Migyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mao jaiq lal nail ngaol. ²¹Sil nail pha q bhaqda nee oeqbal uvthaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhaqda nee geeqlaoq eeljaol uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq dai, hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol.

6

Oeqbal bhai khaonq ha khi Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ganl

¹Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhi mao lal nail dai khi, ngadao oeqbal nail haoqnao gaog tsaothe-ai ha q nail lai q. ²Teevq peivq-ail maq tsaothe. Oeqbal nl nail pha q bhai tavq lai khi ngadao sil jel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi gaog doevq kivq nail-ai q. ³Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq kivq dai, ulcuvq saol-a nail al neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, sil nail gal duq saol-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq

maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. ⁴Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil khi, duq pheeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqbhu Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, Khali sil khi ngaol-aog, gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl gaog doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁵Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao aivq nee mail ya doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁶Ngadao oeqbal nail yaqkav maq ya jiovq-ail, oeqbal nail aqmaol niilniai lav luq lav seil-ail nia dai, ngadao nail neema aqlil aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁷Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, oeqbal nee jel-ail nail ngaol.

⁸Ngadao Khali nee mail sil ha q neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtasol nail ngaol. ⁹Khali sil khi ngaol-aog, gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq yaqhao teevq tha-lig maq sil yaoq-aol. Sil nail pha q aivq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰Khali aivq sil-a nail neq, aivq khi mail oeqbal nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail gaogceiv ceiv ail-aog nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq doevq thailthaiq nail neq, Migyail nail haqbhoil ngaol.

¹¹Alhai dul dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niailhai saol-nvq yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal nee gaog ceiv ceiv-ail khi sil gaq-ao nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Migyail nail haqbhoil doevq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq yaoq. ¹²Nuljuq nail aqsivq haqjoil sil nia nail aqmaol bhai oeqbal-i mail tha q bhi uvthaiq. Oeqbal jalmul mul nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe. ¹³Nuljuq nail aqmaol maq meeq nail pha q nl dai, oeqbal bhai tha q av bhiq. Nuljuq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Migyail nail haqbhoil doevq nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Migyail bhai av bhig yaoq. Nuljuq nail aqmaol bhai covq nail pha q iqsanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil Migyail aivq nail khen kha-ao khe-ai yuq nia dai, aivq bhai av bhig yaoq. ¹⁴Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Migyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal nuljuq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol.

Tsaq nail daol nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovq nail ganl

¹⁵ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol dai, geeqdaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal gaogq nl nail lai. Teevq peivq-ail maq nl-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁶ Nuljuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail daoq naldaiq khi, "Ngal naoq nail yaqkav jiovgq nao" dai, ge khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhiq gaq haq neq, nuljuq tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqkav maldil ya jiovgq nail ngaol dai, maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovgq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq khi hav bhoel haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhaisiqeeq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovgq daiq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq neema lavqkhoel bhaisiq kevdai, nuljuq hav bhoel khi tsaol-aq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq gov heeq nia dai, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq nail daoq nee ge nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, haqev nail phaqq nl dai, aqjivq aqcvq khi mail maq meeqq nail phaqq nail yaqkav jiovgq dai, av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il nuljuq meeqq lal haol lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq nail yaqkav jiovgq kivq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhaisiq yaoq. ²⁰ Nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovgq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail phaqq nail kov-uvq bhaisiq maq jaol-al. ²¹ Nuljuq oeqbal alhai nl-u phao, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ya haqsil-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaqq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nuljuq oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq meeqq nail haol nail phaqq ya-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaqq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. ²³ Oeqbal nail aqphoiqq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhaisiq aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

7

Khaqma nail ganl daoq ma uquhuq daoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheqq juq-ol, ngal niailhai ge nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail juqq bhaisiq ge nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhaisiq jaol nail ngaol

dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail yovvil khal doevq-u kevdai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail aivq bhaisiq pheethaiqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovvil gaqq sil haqq neq, yovvil gaqq nee tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee bhuqq-ail jel-ail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yovvil maqq sil-u phao, yaoqq gaqq yaoqq nee bheeq haqq neq, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq dai, yu aivq bhaisiq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yovvil sil haqq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhaisiq bhuqq-ail jel ail-aogq nail ngel-i mail, yaoqq gaqq yaoqq bhaisiq maol ail khi ngaol-aog, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq maqq ngel-ail.

⁴ Ngaqq nail aqivq jaqbheqq juqq-ol, alhai dul dai nuljuq Khali nee teevq gaqq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaisiq bhuqq-ail jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail nail haqqbhoil aqheeq heeq lee nia dai, nuljuq neq, gaqq doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali bhaisiq maol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao aqsivq haqqoil nail neekhaol khe-ai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee oeqbal nl movq nail neekhaol ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhaisiq ganl nl khi, ngadao-i mail khal nl khal hal nail yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-a nee sil nail phaqq bhaisiq dee lai nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il ngadao aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaisiq bhuqq-ail jel ail-aogq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhaisiq pheethaiqq-ai thaqq nail phaqq bhaisiq pheel ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngadao-i mail nl nail hal nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqlil nail kov-uvq bhaisiq nl nail hal nail maqq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail uvthaiqq nail neema aqsivq aol khi nl nail hal nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nail ganl

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, oeqbal pevq nail lai. Maqq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqq jivq-ail nul neq, ngadao oeqbal aol nail dai, ngadao maqq heeq kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail yalkav bhaisiq maivjeel thaqq jeel dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqq ge lavq-ail kheel nul neq, maivjeel jeel nail phaqq oeqbal ngaol dai, ngadao maqq heeq kivq-ail. ⁸ Oeqbal neq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaisiq juqq juqq-ail khi, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe maivjeel jeel nail mee nia phaqq bhaisiq dov lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqq jivq-ail nul neq, oeqbal sil-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Jel lal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaisiq maqq tavq dai ngadao aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq kevdai

lee-u phao, oeqbal doevq lal khi ngadao neq, sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhaqda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, noeqthung khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai heivq lao thaq nail niil.

¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai juq juq-ail, ngadao bhai goiqbhaog bhaog lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl mail aqmeeq aqhaol haol khi, aqt-saq ngaol. Aqmeeq ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqmeeq pha-q-i mail ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail lai-q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Oeqbal neq, maldil oeqbal ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, aqmeeq pha-q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq neq, oeqbal khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, cavq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq khi, oeqbal nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, ngadao bhai gaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao-i mail nl nail juq bhai ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Ngadao nl movq nail pha-q bhai maq nl mail, ngadao-i mail bhe nail pha-q bhai ngadao nl nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao maq nl movq nail pha-q bhai ngadao nl haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao khan-q-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, maq meeq nail al juq bhai maldil ngadao nl nail maq neq. Ngado nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq pha-q teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Aqmeeq pha-q nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, maq nl kivq-ail. ¹⁹ Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq pha-q nl movq khi ngaol-aog ngadao maq nl-al. Maq nl movq nail haqev nail pha-q ngadao nl nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maq nl movq nail pha-q ngadao nl haq neq, ngadao nl nail maq ngel. Ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqmeeq pha-q nl movq-u phao, khaq mao iqsanl haqev nail pha-q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel nail ngaol. ²² Ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, Miqyail nail aol bhai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai, aol yaoq pha-q yaoq aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aol al neq, ngadao nail neema nee genl dev pheeljaq khi, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal ngadao bhai bhi pheel-aivq nail dai, nl nail

ngaol. ²⁴ Ngadao bhai noeqhaq deede-ail nial. Ngadao bhai bhi sil-ail thailthaiq nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq sil gaq ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail-ai-q. ²⁵ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhi jel-ail nia nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq bhel. Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao nail neema niil Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tsaq nail khe-ai nl naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao nail aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail aqmaol neq, oeqbal nail aol bhai tsaq dai, nl-ai haq nail ngaol.

8

Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal nail pha-q bhai niil aq-il maq ya daq yaoq-aol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhi doevq lal nia nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq neq, oeqbal nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel khi mail sil nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhaq naol bhaqda nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq gaq maq aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq nl nia nail pha-q bhai, nl-ai thaq nail ngaol. Oeqbal yaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha-q pevq dai, oeqbal yaq juq aqmaol bhaq naol khe-ai, aivq iqsanl aqmaol bhaq naol ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai aqsivq haqjoil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail oeqbal bhai yalkhaq bhi dal lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha-q bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha-q khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha-q ya nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail ganl bhai noeq cov-ai thaq nail neema neq, Miqyail bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Alheel nail neema neq,

Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, jaol khi ngaol-aog, maq jaol nia-ail. ⁸ Aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, maq nl nia-ail.

⁹ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil jaol haq neq, nuljuq aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel Khali nail Aqhaqlal maq jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq Khali nee maq tavq-ail. ¹⁰ Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, oeqbal bhaqda nee aqmaol sil khi ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhaqda nee, aqhaqlal ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai gaog bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq nail sil nia nail aqmaol bhai iqsanl, gaog bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi alhai nl nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao juq neq gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai nl nail haqbhoil bavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao doevq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi yovqgavq nail oeqbal nl nail aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhai dev ceiv haq neq, ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hevqdaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai yaqkav nail neema bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema al aol haq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee aivq nail yaq nail neema bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu-ol" dai, ngadao aivq bhai khul kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail aqhaqlal teevq gaq khe-ai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao neq aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail Khali bhai bivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail jaiqbhoil iqsanl, Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ngadao ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ngadao daq haq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol.

Seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai ya haq ya aog nail pha q neq, yaqhao ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nee maq tsiq ceiv tsaol-ail dai, ngal noeq duq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaog pha q yaog-aog nee, Miqyail nail yaq juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lee nail bhai ya moel dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Teivq-ai tha q nail yaog pha q yaog-aog nee, lav cov nail pha q bhai, niil aq-il kev dai, daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai daq movq jaol movq nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail alhai bhi jaol-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail pha q niailhai jivq nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaog pha q yaog-aog nee lav cov nail pha q nail kov-uvq nee ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail yaq juq seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya aol lai dai, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail ngaol.

²² Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaog pha q yaog-aog nee mail niil aq-il kev dai, yaq bhao-u nal nail khe-ai, maq daq tsaol-ail tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²³ Teivq-ai tha q nail pha q taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Miqyail-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngadao juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail yaq maldil pevq lal khi, aqmaol niil ya jel-ail khi phal lal nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaq-u phao maldil ya jel-ail khi phal lal nail ngaol dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, noeqthunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya moel haq neq, maq noeqthunq yaog-aol. Ya moel-aog nail pha q bhai kha q sil gaq gaog noeqthunq nail-aiq. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao maq ya moel haq nail pha q bhai noeqthunq nail ngel haq neq, ol ol-ail ya daonq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alhai dul dai, ngadao gaq bhaq-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail tsaol-ai lavq nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail dai, ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, daog maq bhao dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai meel meel-ail geeqlaoq hal deede nee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq yaq nail neema bhai tsaotse daiq nail Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Aqhaqlal Miqyail geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel aivq aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lal nail ngaol dai,

ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul lai dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai, aqivq jaqbheq maodai gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail alhai ni-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq khul-a nail ngaol. Khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail al juq bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel nail Miqyail nail gaiq-a nail pha

³¹ Alheer ngel-i mail, ganl al juq bhai khul ge duq jiv nail-aiq. Ngadao jaol nail phao Miqyail jaol haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq khaq sil gaq jaol khi lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq. ³² Miqyail neq, "Ngaq nail Yaqyov maq bhi cov-ail" dai, maq ge mail, ngadao iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq nail Yaqyov bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, aivq khal jiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ³³ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai khaq sil gaq oeqbal tha q nia nail-aiq. Miqyail tha q nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai oeqbal maq tha q dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Khaq sil gaq ngadao bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq gaq dal nia nail-aiq. Yeiqsul Khali dal nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq neq, yalkhaq maq dal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-a nail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aivq gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel khi mail, ngadao nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel ngadao jaol-u phao, khul pha q ngadao juq bhai lav pav nia nail-aiq. Haq nail aq nail pha q, noeq dee noeq deel nail pha q, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiv nail pha q, geesil nail pha q, thaoma-i mail lavq lavq nail niil juq lai q. ³⁶ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Naq nail haqbhoil teevq n n lao nvjuq heivq nail bhai ya da q thailthaiq nail ngaol. Heivq naol dai,

ge ceiv-ai tha q nail

yaol khe-ai,

yu nvjuq bhai

saol-nvq-ai

tha q nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail gaq bha qda nee, al juq iqsanl bhai ngadao gaq gil lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha q maqkhaiq, doevq nail pha q maqkhaiq, nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il jiv nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, yaqhao jiv lee nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, bha qaoq khul pha q maqkhaiq, ³⁹ daqmoe pha q maqkhaiq, aqnavq pha q maqkhaiq, khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai maq lav pav nia-ail dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol.

9

Miqyail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maldil tsa q nail pha q ge nail ngaol. Ngal goiqbha q maq bha q. Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bha qda nee, ngaq nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail salkhil kha nq nail ngaol. ² Ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeqha q deede e khi kha q mao iqsanl kha oqlaol-ail nial. ³ Ngaq nail jeq-e ja q-a ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail haqbhoil, ngal Khali nee ga q ceiv ceiv-ail khi Miqyail-i mail iqkhai yavq nail bhai da q movq nail neema aol-ail nial. ⁴ Agyu juq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Agyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail maqkhaiq, daoqma saljial maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovq-daoq maqkhaiq, uqhuq tha oq nail aol maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail saljial maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail ya-a nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Agyu juq neq, aqmil dov nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail aqphiq aqbhal al juq nail ovq nee jeq lee el lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Aqsvq haqjoil pha nee ge ha q neq, Khali iqsanl agyu juq nail jeq-e ja q-a pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

⁶ Miqyail nail daoq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e ja q-a iqsanl mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq

nail maq ngel-ail. ⁷ Aqbbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, maq ge nia-ail. "Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq naol" dai, Miqyail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Niaillhai ge movq-ail nial. Aqsiqv haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail juq taivq-ail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Aqbbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial niaillhai jaq-a nail ngaol: "Naqyaq kovq niil yanq bhai, ngal teevq pov gaoq lee naol. Aq-u phao, naoq nail khaqma Saqlal yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, Leiqbhailkavq iqsanl, ngadao nail aqbbhu Ilcav bhai maol ail khi, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Yaq ceiv lai-a nail al neq, nvq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ¹¹⁻¹² Yaq al nvq gaq aqmeeq pha q iqsanl aqdoil pha q iqsanl maq nl haq-al. Miqyail tsaol-aq yaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq khi tsel dov nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail tsel dov nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil, "Aqivq gaq neq, jaqbheq gaq nail yaqkav ya jiovq naol" dai, Miqyail aqma gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Ngal Yaqkov
bhai gaiq-a khi,
Ilsaol bhai bhe naol" dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul ge duq jia v nail-aiq. Miqyail maq tsaq maq daol-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

"Ngal geeqlaoq eeljaol
bivq movq nail juq bhai
geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq khi,
ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a
movq nail juq bhai
gaoqhaq gaiq-a naol" dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq nail neekhaol oil movq nail bhaqda nee tsel dov lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Laijai-a nail bhaqda nee iqsanl tsel dov lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq khe heeqphaq bhai niaillhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail jia v nail ngaol:

"Ngaq nail bhaqaoq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol

dai, bhi dov lal khi, milkhaoq doi dai, ngaq nail aqmil bhi gaiq doi ail nail haqbhoil, ngal naoq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi, neema bhi gaol movq nail juq bhai bhi gaol nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Thailhai phal-iq neq, khul khi mail Miqyail oeqbal gaoq tha q lavq nail-aiq. Aivq nail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq" dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai naldaiq movq-ail jaol-aq. ²⁰ Miqyail bhai daoq kovq kovq bhai tsaol-aq ol, naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq. "Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai niaillhai teivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, iqlaoq neq, teivq-a nail gaq bhai ge lai nia naol lai q. ²¹ Iqlaoq lav sav nail gaq, iqlaoq lav sav nail miltsaq bhai khal lav sav movq nail khe-ai lav sav nia nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Miltsaq teevq loe bhai, aqphoiq bhao nail iqlaoq teevq heeq lav sav nail maqkhaiq, aqphoiq maq bhao nail iqlaoq teevq heeq lav sav nail maqkhaiq, aivq bhai jia v nail maq ngel-ail lai q.

²² Miqyail-i mail nl nail pha q iqsanl alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail neema phail nail pha q bhi moel movq khi, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhai bhi heeq nia movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neema phail khi lav luq lav seil-ail bhiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail iqlaoq juq bhai ol ol-ail jaol nail ngaol. ²³ Seigleiq khaosail ya dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail lav sav-ai thaq nail, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail iqlaoq juq bhai, aivq nail seigleiq khaosail khadai eeq khadai heel nail dai bhi moel movq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail ngadao juq bhai, alheel nail iqlaoq pevq lal dai, khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alhai dul dai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Holseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel Miqyail ge nail:

"Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
maq ngel nail juq bhai
nga q nail jeq-e jaq-a
ngaol dai, khul khi,
ngal maq gaiq-a nail
jeq-e jaq-a bhai,
ngal gaiq-a nail juq dai,
khul nail ngaol.

²⁶ Nuljuq neq,
nga q nail jeq-e jaq-a
maq ngel-ail dai,
aivq-i mail ge-a nail
aqduq bhai nuljuq neq,
doevq nail Miqyail nail

yaq ngaol dai,
gaoq mil phal
bhiq naol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Il-
saqyal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a
nail ganl niaihai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq neq,
iqyaq iqma nail
tsalhail khe-ai,
mao khi ngaol-aog,
hevqkovq nail pha-
q ya nail tsaol-aq neq,
micil teevq-eel ngaol.

²⁸ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail
miltsaq kovtavq bhai
aivq nail daoq
bhee lal dai,
phal lal nail pha-
maq jiav dai,
lavqtsail mail
nl nail ngaol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ilsaqyal gaoq ge
nail:

"Bhaqaoq eeq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngadao juq nail
haqbhoil
jeq-e jaq-a
maq bhi doevq-ail
ceevq-al nul neq,
ngadao Saoldoq meenq
khe-ai pevq-ail khi,
Gaolmaollav
meenq khe-ai,
dul nail ngaol" dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail
lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl*

³⁰ Ngadao khul ge duq jiav nail-aiq. Yu
nail jeq-e jaq-a tsaq nail daol nail pha-
q bhai maq halpov khi ngaol-aog, tsaq nail
daol nail pha- q ya-a nail ngaol. Ngal niaihai
ge nail neq, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-
i mail ya-a nail tsaq nail daol nail pha-
q bhai ge nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog,
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aoldaoq
kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol
nail pha- q bhai halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq
halpov moel-al. ³² Khul khi mail maq
halpov moel tha- q nail dai ge haq neq,
neema thaqtsaol nail pha- q bhai maq juq
dai, nl nail hal nail pha- q bhai taivq-ail juq
nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail
tsaol-aq yaq pha- q thiq thiq nail lovmav
bhai aqyu juq iqsanl pha- q thiq thiq nail
ngaol. ³³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha-
q nail khe-ai:

"Tsaol-aq pha- q thiq
bhi thiq khi,
bhi bavq tsuq-ail nail
lovmav,
ngal Yeel-ovq gaoqjaog
bhai bhi jiav naol.
Thailhai ngaol-aog,
aivq bhai neema
khal tha- qtsaol nail
tsaol-aq maq ya
haqsil-ail" dai,
gevq-ai tha- q nail ngaol.

10

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail pha- q ya dai, ngaq
nail neema lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq nail
haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail
ngaol. ² Aqyu juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil
neema kev deede nail ngaol dai, ngal ge
kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu
juq heeq nia khi neema kev nail maq ngel-
ail. ³ Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaq
nail daol nail pha- q bhai maq heeq nia-
ail, yovgavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha-
q bhai nl dov nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,
aqyu juq Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail
pha- q nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol movq-ail
bhiq-ail. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
aivq bhai neema khal tha- qtsaol nail tsaol-
aq iqsanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-
aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aoldaoq
kovqdaoq bhai nl gil lee-a nail ngaol.

*Hevqkovq nail pha- q neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl
nail haqbhoil pevq nail ngaol*

⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq
nail daol nail pha- q nail ganl bhai Molseiq
niaihai gevq-ai tha- q nail ngaol: Aoldaoq
Kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha-
q nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqdoevq ya
doevq nail ngaol dai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-
ai tha- q nail, jiav nail ngaol. ⁶⁻⁷ Thailhai
ngaol-aog, neema tha- qtsaol nail pha- q bhai
tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha- q neq,
niaihai ge nail ngaol: "Nqtavq bhai kha-
q sil gaq dav lai nail-aiq. Aqnavq mao-ail
navq nail bha kha- q sil gaq aol ail nail-aiq
dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai tha- q saol-nvq-
o" dai, ge nail ngaol. Niaihai ge nail neq,
Khali bhai hevq lai nail dai khi, nqtavq bha
kha sil gaq dav lai nail-aiq. Khali bhai bhi
doevq kovq lal nail dai khi, mao-ail navq
nail bhai kha- q sil gaq aol ail nail-aiq dai,
ge movq nail ngaol. ⁸ Neema tha- qtsaol
nail pha- q bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail
pha- q neq, khalhai ge nail ngel-aiq.

"Daoq niil daoq neq, nuljuq nee aq-
jail jail deede nail ngaol. Naoq nail
moegthaog lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, naoq
nail neema lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aol nail
ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq

neq, nvjuq-i mail cavq nail neema thaqt-saol nail phaḡ bhai tavq nail daoḡ bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ⁹ “Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaḡ ngaol” dai, naoḡ nail moeqthaoḡ khanḡ khi, “Miqyail aivḡ bhai bhi doevq kovḡ lal-a nail ngaol” dai, naoḡ nail neema lavḡkxhoel nee neema thaqt-saol haḡ neq, Miqyail naoḡ bhai hevḡkovḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Neema lavḡkxhoel nee neema thaqt-saol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavḡ bhai tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal khi, moeqthaoḡ khanḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ “Aivḡ bhai neema khal thaqt-saol nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl mail maḡ ya haḡsil-ail” dai,

Jalliq lavḡkxhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹² Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ khi yu nail jeq-e jaḡ-a dai, maḡ saol-nvḡ pav-ail. Tsaol-aḡ iqsanl bhai uvthaiḡ nail Heeqphaḡ teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail jaol khi, aivḡ bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl bhai Miqyail geeḡlaoḡ teevḡ bhee bivḡ nail ngaol. ¹³ Jalliq lavḡkxhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

“Heeqphaḡ Miqyail bhai gul khi

khal thaḡ hal nail

yaoḡ gaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai

aivḡ hevḡkovḡ

bhiḡ nail ngaol” dai,

gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ bhai neema maḡ thaqt-saol haḡ neq, khalhai khi hal nail-aiḡ. Aivḡ nail ganl maḡ gaiḡ daiḡ haḡ neq, khalhai khi neema thaqt-saol lal nia nail-aiḡ. Daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ jaol haḡ neq, khalhai khi gaiḡ nia nail-aiḡ.

¹⁵ Teevḡ gaḡ bhai iqsanl maḡ xhoel gai-aivḡ haḡ neq, daoḡ cavḡ khalhai khi cavḡ-ail nia nail-aiḡ. Alhai dul dai,

“Lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail

geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ

cavḡ nail tsaol-aḡ

lal-u phao,

khadai meeq nail

ngel-ail” dai,

Jalliq lavḡkxhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ iqsanl mail lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ bhai naldaiḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail.

“Heeqphaḡ-ol,

nvjuq-i mail

cavḡ nail daoḡ bhai

khaḡ sil gaḡ neema

thaqt-saol nail-aiḡ” dai,

Ilsaḡyal iqsanl, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Neema thaqt-saol nail juḡ neq, ya gaiḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiḡ-a nail al neq, Khalai nail

lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ yu-i mail cavḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ maḡ ya gaiḡ-al laiḡ dai, ngal naldaiḡ movḡ-ail nial. Maldil ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavḡkxhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

“Aḡyu juḡ nail aḡthel

milkhaoḡ doi dai

gaiḡ-ail khi,

aḡyu juḡ-i mail

cavḡ bhiḡ-a nail daoḡ

ngjail miljail bha

kev ail-a nail ngaol” dai,

gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ maḡ heeq nia-ail laiḡ dai, ngal teevḡ pov gaoḡ naldaiḡ nail ngaol. Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaḡ nail:

“Nuljuḡ yu nail

jeq-e jaḡ-a bhai

maivjeel jeel nail

neema aol lal dai,

ngal nl naol.

Nuljuḡ neenoḡ

neekha maḡ aol nail

jeq-e jaḡ-a bhai neema

phail lal dai iqsanl,

ngal nl naol” dai,

iqmoḡ-u nee mail ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ilsaḡyal iqsanl geesil nail neema maḡ aol dai, Miqyail nail haḡbhoil niallhai gedan-a nail ngaol:

“Ngaḡ bhai

maḡ halpov nail juḡ,

ngal aḡyu juḡ bhai

bhiḡ moel-a nail ngaol.

Ngaḡ nail ganl maḡ

naldaiḡ nail juḡ bhai,

ngaḡ nail ganl bhi

heeq nia naol” dai,

ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ nail ganl aivḡ ge nail:

“Maḡ naldaiḡ mail

daoḡ kovḡ kovḡ nail

tsaol-aḡ bhai

bhi lal nail dai khi,

teevḡ n n lao-ail,

ngal aqlavḡ tsiḡkhail-ai

thaḡ nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

11

Tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ nail ganl

¹ Thailhai phal-iḡ neq, Miqyail aivḡ nail jeq-e jaḡ-a bhai khaonḡ ha-a nail laiḡ dai, ngal naldaiḡ movḡ-ail nial. Teevḡ thal-iḡ maḡ khaonḡ ha-al. Ngaliqsanl Ilsaḡleiqlal nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol. Aḡbhaqlaḡhaḡ nail aḡjevḡ lilheel nail

lavqkhoel khe Bheiqyaqmig nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. ² Iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail jeq-e bhai aivq maq khaonq ha-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilya-i mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lai q nail pha q Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol: ³ “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqyu juq heivq khi, naoq nail laol duq juq bhai aqyu juq deeq peiv-a nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jel-ail khi, ngaq bhai iqsanl aqyu juq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai khalhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail-aiq. “Bhaqlal dai mil-ai tha q nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq-a nail sivq hinl gaq ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il iqsanl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq micil jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ⁶ Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq tavq-ail. Nl nail hal nail pha q bhai tavq-ail nul neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ngel yaoq-aol.

⁷ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khal heel-eeq. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail halpov nail pha q bhai maq ya-al. Tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail ya khi, maq tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq neema gaol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Yanqgaol kev dai,
iqnoeq maq geel nail
neema maqkhaiq,
maq moel nia nail
maivneev maqkhaiq,
maq gaiq nia nail
naqkhaol maqkhaiq,
Miqyail aqyu
juq nail lavqkhoel bhi
pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁹ Daqbhil-i mail ge-ai tha q nail niailhai jia v nail ngaol:

“Aqyu juq aqbhee
bhee-u phao,
lavqphoe-i mail bhi
khal phoe dei-eiq.
Aqyu juq tsuq-ail nail
lavqkhoel nee,
yu-i mail
khoeq bhiq nail bhai
ya daq dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq maivpeivq
peivq-ail khi,
maq moel nia dai
pevq-ail dei-eiq.

Aqyu juq neq,
yaqkav khe-ai
yu nail yalkav
ya phi nail bhaqda nee,
kaolceevq aqkhu khu dai,
pevq-ail dei-eiq” dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq pha qthiq thi q-u phao, gaq tsuq-ail khi maq thul lal nia dai, pevq ail-a nail lai q dai, ngal naldai q movq-ail nail. Maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq oeqbal nl-a nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai maivjeel bhi jeel nail haqbhoil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail kovtavq bhai hevqkovq nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol. ¹² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq ya q juq aqhaqlal phao hulmeeq mee q lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail sunq ail-a nail pha q iqsanl, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aqhaqlal phao hulmeeq bhi mee q lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yuldav tsaol-aq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol khi hav bhoel haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaol-aq ya q juq iqsanl mail, aqhaqlal phao hulmeeq gaq mee q jai q lal nail ngaol.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhi q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel ngaol. Ngal ganl niilniai tha qeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal ganl niilniai tha qeeq nail neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maivjeel jeel nail neema aol lal khi, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal nl nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq ha nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq ya q Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai gaq hav bhoel kovq nail neq, gaq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁶ Khaqmul iqmoeq ilmoeq lav sav-a nail heeq, Miqyail bhai bivq haq neq, khaqmul iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqbhaol teevq bhaol nail daoqtsail Miqyail bhai danq bhiq haq neq, lavqmeiv juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Miqyail lavqmeiv teevq pav ganav juq bhai dev ha khi, haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol nail lavqmeiv pevq nail nuljuq bhai, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, lavqmeiv yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, khaqjiq bhai bhi suv lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, lavqmeiv al juq nail kovtavq bhai ee q movq heel movq nail neema tha q aol. Eeq movq heel movq nail neema aol haq neq, niilniai saol-nvq

dai yaoq. Daoqtsail nuljuq bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq daoqtsail bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ “Ngal aqbhaol bhai ya cavq lai dai, lavqmeiv juq ya dev ha-a nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq ge movq ail jaol-aq. ²⁰ Tsaq naol. Agyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, dev ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema thaq eeq, yaolphaol yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv bhai Miqyail maq bhi covq haq neq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl maq bhi covq lavq-ail.

²² Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail phaqq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aivq bhai khaonq ha nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, nuljuq aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhaol bhai jaol haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiv nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai iqsanl dev ha lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl neema gaoq thaqtsaol lal haq neq, Miqyail agyu juq bhai aqbhaol bhai gaoq bhi cavq kovq lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq kovq lai dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aol maq jiv khi ngaol-aqq, haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol lavqkhaol khe nuljuq bhai dev khi, kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhaol bhai cavq lai jaiq nail ngaol.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq hav kovq nail ganl

²⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq yovq-gavq nail neenoq neekha bhai maq ya juq dai, oil tsail-ai thaqq nail ganl niil nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail tsaol-aq juq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema gaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai ya haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhaol bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai:

“Hevqkovq nail gaq neq,
Yeel-ovq gaoqjaoq
nee dov lee khi,
Yaqqov nail
jeq-e jaq-a* nail
lavqkhaol khe
haqev nail phaqq bhai

oil ha nail ngaol.

²⁷ Ngal agyu juq nail oeqbal oil ha-u phao, al neq,
ngal agyu juq bhai
jaq bhiq-a nail
daoqma saljial
pevq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq hav bhoel-a nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya nia dai, agyu juq Miqyail bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail bhai saol-nvq haq neq, agyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhaqda nee, Miqyail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aivq-i mail aqnievq-ail bivq-ai thaqq nail kovpavq bhai Miqyail maq oil kovq-ail. Aivq-i mail khul-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq maq noeq pov maq noeq phal-ail. ³⁰ Nuljuq iqmoeq-u phao Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq khi ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail phaqq bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq Miqyail nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai ya-a nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqq bhai ya nia nail haqbhoil, niil aq-il agyu juq Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ³² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai aivq nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail phaqq bivq movq nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq iqsanl bhai, daoq maq naldaiq nail phaqq nail kov-uvq bhai pheethaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail ganl

³³ Miqyail nail nia deede nail neenoq neekha khi heeq nia nail neema khadai eeq khadai geel nail ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq noeq dov tsaol-ail. Aivq nail gailkhaol bhai teevq gaq gail maq moel nia-ail.

³⁴ Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
neema bhai
khaq sil gaq
heeq nia nail-aiq.
Aivq bhai khaq sil gaq
maoqbhaoq nl
daiq-a nail-aiq.

³⁵ Kovpavq gaoq bhi
bivq lavq nail dai khi mail,
khaq sil gaq Miqyail
bhai kovpavq bivq

* 11:26 11:26 Yaqqov nail jeq-e jaq-a Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

daiq-a nail-aiq.

³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal jaol khal jiv nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee, aivq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee khal jaol khal jiv nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee doevq lal jiv lal khi, aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

12

Khali yaq juq ya nl nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhail hal nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail laol bhiq nail phaqaq khi mail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail aqdoevq doevq nail laol bhiq nail phaqaq bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai av bhiq nail phaqaq neq, nuljuq nl heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail uquhu thaoq nail aol ngaol. ² Miltsaq yaq juq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai thaqaq doevq, neema aqsiqv phal khi tsaol-aq aqsiqv pevq lal yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail phaqaq bhai heeq nia lal khi tsel pav nia lal nail ngaol. Meeq nail phaqaq, bhee nail phaqaq khi mail, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail phaqaq bhai iqsanl, heeq nia lal nail ngaol.

³ Miqyail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal niailhail ge nail ngaol: Yovqgavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail nee ovqtavq al jaiq thaqaq saol-nvq jaiq. Miqyail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq bhoil bhiq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail ganl saol-nvq heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail phaqaq bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq yaoq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqmaol teevq maol bhai alsail maodai covq nail ngaol. Al juq ganl nl nail maq dul lai-ail. ⁵ Alhai dul dai, ngadao tsaol-aq mao khi ngaol-aq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol. Ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai covq cavq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail ngadao bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao-i mail ya-ai thaqaq nail kovpavq juq maq dul lai-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq gaq kav nail khe-ai, gedan yaoq. ⁷ Tsaolja-ai nail gaq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, tsaolja-ai bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail gaq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yu bhai gaq bivq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, yu bhai gaq bivq yaoq. Yu bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq nail

kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, maodai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, laijai khi jiovq yaoq. Yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi tsaolja-ai bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lavqkhoel tsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsaolja-ai bhiq yaoq.

⁹ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq neq, maldil neema lavqkhoel nee gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhi pevq yaoq. Haqev nail phaqaq bhai bhe khi, aqmeeq phaqaq bhai neq, aqmeeq-ai nieivq thaiq-ai thaqaq yaoq. ¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ev nail lavqkhoel, yu bhai thaqeeq nail laijai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqdoil maq doil dai, laijai yaoq. Neema kev khi Miqyail nail ganl nl deede yaoq. ¹² Noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel lavqkhoel tsail yaoq. Haq nail aqqaq nail phaqaq ya daq-u phao, ol yaoq. Gaq maq bhaq dai, khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ¹³ Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq loq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Daq-i bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, hav bhiq yaoq.

¹⁴ Nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Iqkhail thaqaq yavq bhiq. Geeqlaoq taivq-ail bivq yaoq. ¹⁵ Lavqkhoel tsail nail tsaol-aq nee mail lavqkhoel tsail tsail bhiq yaoq. Nioil nail tsaol-aq nee mail nioil tsaol bhiq yaoq. ¹⁶ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai nail neema aol yaoq. Eeq movq heel movq nail neema thaqaq aol. Maivphaoq nal moel maq jiv nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl aqtsaol tsaoq yaoq. Ngal neq, neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqaq noeq.

¹⁷ Yu aqdoil phaqaq nl lal khi ngaol-aq, aqdoil phaqaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaqaq nl kovq bhiq. Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai aqmeeq phaqaq taivq-ail nl naol dai, noeq cov-ai thaqaq khi nl yaoq. ¹⁸ Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai tsaq lai jil lai kivq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ¹⁹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaol juq-ol. Yu nuljuq bhai nl laiq lavq-u phao, nuljuq thaqaq nl kovq bhiq. Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail haqbhoil bhi jiv yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai:

“Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:

‘Nl kovq bhiq nail

phaqaq neq,

ngaqaq nail ganl ngaol.

Ngal yalkhaq dal

bhiq nail ngaol’ dai,

ge-ai thaqaq nail ngaol”.

²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail,

“Naoq bhai neejiv

jiv nail gaq

aqqaq moevq haq neq,

bhi jaq yaoq.
 Ulcuvq moevq haq neq,
 ulcuvq bhi daol yaoq.
 Alhai nl bhiq haq neq,
 aivq ya haqsil
 deedee khi
 noe q pov lal dai,
 nl bhiq nail khe-ai,
 dul nail ngaol” dai iqsanl,
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²¹ Haqev nail pha q-i mail nulju q bhai tha q bhi ga q lal. Aqmeeq pha q bhai ju q ju q-ail, haqev nail pha q bhai bhi ga q lai yaoq.

13

Uvthai q nail yovkav ju q nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ganl

¹ Tsaol-aq yao q ga q yao q-ao nee mail uvthai q nail yovkav ju q nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail ma q bivq ha q neq, uvthai q nail bha qao q ma q jia v nia-ail. Aqyu ju q nail bha qao q neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi jia v-a nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthai q nail yovkav bhai lav tsoi q nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-ai tha q nail pha q bhai lav tsoi q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lav tsoi q nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkha q dal nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. ³ Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, uvthai q nail yovkav ju q bhai geesil du q ma q jia v-ail. Ma q mee q nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, geesil du q jia v nail ngaol. Uvthai q nail yovkav ju q bhai geesil du q ma q jia v nail tsaol-aq pevq movq-ail lai q. Pevq movq ha q neq, aqmeeq pha q nl yao q. Nl ha q neq, aqyu ju q nao q bhai neema tsa q nail ngaol. ⁴ Naol aqmeeq pha q ya nia dai, Miqyail aqyu ju q bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol haqev nail pha q nl ha q neq, geesil yao q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu ju q thaoma aqnieivq-ail ha q-nvq tha q nail ma q ngel-ail. Haqev nail pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkha q dal nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail aqyu ju q bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthai q nail yovkav ju q nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yao q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail jaol nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq heeq kivq khi, nulju q nail neema iqsanl neesal-ovq dai, aqmeeq-ai jaol yao q. ⁶ Al bha qda nee, nulju q khaon ya dov bhi q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu ju q yovqgavq nail ganl nl-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu ju q yao q ga q yao q-ao nee bhai teevq

ga q nee teevq ga q bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, bivq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ju q bhai bivq yao q. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai khaon tavq bhi q yao q. Ev heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai ev bhi q yao q. Tha qee q tha qheel heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq ju q bhai, tha qee q tha qheel bhi q yao q.

Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gai q-a nail ganl

⁸ Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gai q-a nail gailjiov ma q ngel ha q neq, nao q nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov teevq pha q-ail tha q bhi bavq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gai q-a nail ju q neq, aolda q kovqdao q bhai nl bhee-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁹ “Yu nail miqya q kha qma bhai tha q bhee q tha q leel. Yu bhai tha q lav heivq. Yu nail nlmao q tha q khoi q. Yu nail nlmao q bhai maivjeel tha q jeel” dai, ge-ai tha q nail aolda q kovqdao q bhai ma qkha i q, bivq-ai tha q nail dao q yao q dao q yao q ju q iqsanl mail, “Nao q nail aqma ol bhai gai q-a nail khe-ai, nao q nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gai q-a yao q” dai, ge-ai tha q nail dao q al dao q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol gil nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yu bhai gai q-a nail neema aol ha q neq, ma q mee q nail pha q ma q nl bhi q-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, gai q-a nail pha q neq, aolda q kovqdao q bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al ovqtavq, yanq niil yanq neq, iqnoeq noeq lal nail yanq nial dai, nulju q heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao iqmoeq ilmoeq neema tha qtsaol lal-u nee ma qtsil, niil aq-il ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail pha q aqjail jail lee-a oq nail ngaol. ¹² Nqkiv lima nail yanq jel-ail khi, nqbha q bha q lal nail yanq kev lal-ai q naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqnav pha q bhai tavq nail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai khaonq ha khi, aqbha q bhai tavq nail pha q bhai nl bhel. ¹³ N-gaol phao nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q bhai nl bhel. Ma q tsa q ma q daol nail pha q bhai bha oqai q lav sav khi jilphee q daol bov nail pha q tha q nl. Yu nail kha qma bha q lal nail yanq leel nail pha q khi mail kha qmi q sev nail pha q tha q nl. Yu nee mail iqda i qtsai tha q dov. Yu bhai maivjeel tha q jeel. ¹⁴ Aqga q aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bhai doi yao q. Aqsivq ha qjoil nail neeno eq neelov haoqnao tsaothe naol dai, teevq pha q-ail tha q lai nq.

14

Khali ya q nail gaiqla q bhai oe qbal tha q halpov

¹ Neema thaqtsaol nail phağ gağ bhağ nail tsaol-ağ juğ bhai hav bhiğ yaoğ. Thailhai ngaol-aog, mağ dul lai nail aol juğ nail ganl bhai jil pheel jil lul jağ nail dai khi, hav nail phağ thağ bhi pevğ. ² Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-ağ teevğ pav ganav juğ neğ, "Ngal yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee jağ kivğ nail ngaol" dai, noeğ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail phağ gağ bhağ nail tsaol-ağ juğ neğ, jaltsoiğ aqpvğ taivğ-ail jağ nail ngaol. ³ Yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee jağ nail tsaol-ağ, yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee mağ jağ nail tsaol-ağ juğ bhai mağ ya thağtheğ-ail. Yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee mağ jağ nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl, jağ nail tsaol-ağ juğ bhai oeqbal mağ ya thağ-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, Miqyail aqyu juğ bhai hav bhoel-ai thağ nail ngaol. ⁴ Yu nail yağkvav bhai oeqbal thağ nail gağ-ol. Naol neğ, khalheel nail tsaol-ağ pevğ nail-aiğ. Aivğ bhai bhi jaol nail mağkhaiğ, the ha nail mağkhaiğ, aivğ nail ilheel gağ pevğ nail Miqyail bhai jiav nail ngaol. Aivğ nail ilheel gağ neğ, aivğ bhai bhi jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, aivğ jaol nia dai nl nia nail bhağaoğ Miqyail jiav nail ngaol.

⁵ Tsaol-ağ teevğ gağ ganav neğ, aqn niil n neğ, aqn yaoğ n yaoğ nee mağtsil meevğ jaìğ nail ngaol dai, thaqeeğ nail ngaol. Tsaol-ağ teevğ gağ ganav neğ, yaoğ n yaoğ n nee teevğ gağ kheel ngaol dai, noeğ nail ngaol. Khul gağ mağkhaiğ, yovğgavğ nail neema lavğkhoel bhai tsağ naol dai, noeğceiv-ai thağ nail phağ bhai ivğdao dai, nieivğ thaiğ-ai thağ yaoğ. ⁶ Aqn teevğ n ganav bhai thaqeeğ nail tsaol-ağ, Heeqphağ Yeiqsul bhai noeğ kev khi thaqeeğ nail ngaol. Yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee jağ nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai noeğ kev khi jağ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, aqyu juğ Miqyail bhai tsiqeeğ khi jağ nail ngaol. Yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee mağ jağ nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai noeğ kev nail ngel-i mail mağ jağ dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeğ nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngadao yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao nee, yovğgavğ nail hağbhoil yovğgavğ doevğ nail mağ ngel. Yovğgavğ nail hağbhoil yovğgavğ sil nail mağ ngel. ⁸ Ngadao doevğ nail neğ, Yeiqsul nail hağbhoil ngaol. Ngadao sil khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail hağbhoil ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevğ nail mağkhaiğ, sil nail mağkhaiğ, ngadao aivğ nail tsaol-ağ ngaol.

⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, sil nail tsaol-ağ bhai iqsanl, doevğ nail tsaol-ağ bhai iqsanl Heeqphağ jiovğ nail dai khi, Khali khağ sil khi gaoğ doevğ kovğ lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khul khi mail naoğ nail aqivğ jağbheğ juğ bhai oeqbal gaoğ thağ nail-aiğ. Khul khi mail

naoğ nail aqivğ jağbheğ juğ bhai gaoğ thağtheğ nail-aiğ. Ngadao iqsanl mail, Miqyail yalkhağ dal nail doiğbev bev ma nail sivtavğ bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol. ¹¹ Jalliğ lavğkhoel bhai gevğ-ai thağ nail khe-ai,

"Heeqphağ Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngal neğ, maldil aqdoevğ doevğ nail Miqyail pevğ nail khe-ai, tsaol-ağ yağ yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao nee mail, ngağ nail sivtavğ bhai peevqceevğ kovdoiğ ya doiğ khi, moeqthaoğ yaoğ thaoğ yaoğ-ao nee mail ngağ bhai ya tsiğ eeğ nail ngaol'" dai, gevğ-ai thağ nail ngaol.

¹² Ngadao yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao nee mail, yovğgavğ-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl, yovğgavğ Miqyail bhai ya ge dovğ gil bhiğ nail ngaol.

Khali yağ nail gaiqlağ bhai tsuğ-ail dai, thağ nl

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao teevğ gağ nee teevğ gağ oeqbal thağ nail phağ bhai khaonğ ha bhel. Yovğgavğ nail aqivğ jağbheğ phağthiğ thiğ khi oeqbal nail lavğkhoel bhai bhi laiğ bhi tsa-ail dai, teevğ phağ-ail mağ nl yaoğ-aol dai, noeğceiv nail, meevğ jaìğ nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jağ nail khul phağ mağkhaiğ, aivğ bhai aivğ aqjiivğ aqçavğ teevğ phağ-ail mağ jiav-ail dai, Heeqphağ Yeiqsul bhağda nee ngal heeq kivğ khi neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, al phağ niil phağ neğ, aqjiivğ aqçavğ ngaol dai, teevğ gağ ganav saol-nvğ hağ neğ, aivğ nail hağbhoil neğ, aqjiivğ aqçavğ ngaol. ¹⁵ Naoğ-i mail jağ daol-a nail bhağda nee, naoğ nail aqivğ jağbheğ ya noeğhağ hağ neğ, naol goil nail gaiğ-a nail lavğkhoel bhai doevğ nail mağ ngel-ail. Naol jağ nail daol nail bhağda nee, naoğ nail aqivğ jağbheğ bhai thağ lav cov. Aivğ nail hağbhoil iqsanl, Khali khağ sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoğ nail hağbhoil aqmeevğ phağ bhai, yu ge duğ thağ bhi jiav. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ, Miqyail Milkhaog neğ, jağ nail daol nail phağ pevğ nail mağ ngel-ail. Miqyail Milkhaog neğ, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhağda nee, tsağ nail daol nail phağ, neesal-ovğ nail phağ khi mail lavğkhiğ tsail nail phağ pevğ nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khali nail hağbhoil alhai nl nail tsaol-ağ bhai

Miqyail neekhaol sil khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, khaq mao iqsanl tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl bhel. Eeq lal heel lal dai iqsanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaoljaoi bhel. ²⁰ Jaq nail daol nail pha q bhaqda nee Miqyail nail ganl bhai tha q lav cov. Jaq nail daol nail pha q neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pha q ganav jaq nail bhaqda nee, yu lai q-ail tsa-ail haq neq, jaq nail al gaq nl lai q-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Haqjoil jaq nail maqkhai q, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul daol nail maqkhai q, khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail haq neq, teevq pha q-ail nl nail maq tsaq ail.

²² Naol neema tha qtsaol nail pha q, Miqyail khi mail naoq nail gaiqlaq bhai taivq-ail bhi jia v yaoq. Tsaq-ail nial dai, noeq khi, yovggavq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q, yovggavq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq tha q lal haq neq, lavqkhi q tsail nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovggavq jaq nail pha q bhai yovggavq nail neema lavqkheol bhai maq haol haq neq, neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkheol nee nl-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail yalkha q dal nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q maq aol dai, khal nl khal hal nail pha q neq, iqsanl mail oeqbal ngaol.

15

Yu nail haqbhoil meeq dai nl yaoq

¹ Ngadao gaq kav nail juq, yovggavq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl mail, gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq nail ga q bha q nail pha q bhai ol bhi q nail tsa q nail ngaol. ² Ngadao nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq meeq lal jaq lal, eeq lal heel lal dai, ngadao yaoq ga q yaoq-a nee noeq kev nail tsa q nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali iqsanl, aivq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail maq nl-al. Jalliq lavqkheol bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq, aqyu juq-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail daoq al, ngal iqsanl ya da q-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Milnee uqnee khe khal gevq-ai tha q nail juq, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao oltsaol nail bhai maqkhai q, Jalliq lavqkheol khe ga q bhi q lavq-a nail pha q ya nail bhai maqkhai q, noeqthunq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q neema teevq dao bhai tavq lai dai, Miqyail nuljuq

bhai hevq dai q bhi q dei-eiq. Aivq neq, oltsaol khi ga q bivq lavq nail Miqyail ngaol. ⁶ Alhai hevq dai q lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq neema teevq dao bhai tavq khi ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai teevq ga q khe-ai, tsiqeeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhi q ail-a nail ganl

⁷ Khali nuljuq bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q hav bhoel yaoq. Hav bhoel haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail dov lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail juq, maldil tsa q nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil Khali neq, yaqkav jio vq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail aqmil dov nail aqphi q aqbhal bhai ge bhi q-a nail saljal al juq bhai, aivq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail gaoq ha q gai q-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai, Khali nl lee-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkheol bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

"Alheel ngel-i mail,

yu nail jeq-e

jaq-a nail lavqkheol

ngal naoq bhai

tsiqeeq khi,

naoq nail aqmil bhai

aqthel gul gul-ail

tsiqeeq naol" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Teevq pov gaoq ge nail:

"Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol,

aivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail

teevq ga q khe-ai

lavqkhi q tsail yaoq" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Teevq pov gaoq ge-ai haq nail:

"Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a

iqsanl mail

Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai

tsiq eeq yaoq.

Miltsaq ya q iqsanl mail

aivq bhai tsiq

eeq dei-eiq" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹² Ilsa qyal iqsanl gaoq ge nail:

"Yeiqsail * nail

daoqtsail bhai

bhoenai q nai q

lal nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai

uvthai q nail dai khi,

aivq doevq

lee nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a

* 15:12 Yeiqsail neq, Daqbhil nail aqbbhu ngaol.

aivq nail lavqkhoel
noeqthunq duq
ya lal nail ngaol" dai,
gevcq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ Noeqthunq nail phaḡ bivq lavq-a nail Miḡyail neḡ, nuljuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail phaḡ khi neesal-ovḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhi bhee lal dei-eiḡ. Alhai bhi bhee lal nail neḡ, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal nail bhaḡaoḡ bhaḡda nee, nuljuḡ noeqthunḡ nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhee lal nail haḡbhoil ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ nail ganl

¹⁴ Ngaḡ nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ aḡmeeḡ phaḡ teevḡ bhee aol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai, ngal neema thaḡtsaol naol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, neenoeḡ neekha yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee heeḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ khi teevḡ gaḡ nee teevḡ gaḡ cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai iḡsanl, ngal neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngal daolcoev dai, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha haoḡgavḡ niil gevcq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl teevḡ pav ganav juḡ nuljuḡ bhai gaḡ cavḡ pov bhiḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail ngal alhai ge nail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail aivḡ nail geeḡlaḡ eeljaol bhaḡda nee, ngaḡ bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a nail haḡbhoil Yeiḡsul Khali nail yaḡkav bhi jiovcḡ nail dai khi, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Miḡyail nail lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaḡ daoḡ cavḡ bhiḡ nail Philma bhi jiovcḡ nail dai khi iḡsanl, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhiḡ jiovcḡ lavḡ nail neḡ, jeḡ-e jaḡ-a iḡsanl mail, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal-i mail bhi meeḡ bhi haol lal-a nail, Miḡyail neema tsaḡ nail laol bhiḡ nail phaḡ bhi pevḡ lal nail haḡbhoil ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail ganl nl nail lavḡkhoel, Yeiḡsul Khali bhaḡda nee ngal neema eeḡ duḡ jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a naldaiḡ nia lal dai, Khali ngaḡ bhai juḡ khi nl-a hal-a nail juḡ taivcḡ-ail ngal maldil dai, ge nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ naldaiḡ nia lal dai, daoḡ ge nail lavḡkhoel nee maḡkhaiḡ, ganl nl nail lavḡkhoel nee maḡkhaiḡ, bhiḡ heeḡ bhiḡ moel nail phaḡ khi noeḡ-u maḡ dov nail phaḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail nail Aḡhaḡlal nail bhaḡaoḡ lavḡkhoel nee ngal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiḡlulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ nee mail illulli milkhaoḡ bhai kev dai, doi doi dai, Khali nail ganl lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaḡ daoḡ aḡmeeḡ-ai cavḡ bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal yu-i mail iqmoeḡ ilmoeḡ kaovḡ-ai thaḡ nail ilkhaol nee maḡ kaovḡ dal laiḡ dai,

Khali nail aḡmil bhai maḡ ya gaiḡ daiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ jaol nail bhai taivcḡ-ail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaḡ daoḡ cavḡ bhiḡ ail naol dai, noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ²¹ Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel bhai gevcq-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai,

"Aivḡ nail ganl
yu maḡ cavḡ bhiḡ daiḡ
khi ngaol-aḡ,
aḡyu juḡ ya
moel nail ngaol.
Aivḡ nail ganl
maḡ ya gaiḡ daiḡ
khi ngaol-aḡ,
aḡyu juḡ ya heeḡ
nia nail ngaol" dai,
gevcq-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenḡ bhaḡ lai naol dai, noeḡ-ai thaḡ nail ganl

²² Ganl al bhaḡda nee, ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha maḡ ya lal-al. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-il milkhaoḡ niil juḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai ganl nl duḡ maḡ jiav-aḡ nail ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ, ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lal movḡ nail meeḡ nia kovḡ bhee lal-aḡ nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Saḡbheiq milkhaoḡ bhai lai-u phao, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha iḡsanl nalga lal naol dai, noeḡ nail ngaol. Aḡ-u phao, nuljuḡ nee teevḡ yanḡ jaol khi jaḡ tavḡ daol tavḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee gaḡ oil gaḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ-i mail ngaḡ bhai tsaḡjao-ai lavḡ khi Saḡbheiq milkhaoḡ bhai hevḡ ha-ail lavḡ dai iḡsanl, ngal noeqthunḡ nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-il Yeiḡlulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ bha jaol nail Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ bhai ngal phul iqmoeḡ bivḡ-ai lavḡ nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Maḡgeiḡdaolnail milkhaoḡ khi Aḡgaḡyal milkhaoḡ bhai jaol nail Khali yaḡ muni, Yeiḡlulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ bha jaol nail haḡ nail aḡḡ nail Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai bivḡ nail dai khi, aḡyu juḡ neema tsaḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee, phul danḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aḡyu juḡ-i mail neema tsaḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee danḡ lavḡ-a nail phul al juḡ neḡ, gaiḡjiov khaḡḡ nail teevḡ phaḡ ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aḡhaḡlal phao Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ nail geeḡlaḡ bhai yu nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a ya-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡsivḡ haḡjoil phaoḡ khe nlmaḡ juḡ Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ bhai danḡ bhiḡ nail tsaḡ nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal alhai nl ail khi, aḡyu juḡ bhai danḡ-ai lavḡ-a nail niil juḡ av bhiḡ-ail ceevḡ haḡ neḡ, Saḡbheiq milkhaoḡ bha lai nail pha thao-ail, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lal naol. ²⁹ Ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lal-u phao, Khali nail geeḡlaḡ teevḡ bhee aol nail lavḡkhoel nee ngal lal naol dai, heeḡ kivḡ naol.

³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai naiilhai hal nail ngaol. Ngaiq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsao deede e lavq yaoq. ³¹ Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhole khe Khali bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhole nee ngal ya jel-ail dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Yeiqsulalaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail bivq lai-a nail phul al juq bhai neekhaol sil dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ³² Al ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev khi, nuljuq nee ngal gaqnaq ya naq dai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsao lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ³³ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

16

Goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq cavq gaiq lee-a nail ganl

¹ Geiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Khali yaq munl bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngadao nail nailma Philbheiq bhai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. ² Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nl heeq pha q-ail pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi aivq bhai hav yaoq dei-eiq. Aivq khul pha q loq khi ngaol-aq, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai iqsanl tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ Ngaq-ai nee mail Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl tsaol nl nail Bhilgillav khi aivq nail yovjil Aqgullav bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. ⁴ Ngal ya jel-ail dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq ngaq nail haqbhoil khaqsil tseq nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu nvq maolyaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhole khe iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail llbhailnail bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

⁶ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl deede e nail Maqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

⁷ Ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol-a nail ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Aqdaolniv khi Yulniv

bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, gaqkhole juq nail lavqkhole aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal Khali yaq maq pevq lal-u nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhole ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Aqbhaqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

⁹ Ngaq-ai nee mail Khali nail ganl tsaol nl nail Ullaqbhaq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Saqdaqkhuil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeqmoel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Khali nail haqbhoil mee nia pha q laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai gaq lai-a nail Aqbheiqleil khi Aqlildaolbhul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹¹ Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Heiqoldil khi Yeiqsul nail lavqkhole bhai jaol nail Naggiqsul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹² Miqyail nail haqbhoil laijai khi ganl nl nail ngaq nail nailma Daqlulphilnav khi Daqlulphaosav bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai deede e nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail nailma Bheiqlaqsil bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹³ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhole bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail Lulphul khi, ngaq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail aivq nail aqma bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹⁴ Aqsoqgaqleil, Phaqlieiqgoq, Heiqlaqmeiq, Bhallaolbhal, Heiqlaqmal khi aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁵ Phillaollul, Yuliv, Neiqul, Neiqulul nail nailma khi Aolloqphal bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gail, ngal noeq moel naol dai gail cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁶ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq mee q nail haol nail lavqkhole nee aqlavq he yaoq. Nvjuq nuljuq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail ganl juq bhai maq tsaq maq dul lai nail daoq cavq lavq-a nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai bhi gaq bhi gail ail khi, hevq bheeq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel juq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Khali nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail.

Yovqgavq nail ovqmvav nail haqbhoil nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq khi tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, neema lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaaq bhaaq khi mul ya nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq deedee nail ngaol dai, milkhaoq doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q bhai heeq nia khi, haqev nail pha q neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail maq aol dai, ngal oil movq-ail nial.

²⁰ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail nuljuq nail aqkhill pha qyal kov-uvq nee neivq Saqdaq bhai naoq peiv nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jlav dei-eiq.

²¹ Ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl thailthaiq nail Tilmolseiq khi, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Lulgil, Yaqsosq khi Saolsilphaqtav aqyu juq nuljuq bhai iqsanl noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²² Ngal neq, Paolluv nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil gevq thailthaiq nail Deiqlaqtil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq teevq munl munl laoq bhai maqkhaiq, hav khi bhi jaq bhi daol thailthaiq nail Gaqyul iqsanl, "Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Meenq niil meenq nail phul bhai heldaiq phail nail Eillaqdul khi ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq Gaoqthu iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jlav dei-eiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe Paolluv nail geeqlaoq hal daoq

²⁵ Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ngal cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl ngal daoq cavq cavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai gaq bhi kav lal nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, milnee uqnee nee daoqceevq oil tsail-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema tha qtsaol lal khi naldaiq nia lal dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, oiltail-ai tha q nail al, niil aq-il phaodaiq lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bha qda nee, oiltail-ai tha q nail al bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya heeq kivq

khi ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail neenoeq neekha teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiq heel bhel. Aqmiq.

1 Gaolliqthu

Gevq-a nail gaq

1 Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq-ai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq khe tsaol-aq juq Khali yaq pevq lai khi, Khali yaq nail munl bhi pevq lai-a nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu nail meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi, jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol maodai jiaiv khi khaqmiqu sev nail pha qqsanl, maodai jiaiv nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqkav jiovcq nail juq liq sainv gaq niidai jaol khi, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq neq, nvq sainv ngaq meel-nvq gaq niidai jaol nail meenq pevq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Yanq al yanq bhai Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl neq, noeq bheeq khi maq gov heeq nia nail ganl maodai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv teevq pha qgil-a neq, teevq pha qqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya khi ngaol-aog, aqhaqlal phao yaqbeiv khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, bhi eeq lai nail haqbhoil iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹⁻² Ngai neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, "Naol ngaq nail gaqkhoel jiovcq yaoc" dai, aivq ngaq bhai khul lavq-a

nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Solthai nv-nvq gaq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lai-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lai dai iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai khal hal nail khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol.

³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha qqsanl nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

⁴ Nuljuq bhaqda nee ngal khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoc pha qyoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhee lai-aog nail ngaol. Daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, bhee lai-aog nail ngaol. ⁶ Alhai bhee lai-a nail bhaqda nee, Khali nail ganl nv-nvq gaq salkhil khanq nail khe-ai tsaq-ail nial dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhee lai thailthaiq nail bhai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee nail bhai daonc-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqhaqlal phaoc khe kovpavq bhee lovcq nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqn n-gaol, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q duq maq jiaiv dai, haoqnao naosaq kev dai, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul dov-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq munl pav ail-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoc. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl tha q bhoilpav. Neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, neenoeq needul teevq pha q taivq-ail tavq khi, aqmeeq-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoc. ¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngaol dai, Khaqlaol-iv nail ildaoc juq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Ngai niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq ge nail: "Ngai neq, Paolluv nail

tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Geiqphal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Khali neq, he pav he sav nail gaq lai. Paolluv nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khangsil-a nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, Paolluv nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail lai. ¹⁴ Gaqlilphul khi Gagyul, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal teevq gaq bhai iqsan ulcuvq maq saol bhic-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq ge kivq-ail. ¹⁶ (Ngal Saqteiqphaq phaqaq mayaq bhai iqsan ulcuvq saol bhic-a nail ngaol. Al juq bhai maq ngel nail neq, ngal yaoq juq yaoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhic-a nail dai, maq noeq-ail.) ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhic-ail yaoq dai, Khali ngaq bhai khoel nail maq ngel-ail. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ail yaoq dai, khoel nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhic-u phao, Khali lavqyavq kovtavq-ai khang sil-a nail al aqdeq maq ya deq-ail dai, ngal miltsaq bhai tavq nail neenoq neekha nail daoq bhai maq juq dai, cavq bhic cov bhic-a nail ngaol.

Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaq khi Miqyail nail neenoq neekha ngaol

¹⁸ Lavqyavq nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, neenoq neekha maq aol nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aq, hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngadao nail haqbhoil, daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai,

"Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngal neq,

neenoq neekha

aol nail tsaol-aq nail

neenoq neekha bhai

lav cov khi,

tselpav bhoilpav nia nail

tsaol-aq nail

tselpav bhoilpav nia nail

phaqaq bhai aqnieivq-ail

bhi pevq ail naol" dai,

gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khaq. Aoldaqaq kovqdaqaq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq khaq. Miltsaq yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, mee nia phaqaq heeq nia khi jil pheeljaq movq nail tsaol-aq khaq. Miqyail miltsaq nail neenoq neekha bhai khul

nail ganl maq tsoiq nail phaqaq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq yovqgavq nail neenoq neekha bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai maq bhi heeq nia lai dai, Miqyail aivq nail neenoq neekha bhai juq khi noeqceiv-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neenoq neekha maq aol-ail dai, yu-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqaq saol nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq hal daiq nail ngaol. Heiqlaqaq tsaol-aq, neenoq neekha halpov nail ngaol. ²³ Thailthai ngaol-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khang sil-a nail Khali nail ganl nvjuq daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phaqaq thiq nail phaqaq pevq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil neenoq neekha maq aol nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailthai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail khal khul-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqaq tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaq khi Miqyail nail neenoq neekha pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail nail neenoq neekha maq aol nail phaqaq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoq neekha nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail gaq bhaqaq nail phaqaq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail gaq kav nail nee maqtsil kav nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Miltsaq nail neenoq neekha phao saol-nvq daiq haq neq, khul-ai thaqaq nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq maq mao-ail. Aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq iqsan maq mao-ail. Eeq nail heel nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsan maq mao-ail. ²⁷ Neenoq neekha aol nail juq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, miltsaq yaq-i mail neenoq neekha maq aol-ail dai, saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Gaq kav nail juq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, gaq maq kav-ail dai, miltsaq yaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Miltsaq yaq juq-i mail ganl tsoiq naol dai, saol-nvq nail phaqaq bhai ganl maq tsoiq-ail bhi pevq-ail nail haqbhoil, miltsaq yaq-i mail seiqleiq khaqaq sail maq jiaq, ganl maq tsoiq-ail dai, thaqaq theq-ai thaqaq nail juq bhai, aivq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail neema eeq duq maq jiaq-ail. ³⁰ Miqyail bhaqda nee, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail haqbhoil neenoq neekha, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq, meeq nail haol nail phaqaq khi, hevqkovq nail phaqaq, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Jalliq

lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
 "Neema eeq nail tsaol-aq,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail
 eeq dei-eiq" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

2

*Yeiqsul Khali khanq sil-a nail ganl gee-
 qlaoq daoq*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, milnee uqnee ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khanq nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, naldaiq meeq nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neenoeq neekha aol nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ² Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khanqsil-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai taivq-ail heeq kivq naol dai, ngal noequeiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, gaq teevq peivq-ail maq aol ail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail daoq juq khi daoq cavq cavq nail ganl neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq khi jalmul mul lee-a nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaog bhi dov lal dai, nl lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq neekha nail kovtavq bhai ivq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail bhaqaog kov-uvq bhai ivq nail ngaol.

*Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq lavq
 nail juq*

⁶ Neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq kav lal-a nail juq bhai nvjuq neenoeq neekha bhai tavq lai nail daoq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai ge nail maq ngel. Peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq nail neenoeq neekha bhai ge nail iqsanl maq ngel. ⁷ Oilsail-ai thaq khi, daoqceevq navq deede nail, Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha bhai nvjuq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Neenoeq neekha al bhaqda nee, ngadao juq seiqleiq khaogsail ya dai, miltsaq niil maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail noequeiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq neq, neenoeq neekha niilniai maq heeq nia-ail. Aqy juq heeq nia-ail nul neq, seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail Heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai maq tavq heivq-ail. ⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, aivq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail juq bhai maivneev maq moel daiq, naqkhaol maq gaiq daiq,

tsaol-aq nail
 neema lavqkhoel-ai
 maq noe q moel daiq-al" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail neq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi al juq ngadao bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee bhai halpov moel khi, Miqyail nail daoqceevq mao-ail navq nail juq bhai iqsanl halpov moel nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neema maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq bhai tavq nail juq bhai kha q sil ga q heeq nia nail-aiq. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail juq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. ¹² Ngadao neq, miltsaq yaq nail neema ya-a nail maq ngel. Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail juq iqsanl bhai heeq nia dai, Miqyail nee mail lee-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq ganl al cavq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq juq-ail cavq nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail cavq lavq nail khe-ai, cavq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao tavq nail juq bhai juq juq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha maq aol nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao taivq-ail al juq bhai tselpav khi gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq al juq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aqhaqlal phao noe q dov nia nail tsaol-aq, iqsanl bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al ga q nail ganl bhai teevq gaq-ail maq tselpav nia-ail. ¹⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai neenoeq neekha bivq dai, kha q sil ga q aivq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail-aiq.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao neq, Khali nail neema aol nail ngaol.

3

*Teevq gaq khe-ai Miqyail nail ganl nl
 nail tsaol-aq ngaol*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao khe ganl gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai maq cavq bhiq kivq-il. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phao ga q bha q nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq kivq-ail teevq-eel

nial. ² Nuljuq neq, aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi jaq-ail. Aqtsil taivq-ail nuljuq bhai bhi cuvq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, nuljuq aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal heeq thaq-il. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe-ai haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel khi iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngel-i mail, aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe khi, miltsaq yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁴ Teevq gaq, “Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq gaq, “Ngal neq Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khal ge-u phao kev dai, nuljuq miltsaq khe yaq taivq-ail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.

⁵ Aqpaolluv khaq sil gaq, Paolluv iqsanl khaq sil gaq. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, nv-nvq gaq yaqkav jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail ganl bhi nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, nv-nvq gaq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq bhao nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal neq, kha nail gaq ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bhi doevq lal nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhi doevq lal nail Miqyail taivq-ail eeq nail ngaol. ⁸ Kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq geeqlaoq yaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Nv-nvq gaq neq, teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daiyal khi Miqyail nail ilkhaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail nia nail ilkhaol covq nail gaq khe-ai ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yu neq, al nee cov dal laivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khalhai khi cov dal laivq nail bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee sativq ya thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaog khi kaovq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yaoq phaog yaoq nee daoqthaoq maq thaog kivq-ail. ¹²⁻¹³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, phul, heel, sainl, aqbbhaol, iqlaq, gov heeq oil khi, daoqthaoq thaog-ai thaq nail al bhai nee cov dal laivq haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dov lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee-u

phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai migjaq-i mail poiv tsel daiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaog-ai thaq nail a bhai nee cov dal laivq nail al ivq haq neq, aivq geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai migjaq-i mail poiv ha haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neq, hevqkovq nail phaog ya nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al neq, migjaq lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, maq heeq kivq ail laiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav cov haq neq*, Miqyail aivq bhai lav cov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma neq, meeq nail haol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma al il ngaol.

¹⁸ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaog thaq bhaog. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, “Ngal neenoeg neekha aol naol” dai, noeq haq neq, aivq maldil neenoeg neekha aol lal dai, iqmoeq neenoeg neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq nail neenoeg neekha neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neenoeg neekha maq aol-ail. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, “Neenoeg neekha

aol nail tsaol-aq bhai
Miqyail aqyu juq nail
noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail
phaq bhai juq khi,
aqyu juq bhai
nieivq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaoq daoq yaoq niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Neenoeg neekha
aol nail tsaol-aq nail
neenoeg needul neq,
aqnieivq ngaol” dai,
Heeqphaq Miqyail
heeq nia nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq bhai juq khi neema thaq eeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nuljuq

* **3:17** 3.17 Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq muni bhai ge nail ngaol. Lav cov nail dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq mul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema teevq heeq bhai maq tavq mail pavq-ail nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

nail ngaol. ²² Paolluv maqkhaiq, Aqpaolluv maqkhaiq, Geiqphal maqkhaiq, milt-saq maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q maqkhaiq, Aqsil-aq pha q maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail nuljuq nail ngaol. ²³ Nuljuq neq, Khali nail ngaol. Khali neq, Miqyail nail ngaol.

4

Gaqkhoel juq nail ganl

¹ “Nuljuq neq, Khali nail yaqkav pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq bhai heldai q phail nail tsaol-aq nial” dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsa q nail ngaol. ² Heldai q phail nail juq neq, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal lavq khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi-ail. Ngal neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yalkhaq maq dal. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema aqhaol ngaol. Ngal alhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsa q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq maq kev lal-u phao, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yalkhaq tha q dal haq lao. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, aqnav nail lavqkhoel oil tsail-ai tha q nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal khi, tsaol-aq nail neeno eq needul bhai iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail tsiqeeq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Aqpaolluv nv-nvq gaq nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail lavqkhoel, ngal nialhai ge nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldai q khi Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi doevq nia dai, ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe aqivq jio vq nail juq bhai teevq gaq bhai tsiqeeq khi teevq gaq bhai ge doil nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal lavq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nee ya-a nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq khul jia v nail-aiq. Miqyail nee mail ya-a nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail nee mail maq ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq khul khi mail neema eeq nail-aiq.

⁸ Nuljuq khal loq nail pha q iqsanl jia v gil-aq naol lai q. Nuljuq hulmeeq mee q lal gaq-ao naol lai q. Nvjuq heeqphaq maq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq heeqphaq pevq lal-a nail lai q. Meeq nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai heeqphaq ya jio vq dai, nuljuq bhai maldil heeqphaq bhi pevq lal movq-ail

nial. ⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl khi mail miltsaq ya q iqsanl bhai bhi heldai q ga nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail gaqkhoel pevq nail nvjuq bhai milkhao q ya q juq nail sivatvq bhai bhi khoeq bhi jio vq nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail yu nail haoqnao naosaq bhi jaol lavq tha q nail khul-i dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq Khali nail haqbhoil neeno eq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq nial. Nvjuq gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, gaq kav nail tsaol-aq nial. Nuljuq khaqsail eeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nvjuq neq, yu-i mail khul maq tsoiq dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, maq ya doi maq ya gaq nail, deeq nail kov nail bhai ya daq khi, jaol duq maq bha o nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail laijai khi ganl nl ja q thailthai q nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal-u phao, nvjuq geeqlao q bivq nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai khoeq lal jio vq lal-u phao, nvjuq ol nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal-u phao, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai tha oq hal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il kev dai, yu nvjuq bhai miltsaq khe aqjivq aqavq pha q khe-ai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, yu-i mail yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq khe-ai, pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal nialhai gevq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal ma o-ail gaiq-a nail ya q khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi, bhi yaolphaol nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail saqlaq teevq meel-nvq gaq jaol khi ngaol-aq, aqbhu teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal lavqkhiq tsa il nail geeqlao q dao q gevq khi, nuljuq bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali ya q munl iqsanl bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail nl-a nail juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge noeq lal nail haqbhoil, Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai saljial ivq khi, ngal ma o-ail gaiq-a nail ya q teevq gaq ngaol.

¹⁸ “Paolluv nvjuq jaol nail bha maq lal-ail” dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq noeq-ail, neema eeq thailthai q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail neema tsa q haq neq, ma o-ail maq ma o lal mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal lal kev haq neq, neema eeq nail tsaol-aq al juq dao q ge nail bhai, maq naldai q-ail. Aqyu

juq bhaqaoq aol ail laiḡ, maq aol ail laiḡ dai, heldaiḡ naol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Migyail Milkhaoq neq, daoḡ ge nail bhai tavḡ nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq bhai tavḡ nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq khul oil movḡ nail-nail-aḡ. Daitseel oil khi bhi lal movḡ nail laiḡ. Maq ngel haq neq, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail lavḡkhoel neema neenuḡ neebeiv aol khi bhi lal movḡ nail laiḡ.

5

Maq nl khaḡq nail phaḡ nl thailthaiḡ nail gaḡ bhai dal bhiiḡ nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq nail lavḡkhoel, yaḡyov-aḡ khi yaḡmai-aḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai maq nl khaḡq nail phaḡ nl thailthaiḡ nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Maq nl khaḡq nail al phaḡ neq, laolkivḡ yaḡ iqsanl maq nl khaḡq nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. Al khul dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavḡkhoel khe teevḡ gaḡ yovḡgavḡ nail aḡbhu nail khaḡma bhai bheeḡ-a nail ngaol. ² Alhai nl thailthaiḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, nuljuq neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeḡhaḡ heeq phaḡ-ail pevḡ nail, maq ngel-ail laiḡ. Nuljuq alhai nl thailthaiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai nuljuq nail lavḡkhoel nee the ha heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ngaol. ³ Ngal nuljuq nee mail maḡ jaol khi ngaol-aḡ, ngaḡq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jiaḡ nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol nail khe-ai, alhai nl nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, niil aḡ-il iqsanl ngal dal bhiiḡ nail ngaol. ⁴ Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nail aḡmil kov-uvḡq nee nuljuḡ jil lai khi, ngaḡq nail neema iqsanl nuljuq nee mail jiaḡ-u phao, Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nail bhaqaoḡ bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, niailhai nl yaoḡ. ⁵ Tsaol-aḡ al gaḡ, aḡsivḡ haḡjoil phao luḡ-ail seil-ail dai, neivḡ Saḡdaḡq nail aḡlavḡ lavḡkhoel-ai av bhiiḡ yaoḡ. Alhai n-ḡ haḡ neq, Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nail aḡn n-gaol Miḡyail aivḡq nail Aḡhaḡqlal bhai hevḡkovḡ bhiiḡ-ail jaol-aḡ.

⁶ Nuljuq neema eeq nail maḡ meeḡ-ail. Deḡtsiḡ micil teevḡ-eel ngaol-aḡ, khaḡmul teevḡ heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonḡ lal nia nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maḡ heeq kivḡ-ail laiḡ. ⁷ Nuljuq deḡtsiḡ maḡ aol nail khaḡmul aḡsivḡ teevḡ heeq pevḡ lal dai, deḡtsiḡ aḡlil oil haḡ yaoḡ. Maldil dai, ge haḡ neq, nuljuq deḡtsiḡ maḡ aol nail khaḡmul aḡsivḡ pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, ngadao nail haḡbhoil laol bhiiḡ-a nail Bhaḡsaḡkhaḡ yaol yaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, bhaoḡaiḡ lav sav-u phao, haḡeiv nail phaḡ khi aḡjiiḡv aḡcavḡ bhai tavḡ nail deḡtsiḡ aḡlil thaḡ oil bhoel. Deḡtsiḡ maḡ aol nail meeḡ nail haol nail khi maldil tsaḡ nail khaḡmul jaḡ bhel.

⁹ Khaḡmiḡ sev nail tsaol-aḡ nee aḡtsaoḡ thaḡ tsaḡ-o dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai haoḡgavḡ gevḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal haoḡgavḡ alhai gevḡ-ai lavḡ-a nail neq, yu nee mail bheeḡq nail juḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, neekhaol jiaḡ nail juḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, yu nail yalkav khiḡ khi kav jaḡ nail juḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, thaḡpphaḡ aḡma maolkhoel bhai uḡhuḡ thaḡq nail juḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, alhai nl thailthaiḡ nail laolkivḡ yaḡ bhai aḡtsaoḡ thaḡ tsaḡ-o dai, ge movḡq nail maḡ ngel-ail. Alheel juḡ bhai aḡtsaoḡ maḡ tsaḡq haḡ neq, nuljuḡ miltsaḡ niil heeq nail lavḡkhoel nee, ya dov ail nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal ge movḡq nail neq, “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol” dai, ge nail bhai, yu nee mail bheeḡq nail, neekhaol jiaḡ nail, thaḡpphaḡ aḡma maolkhoel bhai uḡhuḡ thaḡq nail, khal ge movḡ-ail ge nail, khaḡ mao iqsanl jilpheeq daol bov nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khiḡ khi kav jaḡq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aḡ bhai aḡtsaoḡ thaḡ tsaḡq. Aḡyu juḡ nee mail aḡq iqsanl thaḡq jaḡ tavḡ dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai gevḡ bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail munt nail lavḡniil phao khe jaol nail tsaol-aḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail, ngaḡq bhai khal-hai tavḡ nail-aḡ. Nuljuḡ iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail munt lavḡkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ bhai yalkhaḡ dal nail, maḡ ngel-ail laiḡ. ¹³ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail munt lavḡniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, Miḡyail yalkhaḡ dal nail ngaol. Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡq nail khe-ai, “Haḡeiv nail tsaol-aḡ bhai nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee the ha yaoḡ.”

6

Yalkhaḡ dal lavḡ yaoḡ dai, laolkivḡ yaḡ jaol nail bha ail nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq nail gaiḡlaḡ yalkhaḡ ge nail phaḡ dov lal haḡ neq, Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ jaol nail bha mail ail mail, nuljuḡ bhai dalceiv lavḡ dai, laolkivḡ yaḡ jaol nail bha ail tseq naol laiḡ. ² Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ miltsaḡ yaḡ iqsanl bhai yaḡhao yalkhaḡ ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ maḡ heeq kivḡ ail laiḡ. Nuljuḡ miltsaḡ yaḡ bhai yalkhaḡ ya dal haḡ neq, nuljuḡ micil cil deel ganl juḡ bhai dal heeq phaḡ-ail maḡ geel-nvḡ ail laiḡ. ³ Ngadao neq, nḡtavḡ gaḡkhoel bhai iqsanl, yalkhaḡ ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ maḡ heeq kivḡ-ail laiḡ. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaḡ kovtavḡ khe ganl bhai iqsanl, ngadao maldil yalkhaḡ ya dal nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, dal heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail micil cil deel ganl dov lal haḡ neq, maivphaḡq nal moel maḡ jiaḡ-ail dai, Khali yaḡ munt-i mail saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡq nail juḡ bhai, nuljuḡ yalkhaḡ dal

nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovpq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal niaihai ge nail ngaol. Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail bhai dalceiv nia nail neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail lai. ⁶ Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai yalkhaq ge-ail nail lai.

⁷ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq yalkhaq ge nail neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq-ail. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheq-i mail lav lai q lavq nail bhai nuljuq maq ol nail-ai. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheq juq nuljuq nail yalkav bhai khiq lal-u phao, nuljuq maq ol nail-ai. ⁸ Nuljuq alhai maq ol nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai lav lai khi goiqbhaog bhaog jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhol-ai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Thaq noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Khaqmig sev nail, thaoqphaog aqma maolkhol bhai ughuq thaoq nail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail, yaqyov-aq aqtsaog gaiqlaq bhai maq nl khaog nail phaog nl nail, ¹⁰ yu nail yalkav khiq nail, neekhaol jiv nail, khaq mao iqsanl jilpheeq daol bov nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhol bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ¹¹ Jel lal-u phao nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-ail Miqyail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil khi ngadao nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee nuljuq bhai tsiq haol-a nail nee ovqtavq, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhol-ai Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhi dov lal yaoq

¹² Nuljuq neq, "Ngadao yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganj jiv naol" dai ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aog, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel-ail. "Ngal yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganj jiv naol." Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul phaog nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yaqkav maq jiovpq. ¹³ Nuljuq neq, "Jaog nail phaog neq, ovqmav nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ovqmav neq, jaq nail phaog nail haqbhoil ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail niil nvq phaog bhai lav peivq lav boev nail ngaol. Aqmaol neq, yu nee mail khaqmig sev nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Heeqphaq

Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul iqsanl aqmaol nail haqbhoil ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Khali nail alsail juq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail alsail bhai oil khi, maimaqlal nail alsail bhi pevq lal nail lai. Teevq peivq-ail maq pevq nia-ail. ¹⁶ Maimaqlal nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nee mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhol bhai khaqma yovjil nail ganl bhai gevq-ai thaog nail khe-ai, "Aqyuv nvq gaq aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaog nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nee tavq nail tsaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao aivq nee mail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

¹⁸ Yu nee mail bheeq nail phaog bhai gaog ceiv ceiv-ail yaoq. Tsaol-aq-i mail nl nail oeqbal yaoq phaog yaoq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqniil phao nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Meeqnaol Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail ughuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Aivq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, nuljuq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aqphoig bivq khi, nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai thaog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhol Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhi dov lal yaoq.

7

Khaqma hevq nail khi maol ail nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq-i mail ngal jaol nail bha haoq-gavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl juq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq kovq-ai lavq bhiq naol dei-eiq. Yaqyov-aq neq, yaqmai-aq nee mail maq bheeq dai jaol kivq haq neq, meeq nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail bheeq nail maodai jiv nail ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee khaqma hevq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³ Yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bhiq heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail aol jiv nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai nl bhiq heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail aol jiv nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail

aqmaol yovqgavq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail khaqma nail haqbhoil ngaol. ⁵ “Naoq-ai nee mail maq iqthaiq-ail” dai, miqyaq yovyaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq thaq ge. Geeqlaoq aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail neema tsaq khi teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq iqthaiq tavq nail maq ngel nail neq, maq iqthaiq-ail dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq thaq ge. Yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq maq oltsaol-ail, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya nia dai, teevq yanq khi-aq teevq gaq khe-ai, gaoq iqthaiq tavq yaoq. ⁶ Ngal niaihai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqkhaogangq bivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai khe-ai maq hevq dai, bhi jaol movq-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail kovpavq, teevq gaq teevq pha q ya-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Khaqma maq hevq, maq maol ail nail tsaol-aq khi miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ngal niaihai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq ngaq-ai khe-ai jaol nia haq neq, meeq nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma maq hevq, maq maol ail mail maq jaol kivq haq neq, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq movq deede neail neema aol nail nee maqtsil khaqma hevq, maol ail nail neq, meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nee maq jaol mail maq ya kovq-ail dai, miqyaq yovyaq bhai ngal daoq bivq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul nail daoq ngaol. ¹¹ Kovq haq neq, maq maol ail dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl khaqma maq ya kovq-ail.

¹² Khali yaq teevq gaq, yovqgavq nail khaqma Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail khaqma aivq nee jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq-ail dai, yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl ngal ge bhiq nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail maq ngel ail. Ngal ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq Khali yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail yaqyov-aq aivq nee mail jaol movq haq neq, kovq nail maq tsaq-ail. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq maq ngel nail yaqyov-aq juq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul lal nail ngaol. Khali yaq maq ngel nail khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq

nail yaqyov-aq bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul lal nail ngaol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail yaqmiq yaqyov juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aqyu juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁵ Miqyaq yovyaq nail lavqkhoel, Khali yaq maq ngel nail gaq kovq movq haq neq, kovq dei-eiq. Alhai kovq haq neq, Khali yaq pevq nail yaqyov-aq gaq maq ngel haq neq, yaqmai-aq gaq, aivq-i mail kovq-a nail gaq nee mail leel thaiq-ai thaq nail maq ngel yaoq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neesal bhi ovq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yaqmai-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqyov-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail, maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq khalhai khi hevq kivq nail-aiq. Yaqyov-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqmai-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq iqsanl khalhai khi hevq kivq nail-aiq.

Miqyail-i mail khal bhi doevq movq nail khe-ai doevq yaoq

¹⁷ Miqyail teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq aqdoevq bhi doevq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aqdoevq doevq khi nl-ail yaoq. Ngal Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee bhai niaihai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bavkov uqjaq oev-ai thaq naol lai q. Oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, maq oev-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaq gaoq jaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, bavkov uqjaq maq oev-ai thaq-al lai q. Maq oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, thaq gaoq oev. ¹⁹ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev nail maqkhaiq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq nail pha q taiqv-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khul-u phao, aivq khal pevq nail khe-ai, pevq dei-eiq. ²¹ Naoq bhai khul-u phao, naol yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq nail lai q. Jioqv nail phal-iq neq, al bhai khaqv tha q laol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol yaqkav jioqv nail nee dov ail kivq haq neq, dov ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jioqv thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq-i mail bhi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, yaqkav maq ngel nail tsaol-aq bhai Khali-i mail khul-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Miqyail-i mail apthoiq maodai bivq khi nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail yaqkav tha q gaoq jioqv. ²⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khal pevq

nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai alhai aqdoevq doevq yaoq.

Khaqma maq hevq maq maol ail dai, jaol nail khi miqtsiq miqma nail ganl

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail daoq bhai ngal maq ya-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Niil aq-il neq, mao-ail suqsaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq khal pevq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail neq, meeq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Naol khaqma jaol naol lai. Jaol haq neq, thaq kovq. Naol khaqma maq jaol-ail lai. Maq jaol haq neq, thaq hevq. ²⁸ Naol khaqma hevq khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq iqsanl maol ail khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao ya haq ya aog nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail al nee, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail movq-ail nial.

²⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqyanq micil taivq-ail jiv nail ngaol dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Niil aq-il nee aqdoevq niaillhai doevq yaoq. Khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, khaqma maq jaol nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁰ Nioilkhaoq khaog thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, maq nioil nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail tsaol-aq, lavqkhiq maq tsail nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq, yalkav maq jiv nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. ³¹ Miltsaq kovtavq khe ildaog maoggaiq bhai yuq nail juq, maq yuq nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai jiv nail juq phal lai thailthaiq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³² Ngal nuljuq bhai khaog maq bhi laol movq-il. Khaqma maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, aivq nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail khaqma neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl juq bhai khaoglaol nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aivq nvq phaog nvq phaog-ail ya saol-nvq nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq maq jaol nail yaqmai-aq khi yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq neq, aqmaol phao khi aqhaqlal phao meeq lal haol lal dai, Miqyail nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq jaol nail yaqmai-aq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl bhai khaoglaol nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, ngal niaillhai ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khabal nail maq

ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq mail nl heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqmeeq-ai nl nia dai, ngal niaillhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, khaqma maq hevq nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, meeq khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaiq-a deedee khi yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, maol ail nail hevq jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ngel haq neq, hevq kivq naol. Oeqbal maq ngel-ail. ³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq al gaq yovqgavq nail neema ivqdao dai thaq khi, yovqgavq nail neekhaol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nia nail lavqkhoel nee, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai maq hevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, khaqma hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaq nail phaog nl-a nail kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma maq hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaq nail phaog nl-a nail kheel ngaol.

³⁹ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq maq sil-u kev dai, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq-i mail leel jaog-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq sil haq neq, maol ail movq nail gaq bhai maol ail kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail, ya maol ail nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maq maol ail dai jaol kivq haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Ngal niaillhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi ge nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

8

Thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl

¹ Thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl neq, niaillhai ngaol. "Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, neenoeq neekha aol naol" dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeq neekha neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai neema bhi eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. ² "Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol" dai, teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, aivq heeq kivq heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, maq heeq nia heeq thaq-al. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ganl neq, niaillhai ngaol. Thaoqphaog aqma maolkhoel neq, maq doevq-ail. Aqsil ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq

9

jaol-nail dai iqsanl, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngai. ⁵ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miltasq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miqyail dai khul nail maodai jaol khi, miqyail khi mail aqheel maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao iqsanl aivq nail neq, teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Aqbbhu ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq dov lal khi, ngadao iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq lal khi, aivq bhaqda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail neenoeq neekha al bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jel lal-u phao, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yanggaol kev dai, jaqjaq daoldaol niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq-i mail heeq nia nail neema alhai gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq nail haqbhoil aqjiivq aqavq pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Jaqjaq daoldaol bhaqda nee, ngadao khi Miqyail nail gaiqlaq aqtsaoq tsaol tavaq nail bhai bhi meeq jaiq lal nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Ngadao maq jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq theq ail-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Ngadao jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq yaq jaiq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nl kivq khi ngaol-aog, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil pha q thi q duq maq jia v dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁰ Naol alheel nail neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel jia v nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail dai, ge yaoq. Heeq nia nail neema gaq bhaq nail teevq gaq naol jaq nail bhai moel haq neq, aivq neema ee q lal khi, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ngaol laq. ¹¹ Naol alhai nl haq neq, naoq nail neenoeq neekha al bhaqda nee, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl Khali khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai alhai nl bheeq khi, agyu juq nail gaq bhaq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai lavq nal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Khali bhai iqsanl nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol bhaqda nee ngal ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail haq neq, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq maq ya lai q maq ya tsa-ail dai, ngal haqjoil maq jaq yaoq-aol.

Gaqkhoel teevq gaq-i mail ya-a nail aqkhaooqanq khi ya nl nail ganl juq

¹ Ngal neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngal gaqkhoel iqsanl, maq ngel ail lai q. Ngal ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai ngaq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail ganl, maq ngel-ail lai q. ² Ngal neq, yu nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil gaqkhoel ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel pevq nail salkhil neq, nuljuq ngaol.

³ Yu ngaq bhai tsaol tsel lal haq neq, ngal niaailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nv-nvq gaq-i mail ganl nl-a nail aqphoiq, ngal jaq nail daol nail maq geel-nvq-ail lai q. ⁵ Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq khi Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq maqkhaiq, Bheiqtuvlav agyu juq, yovqgavq nail khaqma yovqgavq hevq khi tsaol nail aqkhaooqanq jia v nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl agyu juq khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail khaqma hevq khi tsaol nail aqkhaooqanq maq jia v-ail lai q. ⁶ Bhaqnaqbhal nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail ganl ya nl jaq nail lai q.

⁷ Yovqgavq nail phul yu q khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq jio vq nail jaol naol lai q. Aqheeq tsilju nail gaooqkhal nl khi aqheeq tsilju aqheeq maq kovq jaq nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. Yaol tsu khi yaol nail aqtsil maq nievq daol nail tsaol-aq jaol naol lai q. ⁸ Ngal niaailhai ge nail niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq ge nail ngel-ail lai q. Aoldaog kovqdaog nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl alhai gevq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁹ "Gov bhai bhi naoq thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai moeqkeivq tha q keivq" dai, Molseiq nail aoldaog kovqdaog lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail jia v nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai ge-ai tha q nail al, niaoqnel bhai ge movq-ail teevq-eel lai q. ¹⁰ Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngel naol. Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. Daiyal tseq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov deeq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov ya lal nail bhai noeqthung khi nl nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nv-nvq gaq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqhaqlal phao khe aqivq hai q khi, aqsvq haqjoil phao khe gov ya gai q haq neq, nvjuq nail bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail lai q. ¹² Tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq nuljuq nail aqsvq haqjoil phao khe gov gai q nail aqkhaooqanq jia v haq neq, nvjuq neq, a dai nee maqtsil, aqkhaooqanq jia v nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Nv-nvq gaq aqkhaooqanq jia v khi ngaol-aog, alhai maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhi q

tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq ya lav tsoiq dai, nv-nvq gaq iqsanl bhai ol nail ngaol. ¹³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tavq nail jaqjaq daoldaol ya jaq khi, laol duq bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, laol bhiq-ai thaq nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. ¹⁴ Alhai dul dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq nail ngel-i mail, ya jaq ya daol nail ngaol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal alhai nl nail aqkhaoganq jiv khi ngaol-aog, maq nl. Nuljuq ngaq bhai alhai bhi nl bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema eeq duq jiv nail niilniai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav lav peivq lav boev lal nail nee maqtsil, ngal sil nail neq, meeq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, ngal neema eeq duq maq jiv-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi cavq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq cavq mail khul maq khi kivq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai geeqlaoq aqdoil kev lee nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nl movq nail phaqt sel khi nl haq neq, aqphoiq ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ganl niil ganl Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya nl nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal khul nail aqphoiq ya nail-aiq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-u phao, aqphoiq oil nail aqkhaoganq jiv khi ngaol-aog maq oil-a nail al neq, ngal ya nail geeqlaoq ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yaqkav maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, Khali bhai neema thaqtsoal lal dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsoal lal dai, aqyu juq bhai haqbhoil ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Ngal aoldaog kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol khi ngaol-aog, aoldaog kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsoal lal dai, aqyu juq bhai haqbhoil aoldaog kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aoldaog kovqdaoq maq jiv nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsoal lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaog kovqdaoq maq jiv nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil aoldaog kovqdaoq maq jiv nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal Khali nail aoldaog kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai

aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ²² Gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsoal lal dai, ngal aqyu juq nail haqbhoil gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail phaqt ya nia dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, ngal yaq phaq yaqoq-ao nee pevq daiq gil-aog nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail geeqlaoq bhai ya dai, geeqlaoq daoq al nail haqbhoil, al juq iqsanl bhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Tsaog doel pheeljaq-u phao, tsaog doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaog doel pheeljaq khi ngaol-aog, teevq gaq taivq-ail kovpavq ya nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq kovpavq ya dai, laijai khi tsaog yaog.

²⁵ Tsaog doel pheeljaq nail bhaoqaiq lavqkheol-ai tsaog doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq yaog gaq yaog-ao nee ol ol-ail ya tsaog jao nail ngaol. Aqyu juq luq-ail seil-ail nia nail aqev nail uqtsaoq ya dai, laijai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao neq, maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail uqtsaoq bhai ya dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal gaq lai dai, noeq cov-ai khi tsaog thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqlavq-i mail thaog pheeljaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, ngal aqnieivq-ail lilmoel bhai thaog nail khe-ai maq thaog-ail. ²⁷ Ngal yu bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov gaq haq neq, khaonq ha-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq ngal maq ya pevq dai, ngaq nail aqmaol bhai ngal thaog thaog-ail khi, ngaq nail aqmaol niil ngaq nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail ngaol.

10

Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaq thaoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aq-u khe ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Moisej nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nqdil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Moisej nail yaqlaol jiovq nail haqbhoil aqyu juq iqsanl mail nqdil khi iqyaq iqma lavqkheol bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq iqsanl aqhaqlal phao jaq nail phaqt teevq phaqt taivq-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq aqhaqlal phao daol nail phaqt teevq phaqt taivq-ail daol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal nail lovp hail aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothe khi, lovp hail al nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq aqyu juq daol-a nail ngaol. Lovp hail al neq, Khali ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aqyu juq jemao bhai neekhaol

maq sil-ail. Aqyu juq haqaiq mildai haqt-soiq haqyal bhai ya sil-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Niil neq, aqyu juq khe-ai haqev nail pha q bhai ngadao maq nl mail yaolphaol nia lal dai, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuc thaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tha q pevq. Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaoldeel khi ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, thul khi bhoeloe nioi nioi-ail aoltavq tavq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq khaqmiq sev nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq n taivq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai nvq meel-nvq hail hinl ga q ya sil-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq Khali bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, eellel-i mail aqyu juq bhai tuv heivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail bhai daoq govq dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ya luq ya seil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yu yaolphaol nia lal dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai al juq pevq lal khi, haoqnao naosa q khe aqn aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹² "Ngal ivqdao dai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav noeq ha q neq, aivq ma q ya tsuq-ail dai, yaolphaol nail tsa q nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq ya q-i mail ya da q daiq-a nail jalmul mul nail juq taivq-ail, nuljuq ya da q nail ngaol. Miqyail saljial ivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ma q da q tsaol nail jalmul mul nail pha q nuljuq ya da q dai, aivq ma q bhi kev lee-ail. Jalmul mul nail pha q ya da q-u phao, nuljuq da q tsaol dai, nuljuq ya jel-ail nail gailkhaol Miqyail lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai teevq pevq-ail uqhuc tha q thaoq. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal saol-nvq khi ge bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail tsa q ma q tsa q dai, nuljuq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ¹⁶ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail, geeqlaoq eeq nail khaoganq nail haqbhoil ngadao Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-u phao, ngadao Khali nail aqsiqv bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngadao-i mail ngaopav nail khaqmul neq, Khali nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ngadao teevq ga q khe-ai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge

movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁷ Khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail jav nail ngel-i mail, ngadao mee nia ga q bhee khi ngaol-aq, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee khaqmul teevq heeq teevq-eel bhai teevq ga q khe-ai ja q nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai ja q nail tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol la q. ¹⁹ Ngal khul dai ge movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-ai q. Khul nail ganl ma q tsoiq-ail. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, laolkivq ya q-i mail laol bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail ma q ngel-ail. Neivq bhai laol bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai neivq nee mail ma q bhi tavq movq-ail. ²¹ Nuljuq Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail khaoganq bhai daol ha q neq, neivq nail khaoganq bhai ma q daol kivq-ail. Yeiqsul nail kovqkhai bhai jaoldeel ha q neq, neivq nail kovqkhai bhai ma q jaol deeq kivq-ail. ²² Miqyail neema phail lal dai, ngadao nl naol lai q. Ngadao aivq nee maqtsil ga q kav nail lai q.

Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai nl yaoq

²³ Nuljuq neq, "Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganq jav nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail ma q ngel-ail. "Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoganq jav nail ngaol." Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia nail ma q ngel-ail. ²⁴ Kha q sil ga q maqkhai q, yovqgavq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail juq bhai iqsanl saol-nvq yaoq.

²⁵ Nuljuq leiv bhai lai-u phao, heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee, ma q naldaiq dai, a bhai ga oq nail haqjoil ul ja q yaoq. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Heeqpha q Miqyail nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul bhai neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqbhee bhee nail lavqkhoel-ai naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, naoal ail movq ha q neq, khal tsiq dal lavq nail juq bhai ja q yaoq. Heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee khul teevq pha q-ail tha q naldaiq. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, "Niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai ge lal ha q neq, naoq bhai ge lal nail al ga q bhaqda nee maqkhai q, heeq kivq nail

neema bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, thaq jaq.
²⁹ Heeq kivq nail neema dai ge nail neq,
 naoq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema bhai ge
 movq nail maq ngel. Ge lal-a al gaq-i mail
 heeq nia nail neema bhai ge movq-ail nial.
 Ngal nl nail aqkhaoganq jiv nail juq bhai
 yu-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai khul
 khi mail lav tsoiq nail ngel-ail. ³⁰ Ngal
 Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai noeq kev khi
 jaq haq neq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail
 jaq khi ngaol-aog, khul khi mail yu ngaq
 bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail ngel-ail.

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq jaq nail
 maqkhaiq, daol nail maqkhaiq, khul nl
 nail maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail
 lavqkhoel yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai, nl
 yaoq. ³² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq,
 Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail
 Khali yaq munt maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhaqda
 nee phaqtihq thiq duq tha q bhi jiv.
³³ Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq maodai hevqkovq
 nail pha q ya dai, ngaq nail neekhaol teevq
 sil maq nl mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee
 nail lavqkhoel yu neekhaol sil dai, ngal
 laijai nail ngaol.

11

¹ Ngal Khali bhai saol oil-a nail khe-ai,
 nuljuq iqsanl ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq.

*Uqhuq thaoq-u phao, uqjeeq jeeq heeq
 pha q-ail tsaq nail ganl*

² Nuljuq ngaq bhai kha q mao iqsanl
 noeq kev khi, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov
 bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq juq iqsanl bhai
 tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai
 tsiqeeq nail.

³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ni-
 ailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Ya qyov-
 aq nail uqhuq neq, Khali ngaol. Ya qmai-
 aq nail uqhuq neq, ya qyov-aq ngaol. Khali
 nail uqhuq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ⁴ Ya qyov-aq
 teevq gaq, geeqlaoq hal-u phao maqkhaiq,
 Miqyail nail daoq gedan-u phao maqkhaiq,
 uqjeeq jeeq haq neq, yovqgavq nail uqhuq
 pevq nail Khali bhai khal nl movq-ail nl
 nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ya qmai-aq
 teevq gaq, geeqlaoq hal-u phao maqkhaiq,
 Miqyail nail daoq gedan-u phao maqkhaiq,
 uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, yovqgavq nail
 uqhuq pevq nail aivq nail yovjil bhai khal
 nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Aivq uqjeeq
 maq jeeq haq neq, aivq uqhuq tsailkheel
 he ha-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.
⁶ Ya qmai-aq uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq,
 uqhuq tsailkheel thai q nail tsa q nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq tsailkheel thai q
 nail maqkhaiq, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha
 nail maqkhaiq, ya qmai-aq nail haqbhoil
 haqsil nail pha q pevq haq neq, uqjeeq
 jeeq dei-eiq. ⁷ Ya qyov-aq neq, Miqyail
 khe-ai dul nail pha q aol khi, Miqyail nail

seiqlai q khaogsail bha q dov duq pevq nail
 ngel-i mail, uqjeeq jeeq nail maq tsa q-
 ail. Ya qmai-aq neq, ya qyov-aq nail seiqlai q
 khaogsail bha q dov duq pevq nail ngaol.
⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail
 tsaol-aq bhai teivq-u phao, ya qmai-aq nee
 mail ya qyov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail maq
 ngel-ail. Ya qyov-aq nee mail ya qmai-aq
 bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq,
 ya qmai-aq nail haqbhoil ya qyov-aq bhai
 teivq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail. Ya qyov-aq
 nail haqbhoil ya qmai-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q
 nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq
 gaqkhoel bhai saol-nvq khi, ya qmai-aq juq
 uqjeeq jeeq nail tsa q nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail
 lavqkhoel-ai ya qmai-aq ya qyov-aq bhai
 loq nail khe-ai, ya qyov-aq iqsanl ya qmai-
 aq bhai loq nail ngaol. ¹² Ya qmai-aq neq,
 ya qyov-aq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail
 khe-ai, ya qyov-aq iqsanl ya qmai-aq nee
 mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai
 ngaol-aog, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail
 nail lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail
 ngaol. ¹³ Ya qmai-aq uqjeeq maq jeeq dai,
 Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal heeq pha q-ail
 tsa q nail, maq tsa q nail, nuljuq nail gaiqla q
 bhai nuljuq saol-nvq dai yaoq. ¹⁴ Ya qyov-
 aq juq tsailkheel heelma neq, aivq nail
 haqbhoil haqsil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol
 dai, aqsivq haqjoil phao nuljuq heeq
 kivq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁵ Ya qmai-aq
 tsailkheel heelma neq, aivq nail khaogsail
 pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
 neq, aivq nail tsailkheel neq, aivq bhai bhi
 covq pheeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-
 aq teevq gaq ganav jil pheelja q movq haq
 neq, nvjuq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Khali ya q
 munt juq iqsanl aol yaoq pha q yaoq maq
 jiv-ail dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

*Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail bhao-
 qai q nail ganl*

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, pul-nvq phao
 cavq bhi cov bhiq-ai tha q nail ganl bhai
 tavq lai khi, ngal nuljuq bhai maq tsiqeeq-
 ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq
 teevq dao bhai jil lai khi uqhuq thaoq nail
 al neq, aqmeeq pha q nee maqtsil aqdoil
 pha q bhi dov lai jai q nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Iqmoeq
 teevq pha q neq, nuljuq Khali ya q munt jil
 lai-u phao, munt bhoilpav nail ngaol dai,
 ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya
 gaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngal
 heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq
 aqmeeq juq dov lal nia dai, munt bhoilpav
 nail pha q ya jiv nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai
 ngaol-aog, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, Yeiqsul
 bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail bhaoqai q lav
 sav nail khi jil lai nail, maq ngel-il. ²¹ Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai jaq-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail oil lavq-a nail phaqaq bhai jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, maq ya jaq bov-ail, teevq pav gaq nav juq neq, al jaiq jaq jel khi jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq nail ilkhaol bhai jaq duq daol duq maq jiaiv nail laiqa. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail nail Khali yaq munt bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhi haqsil nail dai khi, nl movq nail laiqa. Ngal nuljuq bhai khalhai ge bhi heeq. Nuljuq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq kivq nail laiqa. Maq tsiqeeq kivq-ail.

²³⁻²⁴ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, yu aivq bhai gaog jaq-u nqkiv, khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaopav khi ge nail: "Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai, niaillhai nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq aog kivq jaq gaq-u phao, alhai dul dai, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaogangq tsiq khi ge nail: "Khaogangq niil neq, ngaq nail aqsivq lavqkhoel-ai daoqma saljial aqsivq ngaol. Nuljuq yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee daol-u phao, ngaq bhai noeq kev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khaqmul niil jaq khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul niil daol-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao kev dai, aivq sil-a nail al, nuljuq salkhil khaqndaiq bhiq nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

Maq geel-nvq nail bhai Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail ganl

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, maq geel-nvq nail bhai khaqmul jaq khi Yeiqsul nail khaogangq bhai daol haq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khi aivq nail aqsivq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq saol-nvq daiq khi pultavq, khaqmul jaq khi khaogangq tsiq daol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Niil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol ngaol" dai, maq noeq kev mail khaqmul jaq khi khaogangq tsiq daol haq neq, alhai jaq daol-a nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail phaqaq kev lee dai, nl nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ³⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaq bhaq nail juq khi mail nal nail juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq iqsanl, teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngadao yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq tsaol tseldaiq gaq haq neq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail phaqaq

bhai maq ya daq-ail. ³² Haoqnao naosaq n-gaol, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai yalkhaq dal-u phao, miltsaq yaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai dal lavq nail bhai maq ya daq dai, niil aq-il aivq ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq khi deeq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail daol nail haqbhoil jil lai-u phao, teevq gaq khe-ai daong jil daong ja yaoq. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq aog moevq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq-i mail jil lai nail al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, jil lai nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. Ganl yaoq juq yaoq neq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, aqmeeq-ai ge bhiq naol dei-eiq.

12

Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq juq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Meeqnaol Haol-nail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq juq nail ganl nuljuq heeq nia lai dai, ngal oil movq-ail nial. ² Nuljuq laolkivq yaq pevq-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi, daog maq ge nia nail thaopphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uquhu thaoq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai niaillhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai iqkhal maq yavq-ail. Al ovqtavq, Meeqnaol Haol-nail Aqhaqlal bhai maq juq haq neq, "Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia-ail.

⁴ Kovpavq maodai phaqaq jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail nail ganl maodai phaqaq jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, Heeqphaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁶ Nl dol lavq nail ganl maodai phaqaq jiaiv khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhi nl dol lavq nail gaq, Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

⁷ Yu nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, teevq gaq bhai teevq phaqaq bhaqlaog kheq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, teevq gaq bhai neenoq neekha aol nail daog ge nia thail nia dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai maodai phaqaq heeq nia khi al juq bhai ge nia thail nia nail phaqaq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai neema thaqtasaol nail phaqaq ivq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail

al, teevq gaq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, noe q-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, aqhaqlal juq bhai tsel pav nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, daoq al juq nail daoqceevq oil dov nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Kovpavq al juq iqsanl mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai bhi bivq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol bhai covq nail alsail nail ganl

¹² Aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol-a oq, alsail maodai covq nail ngaol. Alsail al juq mao khi ngaol-a oq, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, Khali iqsanl alheel ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsail nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yaqkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, ngadao iqsanl mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqmaol neq, alsail teevq sail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Maodai covq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ "Ngal aqlavq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq-ail" dai, aqkhi ge khi ngaol-a oq, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ "Ngal maivneev maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq-ail" dai, naqkhaol ge khi ngaol-a oq, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Aqmaol maol laol-ail maivneev teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. Aqmaol maol laol-ail naqkhaol teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi huq nil nia nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Miqyail aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol nail alsail juq bhai yovqgavq nail covq duq covq yal bhai bhi covq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alsail iqsanl mail teevq pha q taivq-ail pevq haq neq, aqmaol khalhai pevq nia nail-aiq. ²⁰ Alsail mee nia pha q dai tsel pav khi ngaol-a oq, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol.

²¹ "Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail" dai, maivneev aqlavq bhai maq ge nia-ail. "Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail" dai, uqhuq iqsanl aqkhi bhai maq ge nia-ail. ²² Aqnuq ngaol dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q

nail alsail juq iqsanl aqmaol bhai ya bhi covq nail ngaol. ²³ Khaoqsail maq jia v-ail dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq nail alsail juq bhai yaoq juq yaoq-ao nee maqtsil khaoqsail bhi jia v jai q lal dai, ngadao lav sav nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi moel khaoq nail alsail juq bhai yu nee maqtsil ya lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Helda iq mee q nail alsail juq bhai alhai nl nail maq loq-ail. Miqyail aqmaol bhai bhi covq cavq-u pha o, aqmaol khe alsail juq maq peiv maq leiv-ail dai, teevq pha q nee teevq pha q saol-nvq tsa q khi tsa oja o-ai nia dai, aivq alsail aqnuq juq bhai khaoqsail bhi jia v jai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alsail teevq sail ya da q ha q neq, alsail iqsanl mail ya tsa o da q nail ngaol. Alsail teevq sail khaoqsail ya ha q neq, alsail iqsanl mail lavqkhi q tsa o tsail nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nuljuq neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqmaol al nail alsail juq ngaol. ²⁸ Miqyail neq, Khali ya q muni lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq niil juq bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Iqmoe q khe juq neq, gaqkhoel juq ngaol. Nvq muni teevq muni neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Hail muni teevq muni neq, cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail juq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, noe q-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia nail juq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q bhi q nia nail juq, yu bhai tsa oja o-ai bhi q nail juq, Khali ya q muni bhai helda iq phail nail aqivq juq khi, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia nail juq, bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee gaqkhoel maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, noe q-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. ³⁰ Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nalgoel lav mee q nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daoq mee nia pha q ge ge-ail tsiqee q nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daoq al juq nail daoqceevq oil dov nia nail maq ngel-ail. ³¹ Nuljuq ee q jai q mee q jai q nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deede e yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, iqsanl nee mail maqtsil mee q nail gailkhaol ngal nuljuq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel.

13

Goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq juq khi nqtavq gaqkhoel nail daoq juq ge kivq khi ngaol-a oq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq aol haq neq, bhoeloe deeq nail aqthel khi tsailail tsiq nail aqthel khe-ai taivq-ail dul nail ngaol. ² Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya nail gaq pevq

nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail iqsanl khi neenoeg neekha iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail maqkhaiq, gaoqjaog bhai bhi jiv-ail nia dai, neema thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol nail maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog maq aol haq neq, ngal khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Ngaq nail nlmaog iqsanl yu bhai bivq gil khi, ngaq nail aqmaol miqjaog bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq khi ngaol-aog, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog maq aol haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

⁴ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, neenoeg heelma ma dai noeq khi, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, yu bhai maivjeel maq jeel-ail. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq tsiqeeq-ail, eeq movq heel movq nail neema maq aol-ail. ⁵ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, khal nl movq-ail maq nl-ail. Yovqgavq nail neekhaol maq halpov-ail. Neema lavqtsail mail maq phail-ail. Yu-i mail nl lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq noeq thaq-ail. ⁶ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, haqev nail phaog bhai lavqkhiq maq tsail-ail. Aqtsaq aqdaol phaog bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. ⁷ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, iqsanl bhai khaqtsaol khi iqsanl bhai neema thaqtsaol khi, iqsanl bhai noeqthunq khi, iqsanl bhai oltsaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog neq, maq peivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail phaog maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia phaog ge nail phaog maqkhaiq, maodai phaog heeq nia nail phaog maqkhaiq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Niil aq-il, ngadao juq-i mail heeq kivq nail juq neq, maq bhee-ai haq-al. Ngadao Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan khi ngaol-aog, maq bhee-ai haq-al. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, bhee lovq nail phaog kev lee-u phao, maq bhee lovq nail phaog peivq-ail nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal yaqnoil-ail jiv-u phao, yaqnoil khe-ai ge nail thail nail nee ovqtavq, yaqnoil nail neema aol khi yaqnoil khe-ai noeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal yovkav eeq lal-u phao, yaqnoil bhai tavq nail juq khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Niil aq-il ngadao neq, maq moel haol lal nail phaogdaiq bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyanq al kev lee haq neq, ya moel duq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail heeq kivq nail niil neq, maq bhee lovq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, ngal teevq bhee teevq lovq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹³ Niil aq-il neq, neema thaqtsaol nail, noeqthunq nail, goil nail gaiq-a nail, niil hail phaog ivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil hail phaog nail lavqkhoel, eeq jaiq

nail phaog neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog ngaol.

14

Daoq mee nia phaog ge nia nail ganl

¹ Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoqnao laijai laijai-ail tsaothe yaoq. Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deede yaoq. Iqsanl nee maqtsil Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq yaoq. ² Daoq mee nia phaog ge nia nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge tsaog nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail ge tsaog nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail aivq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. Oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee aivq ge nail thail nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai daoq ge tsaog nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Daoq al juq neq, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, neesal bhiq ovq nail ngaol. ⁴ Daoq mee nia phaog ge nia nail tsaol-aq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq neq, Khali yaq munt bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl mail daoq mee nia phaog ge nia nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nia dai, ngal oil movq jaiq-ail nial. Daoq mee nia phaog ge nia nail tsaol-aq, Khali yaq munt eeq lal heel lal dai, daoqceevq maq oil dov bhiq kivq haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq aivq nee maqtsil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, daoq mee nia phaog ge nia haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq naol lai. Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq lavq-a nail daoq, maodai phaog heeq nia nail phaog, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail daoq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq, niil heel nail daoq teevq daoq ganav ngal nuljuq bhai maq cavq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, aqdoevq maq ngel nail tsil lil maqkhaiq, dil-nvq maqkhaiq, aqthel maljiaov dai maq dov lal haq neq, khul phaog nail aqthel bhi dov lal movq nail dai, khalhai khi heeq kivq heeq. ⁸ Nqbho jiv nail aqthel iqsanl maljiaov dai, maq jiv dol lavq haq neq, genl dev ail nail dai, khaq sil gaq lainq nail-aiq. ⁹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq daoq ge-u phao, yu gov heeq nia dai maq ge haq neq, naol ge nail daoq bhai khaq sil ga heeq nia nail-aiq. Nuljuq aqnievq bhai ge bhiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai daoq mee nia phaog jiv nail ngaol. Daoq al juq nail

lavqkhoel, daoqceevq maq bhao nail teevq daoq-ail maq jlav-ail. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq al juq nail daoqceevq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq haq neq, daoq ge thailthaiq nail gaq nail siltavq bhai ngal yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq pevq khi, daoq ge thailthaiq nail al gaq iqsanl, ngaq nail siltavq bhai yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deedee nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail kovpavq juq bhai, laijai laijai-ail halpov yaoq.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia phaqq ge nia nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, daoqceevq oil dov kivq dai, geeqlaoq hal nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngal daoq mee nia phaqq ge ge-ail geeqlaoq hal haq neq, ngaq nail aqhaqlal geeqlaoq hal khi ngaol-aog, ngal neema maq kev-ail. ¹⁵ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Ngaq nail aqhaqlal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail neema iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqhaqlal gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail neema iqsanl gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq nail aqhaqlal taivq-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq haq neq, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, naol tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Aqmiq dai, khalhai khi ge nia nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Naol aqmeeq-ai tsiqeeq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maq bhi eeq maq bhiiq heel lal nia-ail.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee maqtsil daoq mee nia phaqq ge kivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl jil lai-u phao, daoq mee nia phaqq ge nail lavqkhoel nee, daoq teevq meel-nvq daoq ge nail nee maqtsil ngal yu bhai cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq kivq dai, saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail daoq ngaq daoq taivq-ail ge movq-ail nial.

²⁰ Aqivq jacqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neenoq noeq pov noeq phal nail phao neq, yaqnoil khe-ai thaqq pevq. Haqev nail phao neq, yaqbeiv khe-ai pevq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoq noeq pov noeq phal nail phaoq neq, yovkav juq khe-ai, pevq yaoq.

²¹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol:

“Heeqphaqq Miqyail ge nail:

‘Yu nail daoq

ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai

juq nail lavqkhoel,

ngaqq nail tsaol-aq

niil juq bhai

ngal daoq ge tsaol

lee nail ngaol.

Yaoq khaog yaoq

mil yaoq bhai jaol nail

yu nail moeqthaoq

bhai juq khi

aqyu juq bhai ngal daoq

ge tsaol khi ngaol-aog,

ngaqq nail daoq bhai

maq naldaiq-ail’ dai,

ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol”.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia phaqq ge nia nail phaqq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail phaqq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbbhoil ngaol. ²³ Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail jil lai khi yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daoq mee nia phaqq ge thailthaiq-u phao, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq aol lai-u phao, nuljuq bhai naiquq uq-ail gil-aog thaqq nail ngaol dai, maq ge lai-ail lai. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq aol lai khi ngaol-aog, daoq al bhai ya gaiq-a nail bhaqda nee, aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaodaiq bhiiq-a nail ngel-i mail, “Ngal oeqbal aol laqq thaqq nail ngaol” dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq heeq noeq moel lai bhiiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaqq nail juq iqsanl phaodaiq dol lavq nail lavqkhoel nee, peevqceevq kovdoiqq doiqq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaqq nail ngaol. “Miqyail nuljuq nee mail maldil jaol-ail nial” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaqq nail ganl

²⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqivq jacqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, gul gul-ail tsiqeeq nail, cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq nail, phaodaiq bhiiq nail, daoq mee nia phaqq ge nail, al nail daoqceevq oil dov nail, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq teevq phaqq ni nail ngaol. Yu eeq lai heel lai dai, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee ni yaoq. ²⁷ Daoq mee nia phaqq ge nia nail tsaol-aq jaol haq neq, nvq gaq hail gaq bhai taivq-ail bhi ge yaoq. Teevq gaq gil haq teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq neq, daoqceevq bhi oil dov yaoq. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqceevq oil dov nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, daoq mee nia phaqq ge nail al gaq Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi tsu dai bhiiq naq lai khi, Miqyail khi mail aivq nail gaiqlaqq bhai taivq-ail, ge nail tsaqq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq bhi ge khi, yaoq juq yaoq neq, daoq al bhai bhi saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁰ A bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq nail teevq phaqq ganav ya haq neq, daoq ge thailthaiq nail gaq bhai teevq yanq bhiq naq lai yaoq. ³¹ Tsaol-aq iqsanl saol oil khi, gaq kav lal dai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq khi-a teevq gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan kivq nail ngaol. ³² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq aivq nail kovpavq yuq-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ya gaq lai nail ngaol. ³³⁻³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, suqsaq nail phaqq bhi dov lal nail gaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, neesal-aq nail phaqq bhi dov lal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai aol jiaq nail khe-ai, uqhuq thaoq-u phao, yaqmai-aq juq neq, daoq maq ge dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, yu nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ³⁵ Agyu juq teevq phaqq ganav heeq kivq movq haq neq, ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai naldaiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq thaoq-u phao, daoq ge nail neq, haqsil heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail laiqq. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha taivq-ail kev lee nail laiqq. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, noeq nail maqkhaiq, "Ngal neq, Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol" dai, noeq nail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-a nail daoq ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ "Ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aivq ge haq neq, nvjuq iqsanl aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deedee yaoq. Daoq meeq nia phaqq ge nia nail bhai iqsanl thaqq lav tsoiq. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee heldaiq meeq dai, aivq nail jaol duq bhai tsaq dai nl yaoq.

² Geeqlaoq daoq al bhaqda nee, nuljuq hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail phaqq ivqdao dai, maq aol haq neq, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsoal nail phaqq aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol.

³ Ngaq-i mail ya-ai thaqq nail eeq deedee nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Jalliqq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, Khali neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil khaqqsil-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Luqdaoq bhai duq phee-q-a nail ngaol. Jalliqq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, hail n kev lal-a ngal-aq neq, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq nail aqmaol Bheiqtvuvlu bhai bivq moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq yal gaq jaiq dai bhai aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq maodai teevq pav, niil aq-il kev dai, aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, sil-aqq nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Yaqqov bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao phao taivq-ail gaqkhoel iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngal neq, bhala aqheeq maq lovq nail yaqbeiv khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq khe pov aivq nail aqmaol ngaq bhai iqsanl bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal neq, gaqkhoel nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil theqq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khoeqq bhi jiovq bhiqq dai-q-a nail ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai gaqkhoel dai khul nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlaoq niil aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi nl nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ganl al bhai, ngal maqkhaiq, agyu juq maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl ganl al bhai neema thaqtsoal lal-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl

¹² Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq daoq cavq cavq haq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. ¹³ Sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali iqsanl maq doevq kovq lal-ail. ¹⁴ Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail nul neq, nvjuq-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov

15

Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al bhai, niil aq-il gaoq ge noeq bhiqq nail ngaol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq daoq al bhai hav bhoel khi al nail lavqkhoel-ai jaol ivq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail iqsanl aqnieivq ngaol. ¹⁵ Al taiyvq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al. Nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maldil maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq bhi doevq kovq lal-ail. ¹⁶ Sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail kheel nul neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq aqnieivq-ail pevq ail khi, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngadao aqdoevq doevq-u phao taiyvq-ail, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthungq nail phaqq ya-ail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, gaqdao neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil gaqhaqq lal heeq phaqq-ail pevq nail juq ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, maldil doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, sil nail phaqq kev lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail phaqq jiaq lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqdaq bhaqda nee sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Khali bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²³ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Khali neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, aivq nail tsaol-aq khal ngel nail juq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Khali neq, maq moel kivq nail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq lai gaq haq neq, aivq-i mail uvthaiq nail aqkhaqqanq juq Aqbbu Miqyail bhai av bhiiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq bhai neejiaq jiaq nail juq iqsanl bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, Khali ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq bhai neejiaq jiaq nail juq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil nail phaqq bhai aivq haoqnao naosaq lav cov nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail neq, iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqkhill phaqqal kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq nail ngaol"

dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail dai, ge nail daoqq al daoqq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail maq kheq-ail. Aivq neq, iqsanl bhai Khali nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq dai, ni nail gaq ngaol. ²⁸ Yaoqq phaqq yaoq-ao nee, Yaqyov nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jiaq gaq haq neq, yaoqq phaqq yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq-a nail Miqyail nail kov-uvq bhai Yaqyov iqsanl jaol lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail yaoqq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai uvthaiqq gil nail ngaol.

²⁹ Sil nail tsaol-aq maldil maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, khul khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqqbhoil ulcuvq saol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqqbhoil ulcuvq ya saol nail-aiq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail nvjuq iqsanl naqli yaoqq lavq yaoq-ao nee, geesil lal nail phaqq bhai yuq daq nail ngel-ail. ³¹ Aqivq jaqqbheq jaqq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhaqda nee, ngal neema eeq duq maldil ya nail khe-ai, yaoqq n yaoqq n nee sil nail phaqq bhai iqsanl maldil thaoppuqq nail ngaol. ³² Tsaol-aq nail neenoqq neelov nee ya ge haq neq, niil aq-il Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel-ai hageiv nail jaiqyaqq juq khe-ai dul nail juq nee ngal deeq pheeljaqq haq neq, ngaqq nail haqqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoqq bhao nail-aiq. Sil nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail phal-iq neq,

"Niaohao ya sil nail bhaqda nee jaqq tavq daol tavq bhel" dai,

gevq-ai thaqq nail daoqq al daoqq, tsaqq nail ngaol.

³³ Nuljuq thaqq noeq laiqq dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq aqmeeq teevq gaq, maq meeq nail tsaol-aq nee aqtsaoqq tsaqq haq neq, maq meeq-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol. ³⁴ Noeq lal khi neema phal yaoqq. Oeqbal thaqq gaqq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq bhi haqqsil nail dai khi, ngal niallhai ge nail ngaol.

Gaoqq doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol nail ganl

³⁵ "Sil nail tsaol-aq khalhai khi doevq kovq lal nail-aiq. Doevq kovq lal-u phao, khalheel nail aqmaol" dai, nuljuq teevq gaqq ganav naldaiqq movq-ail jaol-aq. ³⁶ Maqq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq-ol, naoq-i mail kha-a nail aqiq maqq sil haq neq, maqq doevq lal nia-ail. ³⁷ Gov gov iq maqq ngel haq neq, yaoqq phaqq yaoq-ao nail aqiq naol haiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail haiq-a nail al neq, aqneev teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq lal meeq lal thaqq nail aqbbhaol haiq-a nail maqq

ngel-ail. ³⁸ Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqiq bhai aqbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. Aqiq yaoq phaḡ yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, yovḡḡavḡ nail aqbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. ³⁹ Haḡjoil khal ngel nail juḡ, teevḡ phaḡ teevḡ-eel maḡ ngel-ail. Tsaol-aḡ nail haḡjoil, jaicḡyaḡ nail haḡjoil, keivḡ-avḡ nail haḡjoil, delḡil nail haḡjoil dai, alhai bhao nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Nḡtavḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol juḡ jiav nail ngaol. Miltsaḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol juḡ iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. Nḡtavḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol juḡ nail khaosḡsail neḡ, teevḡ phaḡ ngaol. Miltsaḡ bhai tavḡ nail aḡmaol nail khaosḡsail iqsanl teevḡ phaḡ ngaol. ⁴¹ Nlma nail aqbhaḡ teevḡ phaḡ, bhala nail aqbhaḡ teevḡ phaḡ, aḡḡil nail aqbhaḡ teevḡ heeḡ nee, teevḡ heeḡ aqbhaḡ bhacḡ nail bheeḡ-n nail ngaol.

⁴² Sil nail tsaol-aḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal nail neḡ, alhai dul nail ngaol. Duḡpheeḡ-a nail aḡmaol neḡ, buvḡ-ail tsiḡ-ail nail ngaol. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, maḡ buvḡ maḡ tsiḡ-ail yaoḡ-aol. ⁴³ Duḡpheeḡ nail aḡmaol neḡ, seiḡleiḡ khaosḡsail maḡ jiav-ail. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, seiḡleiḡ khaosḡsail jiav nail ngaol. Duḡpheeḡ nail aḡmaol neḡ, gaḡ teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ aol-ail. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, gaḡ teevḡ bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Duḡpheeḡ nail aḡmaol neḡ, aḡsiḡvḡ haḡjoil teevḡ-eel ngaol. Doevḡ kovḡ lal nail aḡmaol neḡ, aḡhaḡlal nail aḡmaol peḡ lal nail ngaol. Aḡsiḡvḡ haḡjoil nail aḡmaol jiav haḡ neḡ, aḡhaḡlal nail aḡmaol iqsanl jiav nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, "Tsaol-aḡ yaḡ peḡvḡ nail Aḡdaḡ iqmoeḡ khe gaḡ bhai, aḡdoevḡ bhi doevḡ nail haḡbhoil teivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol" dai, Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel bhai geḡvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Thailḡhai ngaol-aḡ, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe Aḡdaḡ* yaḡ gaḡ yaḡ neḡ, aḡdoevḡ bhi doevḡ nail phaḡ bivḡ nail aḡheel peḡvḡ nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Aḡhaḡlal bhai tavḡ nail doevḡ nail phaḡ iqmoeḡ jiav lee-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Aḡsiḡvḡ haḡjoil bhai tavḡ nail doevḡ nail phaḡ jiav lee khi pultavḡ, aḡhaḡlal bhai tavḡ nail doevḡ nail phaḡ jiav lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Iqmoeḡ khe Aḡdaḡ gaḡ neḡ, miltsaḡ nee teivḡ khi miltsaḡ nee peḡvḡ dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aḡdaḡ nvḡ gaḡ teevḡ gaḡ neḡ, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Miltsaḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, miltsaḡ nee mail peḡvḡ dov lal-a nail gaḡ khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ bhai tavḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ nee dov lee-a nail gaḡ khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngadao neḡ, niil aḡ-ail miltsaḡ nee peḡvḡ dov lal-a nail gaḡ nail aḡmaol khe-ai dul nail aḡmaol bhao nail khe-ai, yaḡhao nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ nee dov

lee-a nail gaḡ nail aḡmaol khe-ai dul dai, aḡmaol bhao lal nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, ngal nuljuḡ bhai niailḡhai ge bhicḡ nail ngaol. Aḡsiḡvḡ haḡjoil nail aḡmaol neḡ, Miqyail Milkhaḡ lavḡkhoel bhai maḡ jaol lai nia-ail. Buvḡ-ail tsiḡ-ail nia nail phaḡ neḡ, maḡ buvḡ maḡ tsiḡ ail nia nail phaḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai maḡ aol lai nia-ail. ⁵¹ Oil tsaol-ai thaḡ nail daḡvḡ teevḡ daḡvḡ ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ bhel dei-eiq. Ngadao iqsanl mail ya sil nail maḡ ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. ⁵² Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe nḡbho jiv-u phao, teevḡ yaḡ nee taivḡ-ail, maivneev maiv tav teevḡ tav nail lavḡkhoel bhai taivḡ-ail ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. Nḡbho al jiv lal-u phao, sil thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ maḡ buvḡ maḡ tsiḡ-ail nail lavḡkhoel nee doevḡ kovḡ lal khi, ngadao iqsanl phal lal nail ngaol. ⁵³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, buvḡ-ail tsiḡ-ail nia nail niilniai, maḡ buvḡ maḡ tsiḡ-ail nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. Sil nail phaḡ iqsanl, maḡ sil nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Buvḡ-ail tsiḡ-ail nia nail niilniai, maḡ buvḡ maḡ tsiḡ-ail nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai doi khi, sil nail phaḡ iqsanl, maḡ sil nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡgaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai doi gaḡ-u phao, Jalliḡ lavḡkhoel-ai geḡvḡ-ai thaḡ nail daḡvḡ niil daḡvḡ bheeḡ lal nail ngaol:

"Gaḡ lai nail phaḡ neḡ,

sil nail phaḡ bhai

moevḡ bhoel-aḡvḡ nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Sil nail phaḡ-ol,

naḡvḡ-i mail gaḡ lai-a nail

phaḡ neḡ, khaḡ.

Sil nail phaḡ-ol,

naḡvḡ nail

dovḡ neḡ, khaḡ" dai,

geḡvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Bhiḡ sil nia nail dovḡ neḡ, oe-ḡbal ngaol. Oeḡbal nail bhagaḡvḡ neḡ, aoldaḡvḡ kovḡdaḡvḡ ngaol. ⁵⁷ Thailḡhai ngaol-aḡvḡ, ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali bhagaḡvḡ nee, ngadao bhai bhi gaḡ lai lavḡ-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ bhel.

⁵⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal maḡ-ail gaiḡ-a nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, gaḡ maḡ bhacḡ mail, ivḡdaḡ dai thulphaḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai laijai-ail nl yaḡvḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, nuljuḡ Miqyail nail haḡbhoil nl nail hal nail neḡ, aḡnieivḡ-ail maḡ ngel-ail dai, heeḡ kivḡ yaḡvḡ.

* 15:45 15.45 Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe Aḡdaḡ neḡ, Yeiqsul peḡvḡ nail ngaol.

16

Khali yaq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phul danq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl danq yaoq. ² Ngal lal kev-u phao, nuljuq bhai phul maq ya tavq dai, niailhai nl yaoq. Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq khe n-gaol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail khe-ai phul danq nail haqbhoil oil dov khi lainq thaq-ai yaoq. ³ Ngal lal kev-u phao, nuljuq-i mail danq-ai thaq nail phul al, Yeiqlusaqlaiq meenq bha bhi oil ha lai nail dai, nuljuq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel khi, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haogavq gevq gaq haq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi oil ha lai nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngal iqsanl lai heeq pha-q-ail tsaq haq neq, aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lai nia nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail lai nail gailkhaol nail ganl

⁵ Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai tsao gaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal kha phao ya ail khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngal loq nail pha-q bhai lainq lavq khi iqmoeq phao hevq ha-ail lavq dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Coevqjiev jiev nail yang bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq yang taivq-ail nalga lal khi iqmoeq phao gaq ail nail neq, ngaq bhai neekhaol maq sil lal-il. Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq* lav sav-u phao kev dai, ngal niilniai Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol naol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ganl aqmeeq-ai nl kivq dai, gailkhaol phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl maodai jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Tilmolseiq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, khaq maq ya laol dai, lav sav bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl ngaq-ai khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq gaq-ail aivq bhai maq ev dai, thaq nl bhiq. Aivq nvjuq jaol nail bhai aqmeeq-ai kovq kev lee nia dai, tsoajao-ai bhiq yaoq. Ngal

khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngaq nail jaqbheq Aqpaolluv nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq nee mail Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lai yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai hal deede kxi ngaol-aq, aivq niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail neema teevq peivq-ail maq aol-il. Aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹³ Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq yaoq. Gaq teevq bhee bhi aol yaoq. ¹⁴ Nuljuq-i mail khal nl nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq.

¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqgagyal milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, Saqteiqphaq pha-qyaq maya-q ngaol. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail dai khi, aqyu juq nail aqmaol av bhiq-ai thaq nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq alheel nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khe-ai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Saqteiqphaq, Phaoqduhnv khi Aqgagyaqgul aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema sal-ail nial. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq neq, ngaq nail neema bhai iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema bhai iqsanl aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol. Niil heel nail tsaol-aq bhai ev yaoq.

¹⁹ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aggullav, Bhilgillav aqyu nvq maolyaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, Yeiqsil nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai noeq moel deede naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel aqlavq he yaoq.

²¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail nuljuq bhai haogavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

* 16:8 16.8 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq dai ge nail neq, Gaqkhoel 2.1 heldaiq yaoq.

²² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Yeiqsul bhai maq gaiq-a haq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya dei-eiq. Heeqphaq-ol, lee yaoq dei-eiq.

²³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eel-jaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

²⁴ Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

2 Gaolliqthu

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-57 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq muni bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl gevq bhiq-a nail haogqavq ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai Gaolliqthu nail haogqavq iq-moeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq gaq khi maq maogq maq heel lal mail ganl mee nia pha q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Paolluv neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel-ail dai, khal ge movq-ail ge khi cavq bheeq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv khul khi mail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq khi ya nl ya hal ya daq-a nail ganl teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aqmeeq-ai cavq naq bhiq nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv aivq Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lee naol dai, bhi heeq kivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol.

1 Gaolliqthu khi 2 Gaolliqthu nail gaiqlaq bhai Paolluv nail haogqavq teevq keiv peiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al nail lavqkhoel khe ganl teevq pav ganav juq, 2 Gaolliqthu haogqavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

1 Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-a q bhai maqkhai q, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai maqkhai q, jaqbheq Tilmolsei q nv-nvq ga q haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

2 Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlao q eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kov-tavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Paolluv Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

3 Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail Aqbhu ngaol. Yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. 4 Nvjuq ya daq nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ya daq nail tsaol-a q bhai nvjuq iqsanl neesal-ovq nail al pha q bivq kivq nail ngaol. 5 Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Khali-i mail ya daq-a nail haq nail aogq nail juq nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai mao lal-a nail khe-ai, Khali bha qda nee Miqyail-i mail neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail pha q bhai iqsanl, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal thailthai q nail ngaol. 6 Nvjuq haq nail aogq nail pha q bhai ya daq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neesal-ovq nail pha q khi hevqkovq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neesal-ovq haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq khe-ai, neesal-ovq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq-i mail ya daq-a nail juq nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-u phao, nuljuq oltsaol lal nail ngaol. 7 Ngal nuljuq nail ganl saol-nvq dai q haq neq, noe qthunq nail pha q ivqdao dai, jia v-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nvjuq-i mail ya daq-a nail juq nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq iqsanl ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

8 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Aqsil-a q milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, ya daq-a nail juq nail ganl nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Ya sil nail jaol-a q dai, nvjuq noe-q u phao kev dai, maq kha nq tsaol nail khoeq nail jio vq nail juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. 9 Nvjuq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkha q dal lavq-a nail bhai nvjuq ya daq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq maq juq mail, sil nail tsaol-a q bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail juq dai, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. 10 Aivq neq, a dai eeq nail sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqha q iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq dai, nvjuq aivq bhai noe qthunq nail ngaol. 11 Nuljuq iqsanl geeqlao q tsaol hal lavq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Tsaol-a q maodai geeqlao q hal lavq-a nail bha qda nee, nvjuq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlao q eeljaol nail haqbhoil, tsaol-a q maodai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Paolluv khul khi mail maq lal-a nail ganl

12 Nvjuq niallhai neema eeq duq ya nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq nail sivtavq

bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail meeq nail haol nail pha q khi maldil tsaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee nvjuq nl nail hal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq juq-ail, alhai nl nail hal nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai juq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq-i mail maq ge nia nail pha q maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁴ Nuljuq maq gal dai heeq nia nail khe-ai, teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai, ngal noeqthung nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn n-gaol nuljuq bhaqda nee nvjuq neema eeq duq ya nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhaqda nee neema eeq duq ya nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal al bhai aqmeeq-ai neema thaqt-saol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov geeqlaoq ya nia dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq lal naol dai, noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha nalga lal khi, a bhai nee mail kovq lee-u phao iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq nalga lee naol dai, aq-u phao alhai noeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nuljuq ngal loq nail pha q bhai lainq lavq khi Yuldav milkhaoq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail dai iqsanl, noeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal alhai noeq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq duq maq tsil dai pevq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, miltsaq ya q juq nl nail khe-ai, ngel nail pha q iqsanl, maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl, oil kheq oil lel khi mail, ngal ge nail lai q.

¹⁸ Miqyail saljial ivq nail khe-ai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq neq, ngel nail pha q iqsanl, maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl, oil kheq oil lel khi ge nail, maq ngel-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Siqlav, Tilmolseiq nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cav bhiq-a nail Miqyail nail Ya qyov Yeiqsul Khali neq, ngel nail pha q iqsanl maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl oil kheq oil lel-ai tha q nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, ngel nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail saljial iqsanl neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel-ai ngel nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-u phao, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee "Aqmiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nvjuq bhai Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai bhi jaol ivq lavq-a nail ga q khi tsel dov lavq-a nail ga q neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²² Aivq neq, ngadao bhai junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ya qhao jaiqbhoil ovq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail

ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi noeqhaq movq nail ngel-i mail, Gaolliqthu meeq bhai maq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq niailhai ge nia neq, nvjuq nuljuq nail neema thaqt-saol nail pha q bhai uvthai q nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail pha q neq, ivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq lavqkhi q tsail dai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

2

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi noeqhaq nail haqbhoil nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee ya oq-aol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Ngal nuljuq bhai bhi noeqhaq haq neq, kha sil ga q ngaq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nia nail-ai q. Ngaq-i mail bhi noeqhaq-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nia nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal kev lee-u phao, ngaq bhai lavqkhi q bhi tsail lal nail tsaol-aq juq, ngaq bhai maq ya bhi noeqhaq lavq dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal lavqkhi q tsail haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl mail lavqkhi q tsail nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqsanl nail neema bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqhaq deede neq, khaoqlaol nail khi, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi noeqhaq nail dai khi, gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoil nl lavq-a nail ga q bhai oeqbal phai q bhi q nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav yu bhai bhi noeqhaq nail pha q nl haq neq, ngaq bhai bhi noeqhaq lavq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai iqsanl bhi noeqhaq lavq nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq bhai al jai q maq ge jel movq-il. ⁶ Nuljuq jema o teevq pav aivq bhai alhai dal bhi q nail neq, ga q-ao nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, noeqhaq deede neq ngel-i mail, aivq maq noe q maq mav-ail maq ya pevq-ail dai, aivq nail oeqbal phai q bhi q khi, aivq bhai bhi noeqsal nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqyu juq nga q bhai maldil gaiq-a lao tha q nial" dai, aivq heeq nia dai, aivq bhai nl bhi q ya oq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nga q nail dao q ya oq dao q ya oq-ao nee bhai naldai q-ail lai q dai, ngal ya heeq kivq dai, nuljuq bhai laonq dai q nail

dai khi, ngal haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, ngal iqsanl aivq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal oeqbal teevq pha q ganav bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Khali nail sivtavq bhai, ngal phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, neivq Saqdaq ngadao bhai gaq lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail neenoeq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao, neema maq sal nail ganl

¹² Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail dai khi, ngal Daqlol meenq bhai kev lal-u phao, Miqyail ngaq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol phao daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal ngaq nail jaqbheq Tiltuv bhai Daqlol meenq bhai maq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema maq sal-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq cavq cavq-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoc bha lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali bhaqda nee gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, ngadao juq Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai khaq mao iqsanl gaq lai dai, Miqyail hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Yu Khali bhai ya heeq nia dai, huqbhiq nil nail pha q yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee nil kev-ail dai, aivq ngadao bhai yuq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail Khali nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi sil nail aqbuvc aqnil nil nail pha q khe-ai dul khi hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi doevq lal nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Niil heel nail ganl n nia nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq maodai gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq-u phao, jailjeq ya dai, cavq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, alheel nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq lavq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai Khali nail yaqkav khe-ai, meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq nail ngaol.

3

Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail

¹ Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail salkhil yovq-gavq khaq nail ngel-ail lai q. Maq ngel

haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq-i mail nl nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khaq nail haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq a nail salkhil khaq nail haoqgavq bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq loq nail lai q. ² Nuljuq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khaq nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al, nvjuq nail neema bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail haoqgavq al bhai heeq nia khi ge dai q nia nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq neq, Khali-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi nvjuq-i mail oil ha lee-a nail haoqgavq teevq kev pevq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq gevq nail dailkheq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq maq ngel-ail. Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq bhai gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail tsaol-aq nail neema bhai gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq ngaol.

⁴ Khali bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai neema eeq duq jia v nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq niailhai ge tseq nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl nil nvjuq teevq pha q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Nvjuq nl kivq nail neenoeq neekha khi gaq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

⁶ Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai neenoeq neekha khi gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma saljial niil neq, gevq dov-ai tha q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gevq dov-ai tha q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, lav heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, lav doevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq-ai gevq-ai tha q nail lav heivq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, seiqleiq khaocsail kav deede nee nail lavqkhoel nee, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq nail maivphaoq bhai bha q dov lal-a nail seiqleiq khaocsail pevq-ail thailthai q khi ngaol-aq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maq heldai q nia-u phao kev dai, seiqleiq khaocsail bha q dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ganl neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaocsail khadai eeq jai q nail-ai q. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkha q dal lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, seiqleiq khaocsail aol haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai, nl nail pha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaocsail khadai eeq jai q nail-ai q. ¹⁰ Haoqnao khe dov lee-a nail seiqleiq khaocsail neq, eeq dee meeq deede nee nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq khe jia v nail seiqleiq khaocsail

peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, peivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al pha q seiqleiq khaogsail aol nail lavqkhoel kev lee haq neq, ivq nail pha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaogsail aol nail ngaol.

¹² Nvjuq niailhai noe qthung duq ya nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tseq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq neq, Molseiq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Molseiq neq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai haoqnao naosaq kev dai, llsaqleiqal nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi heldaiq nail dai khi, aivq nail maivphaoq bhai haqphal he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ llsaqleiqal nail tsaol-aq al juq nail neema aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yanqgaol kev dai, daoqma saljial aqlil bhai ge-u phao, he phee q-ai tha q nail haqphal al maq phao lal haq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee taivq-ail haqphal al phao lal nia nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yanqgaol kev dai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq bhai khal ge-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema bhai haqphal-i mail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul yanq bhai maqkhaiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal haq neq, he phee q-ai tha q nail haqphal al bhai Miqyail phao bhiiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal pevq khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khal jaol nail bhai, jel-ail nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngadao juq iqsanl mail haqphal maq he phee q-ai tha q nail pha oq dai q bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai heldaiq-u phao, ngadao iqsanl aivq khe-ai seiqleiq khaogsail aol lal nail ngaol. Ngadao seiqleiq khaogsail al teevq pov nee teevq pov bha q jai q lal dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl lavq nail ngaol.

4

Miltsaq iqlaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqphoiq kav nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nvjuq bhai ganl niil bhi nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail neema gaq maq bha q-ail. ² Nvjuq ganl niil nl-u phao, haqsil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, teevq thal-iq nl naol dai, maq noe q-ail. Goiqbhaoq bha oq nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhiiq deq-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nl naol dai iqsanl, maq noe q-ail. Maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai pha o dai q bhiiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail sivatvq-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl nail heeq nia nail neema bhai tsa q dai, nl nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhiq tsa il nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai he phee q-ai tha q nail

ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail pevq nail Khali nail seiqleiq khaogsail bha q dov nail lavqkhiq tsa il nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, neema maq tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maq ya bha q bhiiq dai, miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail ga q pevq nail neivq Saqdaq aqyu juq nail neema bhai navtsee dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali neq, Heeqphaq ngaol dai, cavq bhiiq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil nvjuq nuljuq nail yaqkav pevq nail ganl cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq nail ngaol. ⁶ "Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai aqbha q bha q dov lal nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge-ai tha q nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema bhai aqbha q bha q lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail maivphaoq nee mail bha q dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai ngadao ya moel khi ya heeq kivq dai, aqbha q bha q lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail nlmaoq pevq nail seiqleiq khaogsail al, miltsaq iqlaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, ngadao juq neq, miltsaq iqlaoq kheel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eeq deedee nail bha qaoq al neq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol dai, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq ya oq pha q ya oq-ao nee lav tsoiq lal nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-aq, laol thai q-ai lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Noeq-u maq dov khi ngaol-aq, noe qthung nail pha q ya-ai ha q nail ngaol. ⁹ Kheoq lavq jio vq lavq nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail maq khaonq ha lavq-ail. Deeq tsuq lavq nail bhai ya da q khi ngaol-aq, sil nail bhai kev dai, ya da q-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, Yeiqsul nail sil nail pha q nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai kha q mao iqsanl phi-nq tha q nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail doevq nail pha q neq, sil nia nail nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nia dai, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil sil dai kha q mao iqsanl av bhiiq nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai sil nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, doevq nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol.

¹³ "Ngal neema tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nvjuq iqsanl alhai neema tha q tsaol khi ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai

bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl Yeiqsul nee mail bhi doevq kovq lal khi, nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, aivq nail sivtavq bhai nvjuq bhai bhi jaol lavq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Al juq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq n nee teevq n mao lal nail khe-ai, aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, aivq seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq neema maq cov-ail. Nvjuq aqsiqv haqjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail khi ngaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao teevq n nee teevq n aqsiqv pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Niil teevq yangq nail lavqkhoel nvjuq-i mail ya daq nail juq neq, mao-ail nil mao-ail phai nail ngaol. Niil juq neq, mao-ail eeq mao-ail bhaq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nvjuq nail haqbhoil nl lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq neq, moel lal nail juq bhai heldaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel lal nail juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol. Moel kivq nail juq neq, teevq yangq taivq-ail jiv nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq moel kivq nail juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jiv nail ngaol.

5

Aqmaol aqlil khi aqsiqv nail ganl

¹ Miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil neq, gaqnaq yavqtsael khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaqnaq yavqtsael niil cov-ail haq neq, Miqyail-i mail ngadao nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai cov-ai thaq nail ilkhaol jiv nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ilkhaol al neq, tsaol-aq nail aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. ² Aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jiv nail ngadao nail ilkhaol al bhai kovq lai movq deede-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, meel nail ngaol. ³ Ya kovq kev lai haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq cov-ail nia nail jaol duq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Gaqnaq yavqtsael khe-ai dul nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, yalkav aqlil phi khi, tev nail meel nail ngaol. Aqmaol aqlil niilniai maq loev ha movq nail ngel-i mail, tev nail meel nail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq sil nail pha q bhai ya moevq bhoel dai, ngadao aqmaol aqsiqv bhai doi movq-ail nial. ⁵ Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao geeqlaoq al bhai ya nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail aivq Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao

nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul nee mail eq-ai haq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl neema ivqdao dai, jiv nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq neq, maivneev moel moel-ail, aqdoevq doel-aivq nail maq ngel-ail. Neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq neema ivqdao dai, aol nail ngaol. Aqmaol niil nee pav-ail khi Yeiqsul nee jaol lai movq jaiq-ail nial. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aqmaol niil nee pav ail-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq dai, laijai laijai-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq maqkhaiq, maq meeq nail maqkhaiq, ya dai, ngadao Khali nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Miqyail bhai ev khi ya geesil nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq bhai cavq bhiq deede-ai nail ngaol. Nvjuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai heeq nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, neema lavqkhoel bhai alhai heeq nia nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noe q nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khalhai pevq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq dai, nvjuq bhaqda nee nuljuq neema eeq duq jiv nail ngaol dai, nvjuq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq naiquq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil uq ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqgeel ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil geel nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nvjuq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl sil-aq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noe qcov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq maq doevq mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil khanq sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq dai, tsaol-aq

iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yanqgaol nee ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq juq saol-nvq nail khe-ai, nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq Khali bhai miltsaq yaq juq khe-ai, saol-nvq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il alhai maq saol-nvq bhiq yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal haq neq, aivq tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqlil juq iqsanl mail peivq gil-ail khi, iqsanl mail aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nee mail pevq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, yu aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Miqyail neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, miltsaq yaq aivq bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq nail oeqbal aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq thaq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai tsaq lal jil lal dai nl yaoq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nvjuq Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil lal yaoq dai, Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maq aol khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q pevq lal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq bhai oeqbal bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

6

¹ Nvjuq Miqyail nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niaihai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai hav bhoel-a nail al aqnieivq-ail tha q bhi pevq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ge nail:
 “Aqyanq tsaq-u phao,
 ngal naoq nail daoq bhai
 naldaiq-a nail ngaol.
 Hevqkovq nail aqn al n bhai
 ngal naoq bhai
 tsaojao-ai bhiq naol” dai,
 ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.
 Niil aq-il neq, aqyanq tsaq nail ngaol.
 Yanqgaol neq, hevqkovq nail aqn kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

Khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai khalhai ya da q nail ganl

³ Nvjuq ganl nl nail bhai yu oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, nvjuq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl pha qthiq maq bhi thi q-ail. ⁴ Yu

nvjuq bhai maldil Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nial dai, heeq nia dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Ol deedee nail, ya da q deedee nail, noeq dee noeq deel nail, ⁵ yu-i mail dee lavq nail, thaonq bhai laol lavq nail, yu lav suqsa q lal nail, ganl ya nl deedee nail, maq ya iqthai q nail dai khi, moevq nail sivq nail, nvjuq niil juq bhai da q da q-ail nl-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Meeq nail haol nail neema aol nail, neenoeq neekha aol nail, neenoeq heelma ma dai noeq nail, aqmeeq pha q aol nail, Meeqmail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq nail, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai gai q-a nail, ⁷ maldil tsa q nail dao q bhai cavq bhiq nail, Miqyail nail bha qao q bhai juq nail, tsa q nail daol nail khi n kha-ao bhai lavqtsel lavqmal nievq thai q khi ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁸ Kha oqsail ya nail ma qkhai q, yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail ma qkhai q, yu-i mail tsiqeeq lavq nail ma qkhai q, yu-i mail ge doil lavq nail ma qkhai q, nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Yu bhai goiqbha oq bha oq ja q nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq maldil tsa q nail pha q nl nail ngaol. ⁹ “Nuljuq bhai ma q heeq kivq-ail” dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nvjuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q-ail pevq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq khi ngaol-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Kha oq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail bhai ya da q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, heivq lavq nail bhai ma q ya da q-ail. ¹⁰ Noeqha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, kha q mao iqsanl lavqkhi q tsail nail ngaol. Ha q nail a oq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq ma o dai bhai hulmeeq bhi q meeq lal nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha q-ail ma q jia v nail tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jia v nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹¹ Gaolliqthu meeq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bha qlao q khe q dai cavq bhi q-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq iqsanl bhai gai q-a deedee naol. ¹² Nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai gai q-a nail pha q micil teevq-eel ma q ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nvjuq bhai gai q-a nail neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai ga oq gai q-a lavq yao q. Niaihai ge nai neq, yovqgavq nail ya q bhai ge bhi q nail khe-ai, ge nail ngaol.

Ngadao neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uqhu q tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol

¹⁴ Khali bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nee thaq tavq laiḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail phaḡ neḡ, maq tsaq maq daol nail phaḡ bhai khalhai khi tavḡ lai nia nail-aiḡ. Aqbhaḡ khi mail aqnav khalhai khi aqtsaḡ tsaḡ nia nail-aiḡ. ¹⁵ Khali neḡ, neivḡ heeqphaḡ bhai khalhai khi tsaḡ lai jil lai nia nail-aiḡ. Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nee mail, neema teevḡ heeq taivḡ-ail khalhai khi tavḡ kivḡ nail-aiḡ. ¹⁶ Miḡyail nail uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma khi thaḡḡphaḡḡ aḡma maolkhoel khalhai khi tsaḡ lai jil lai nia nail-aiḡ. Ngadao neḡ, aḡdoevḡ doevḡ nail Miḡyail nail uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol. Miḡyail niailhai ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol:

“Ngal aḡyu juḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai jaol khi, aḡyu nail lavḡkhoel bhai tsaol nail ngaol. Ngal aḡyu juḡ nail Miḡyail pevḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ ngaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, “‘Aḡyu juḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee dov lal khi aḡyu juḡ bhai gaoḡceiv ceiv yaoḡ’ dai, Heeqphaḡ Miḡyail ge nail ngaol. ‘Aḡcavḡ phaḡ bhai thaḡ thoiḡ. Maḡ thoiḡ haḡ neḡ, ngal nuljuḡ bhai hav bhoel naol.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuḡ nail Aqbhu pevḡ khi, nuljuḡ ngaḡ nail yaḡmiḡ yaḡyov pevḡ lal nail ngaol’ dai, iqsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai uvthaiḡ nail bhaḡaoḡ eeq nail Heeqphaḡ Miḡyail ge nail ngaol.”

7

¹ Ngal mao-ail gaiḡ-a nail aḡtsaḡḡ juḡ-ol, ngadao saljial al juḡ bhai ya-ai thaḡ nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail aḡmaol khi aḡhaḡlal bhai bhi jivḡ bhiḡ cavḡ-ail nia nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai tsiqhaol khi, Miḡyail bhai ev khi geesil nail lavḡkhoel aḡmeeḡ aḡhaol haol nail phaḡ teevḡ bhee aol dai doevḡ bhel.

Aḡyu juḡ oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail ganl

² Neema lavḡkhoel nee nvjuḡ bhai hav lavḡ yaoḡ. Nvjuḡ tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ

bhai iqsanl maḡ nl laiḡ-al. Teevḡ gaḡ bhai iqsanl maḡ gaḡ jaḡ-al. Teevḡ gaḡ bhai iqsanl goiḡbhaḡḡ maḡ bhaḡḡ daiḡ-al. ³ Ngal nuljuḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai oeqbal thaḡ thaḡ-ail niailhai ge nail maḡ ngel-ail. Sil khi ngaol-aḡḡ, teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai ya sil dai, doevḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai ya doevḡ dai, nvjuḡ nail neema lavḡkhoel bhai nuljuḡ bhai gaiḡ-a-ail nial dai, aḡ-u phao iqsanl, ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngal nuljuḡ bhai aḡmeeḡ-ai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ bhaḡda nee ngal neekhaol sil duḡ jivḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ bhaḡda nee gaḡ eeq duḡ iqsanl jivḡ nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ ya daḡ deede-*u* phao iqsanl, maḡ ge gil tsaol dai ngal lavḡkhiḡ tsail-ail nail.

⁵ Nvjuḡ Maḡgeiqdaolnil milkhaḡḡ bhai lal kev-*u* phao, teevḡ thal-iḡ gaḡnaḡ naḡ nail maḡ dan-ail. Nvjuḡ yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhoel, mao-ail suḡsaḡ nail phaḡ ya daḡ nail ngaol. Jaḡḡ jaoḡ-ai iqdaḡḡ iqtsai dov lal thailthaiḡ khi, neema lavḡkhoel bhai geesil nail phaḡ iqsanl aol-ail ceevḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, neema cov nail tsaol-aḡḡ bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail Miḡyail neḡ, Tiltuv lal kev-*u* phao, nvjuḡ bhai bhi noeqsal lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Tiltuv lal kev-*a* nail ngel-*i* mail taivḡ-ail, noeqsal lal-*a* nail maḡ ngel-ail. Aivḡ nuljuḡ nee mail jaol-*u* phao, noeqsal-*a* nail ngel-*i* mail, nvjuḡ iqsanl noeqsal-*a* nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai moel movḡ deede-*e* nail bhai maḡkhaiḡ, pevḡ jel-ail ceevḡ-a nail ganl bhai nuljuḡ khadai noeqhaḡ nail bhai maḡkhaiḡ, nuljuḡ ngal jaol nail phao aol movḡ nail neema kev deede-*e* nail bhai maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ ge daiḡ lavḡ-*a* nail ngel-*i* mail, ngal lavḡkhiḡ tsail jaiḡ lal-*a* nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngaḡ-*i* mail nuljuḡ bhai gevḡ bhiḡ-*a* nail haoḡgavḡ al kev nuljuḡ bhai bhi noeqhaḡ-*a* nail ngel-*i* mail, iqmo-*eḡ-u* phao ngal noeqhaḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, niil aḡ-il neḡ, maḡ noeq haḡ yaoḡ-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, haoḡgavḡ al kev nuljuḡ bhai teevḡ yanḡ taivḡ-ail bhi noeqhaḡ-*a* nail bhai, ngal ya moel-*a* nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuḡ bhai bhi noeqhaḡ-*a* nail ngel-*i* mail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail maḡ ngel-ail. Nuljuḡ oeqbal noeq pov-*u* phao kev dai, noeqhaḡ nail ngel-*i* mail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail-ail nial. Nvjuḡ bhaḡda nee nuljuḡ geeḡlaḡḡ teevḡ pevḡ-ail maḡ ya sunḡ-ail dai, nuljuḡ Miḡyail nee mail dov lee-*a* nail noeqhaḡ nail phaḡ bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miḡyail nee mail dov lee-*a* nail noeqhaḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya-*u* phao kev dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail phaḡ bhai dov lal-*a* nail ngaol. Alhai bhi dov lal haḡ neḡ, noeqhaḡ noeqaoḡ nail phaḡ maḡ jivḡ yaoḡ-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ,

miltsaq nee mail dov lal-a nail noeqlaq nail phaḡ neḡ, sil nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miḡyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqlaq nail phaḡ neḡ, neema lavḡkḡhoel bhai khul phaḡ bhi dov lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvḡ daiḡ yaoḡ. Nuljuḡ laiḡai movḡ deedeḡ nail neema aol lal-a-oḡ nail ngaol laḡ. “Nvjuḡ daolcoev dai, nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuḡ ge kovḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neema phail nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, geesil nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, ngaḡ bhai moel movḡ deedeḡ lal-a nail maḡkḡhaiḡ, neema kev nail phaḡ aol lal-a nail maḡkḡhaiḡ, dal lavḡ nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, niil juḡ nuljuḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel bhai khadai kev dai, nl dol lavḡ nail-aiḡ. Ganl niilniai tavḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkḡhoel nuljuḡ oeqbal maḡ aol-ail dai, bhaḡlaḡoḡ kheḡ dai bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai haḡḡgavḡ gevḡ bhiiḡ-a nail neḡ, nl laiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil maḡ ngel-ail. Yu-i mail nl laiḡ nail bhai ya daḡ nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil iḡsanl maḡ ngel-ail. Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai nuljuḡ nvjuḡ nail haḡbhoil khadai laiḡai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia dai, gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuḡ bhai noeḡsal lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ noeḡsal lal-a nail nee ovḡ-tavḡ, Tiltuv lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail nail ngel-i mail, nvjuḡ a dai nee maḡtsil lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ iḡsanl mail, aivḡ bhai bhi noeḡsal lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuḡ bhai tsiḡeeḡ-a nail daḡḡ ngal Tiltuv bhai ge bhiiḡ-ai thaḡ nail al, niil aḡ-il ngal maḡ ya haḡsil-ail. Nvjuḡ nuljuḡ bhai yaoḡ daḡḡ yaoḡ-ao nee daolcoev dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail khe-ai, Tiltuv nail sivtavḡ bhai ngal nuljuḡ bhai tsiḡeeḡ-a nail al neḡ, tsaḡ deedeḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuḡ iḡsanl mail aivḡ nail daḡḡ naldaiḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, geesil khi aḡjuḡ juḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel nee aivḡ bhai hav bhiiḡ-a nail bhai, aivḡ noeḡ dov lal-u phao, aivḡ nuljuḡ bhai gaiḡ-a jaiḡ lal thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkḡhoel-ai ngal nuljuḡ bhai neema thaḡtsaol kivḡ nail ngel-i mail, lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail-ail nial.

8

Khali yaḡ nail haḡbhoil phul danḡ nail ganl

¹ Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Maḡḡeiḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ bhai jaol nail Khali yaḡ munl juḡ bhai Miḡyail geeḡlaḡoḡ eeljaol bivḡ nail ganl, nvjuḡ nuljuḡ bhai bhi heeḡ kivḡ movḡ-ail nial. ² Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, kḡhoeḡ nail jioḡvḡ nail phaḡ-i mail laonḡdaiḡ nail phaḡ bhai ya daḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, aḡyu juḡ haḡ nail aḡḡ nail bhai maḡ saol-nvḡ dai, lavḡkḡhiḡ tsail nail ngel-i mail, maodai

danḡ-a nail ngaol. ³ Aḡyu juḡ khal khi kivḡ nail khe-ai, danḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, a dai nee maḡtsil iḡsanl lavḡkḡhiḡ teevḡ tsail gaḡḡ danḡ-a nail ngaol dai, ngal salkhil kḡhanḡ nail ngaol. ⁴ “Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ bhai tsaḡjao-ai nia nail geeḡlaḡoḡ al nvjuḡ bhai bhi nl lavḡ yaoḡ” dai, aḡyu juḡ nvjuḡ bhai hal deedeḡ nail ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuḡ-i mail noeḡthunḡ nail nee maḡtsil, aḡyu juḡ nl nail ngaol. Miḡyail neema tsaḡ nail khe-ai, aḡyu juḡ iḡmoḡḡ-u nee mail yovḡḡavḡ nail aḡmaol yovḡḡavḡ Yeiqsul bhai av bhiiḡ-a nail nee ovḡtavḡ, nvjuḡ bhai iḡsanl av lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Naoḡ-i mail aḡyu juḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel bhai iḡmoḡḡ ilmoḡḡ nl-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, geeḡlaḡoḡ eeḡ nail ganl al nl gil yaoḡ” dai, nvjuḡ Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuḡ neḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, ge nail thail nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, neeneḡ neekḡa maḡkḡhaiḡ, laiḡai deedeḡ nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, nvjuḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ maḡkḡhaiḡ, mee nia phaḡ nl bhee thailthaiḡ nail khe-ai, geeḡlaḡoḡ eeḡ nail ganl niilniai iḡsanl nl bhee yaoḡ.

⁸ Ngal niallhai ge nail neḡ, daḡḡ bivḡ nail maḡ ngel. Ngal yu laiḡai nail ganl ge-u phao, nuljuḡ goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ maldil aol nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Nuljuḡ ngadao nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail geeḡlaḡoḡ eeljaol bhai heeḡ nia nail ngaol. Aivḡ hulmeḡḡ meeḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil haḡ nail phaḡ bhai daḡ-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ haḡ nail al bhai daḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ hulmeḡḡ meeḡ lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ganl niil ngal noeḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ bhai ge bhiiḡ nail ngaol dei-eiḡ. Nuljuḡ milnee kovḡ nee nl-ai thaḡ nail al niil aḡ-il nl gaḡ yaoḡ. Niil neḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil meeḡ deedeḡ nail ngaol. Aḡ-u phao neḡ, nuljuḡ yu nail iḡmoḡḡ-u nee, nl movḡ nail neema aol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nuljuḡ khal khi kivḡ nail khe-ai, haoḡḡnao naosaḡ bhai kev dai, nl yaoḡ. ¹² Danḡ movḡ nail neema aol khi danḡ haḡ neḡ, Miḡyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. Maḡ jiaḡ nail bhai bivḡ lavḡ yaoḡ dai, Miḡyail maḡ ge-ail.

¹³ Ganl niil nl-u phao, yu nail haḡbhoil maḡ haḡ khi ngaol-aḡḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil haḡ dai, ngal nl movḡ nail maḡ ngel. Teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai di dai, nl movḡ-ail nial. ¹⁴ Niil aḡ-il nuljuḡ al jaiḡ jiaḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel aḡyu juḡ maḡ jiaḡ lovḡ nail phaḡ bhai nuljuḡ tsaḡjao-ai bhiiḡ nail ngaol. Yaḡhao nuljuḡ maḡ jiaḡ lovḡ nail phaḡ bhai, aḡyu juḡ al jaiḡ jiaḡ nail lavḡkḡhoel nee nuljuḡ bhai tsaḡjao-ai lavḡ khi, teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai di lal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Jalliiḡ lavḡkḡhoel bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai,

“Maodai gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, al jaiq maq jlav-ail. Micil taivq-ail gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, lovq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Tiltuv khi aivq nail ganl nl tsaooq juq nail ganl

¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail khe-ai, Tiltuv iqsanl neema kev lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tiltuv neq, nvjuq-i mail gaq bivq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq neema kev deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov lal bhiq khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nia deede nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munt iqsanl mail tsiqeeq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq gaq iqsanl nvjuq Tiltuv nee mail bhi lee nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq niil gaq neq, “Paulluv nee mail tsaothe jaol nail juq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl niil nl ail yaoq” dai, Khali yaq munt juq-i mail tsel dov khi khoel-ai thaq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail dov lal khi, yu bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq movq nail neema bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, nvjuq ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khali yaq juq-i mail danq-ai thaq nail, mao-ail mao nail phul al nvjuq oil khi bhoil bhiq ail-u phao, yu nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq ya thaq dai, yaolphaol nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Tsaol-aq yaq nail sivatvq bhai iqsanl aqsee aqdaol daol-ai nl kivq dai, nvjuq noeqceiv khi nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²² Agyu nvq gaq nee mail aqivq jaqbheq yaoq gaq yaoq iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pov laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, neema kev deede nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol deede nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il neema kev jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Tiltuv khi mail aqivq jaqbheq niil nvq gaq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Tiltuv ngaq nail aqtsaoq pevq khi, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khali yaq munt juq-i mail aqivq jaqbheq niil nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq neq, Khali nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhi dov lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol-ail nial dai, agyu juq heeq nia dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq nail ganl tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivatvq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail daoq al daoq tsaq lao tha q nial dai, agyu

juq heeq nia dai iqsanl, Khali yaq munt nail sivatvq bhai nl yaoq.

9

Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl al ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail maq loq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai tsaojao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. “Agyu juq yu bhai tsaojao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol” dai, ngal Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. “Aqgagyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq neq, milnee kovq nee mail lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, ngal agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail laijai deede nail pha q neq, agyu juq jema o teevq pav nl movq nail neema aol lal dai, bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai ngal tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail niil, aqnieivq-ail maq ya pevq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q nia dai, aqivq jaqbheq niil juq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail khi ngaol. ⁴ Alhai maq ngel ha q neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lee-u phao, nuljuq maq lainq-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel ha q neq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq taivq-ail ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq iqsanl ya haqsil nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal maq kev lee-u nee mail, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai tha q nail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl al bhai aqmeeq-ai tsa o nl gil yaoq dai, ngal aqivq jaqbheq niil hail ga q bhai khoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai danq-u phao, maq danq-ail maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail danq nail maq ngel mail. Lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq movq nail neema aol khi danq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

⁶ Micil taivq-ail haiq nail ga q, micil taivq-ail ya gaiq nail ngaol. Maodai haiq nail ga q maodai ya gaiq nail ngaol dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai tha q niolipeivq. ⁷ Yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai danq yaoq. Neema ma q kev dai, danq nail maqkhaiq, yu khoel nail ngel-i mail danq nail maqkhaiq, neema alhai aol aol-ail tha q danq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jia v lovq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia hal nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee bivq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Haq nail a o q nail ju q nail haqbhoil maodai danq bhig-a nail tsaol-aq al ga q, aivq nail tsa q nail daol nail al pha q ne q, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqiq haiq nail ga q bhai aqiq iqsanl, jaqja q daoldaol iqsanl, bivq nail Miqyail, nuljuq bhai aqiq bivq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail haiq-ai tha q nail aqiq al heeq lee lov lee khi, tsa q nail daol nail pha q maodai ya gaiq dai, aivq bhi mao lai nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil nuljuq maodai bivq nia dai, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nuljuq bhai hulmeeq bhi meeq lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkha o q bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ju q, ngadao maodai bivq nail bhai heldai q khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq ne q, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsa o jao-ai bhig nail ganl al ne q, aqyu ju q lo q nail khe-ai, teevq bhee tsa o jao-ai bhig nail teevq-eel ma q ngel-ail. Aqyu ju q Miqyail bhai lavqkhi q teevq tsail tsiqeeq jai q nia lai dai iqsanl nl nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq aqyu ju q bhai tsa o jao-ai bhig nail bhai aqyu ju q heldai q khi, nuljuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, aqyu ju q heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq ne q, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q da o q bhai hav bhoel khi, al nail haoqnao tsa o the nail ngel-i mail ma qkha i q, aqyu ju q bhai iqsanl, yu bhai iqsanl nuljuq maodai danq bhig-a nail ngel-i mail ma qkha i q, aqyu ju q Miqyail bhai tha qeeq tha qheel nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail nuljuq bhai mao-ail meeq nail geeqlao q bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu ju q nuljuq nail haqbhoil kha q mao iqsanl geeqlao q hal-u phao, nuljuq bhai noeq kev deede e nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ma q ge gil tsaol nail kovpavq Miqyail bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

10

Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl gevq-a nail

¹ Ng al ne q, Paolluv ngaol. Khali nail neenuq neebev khi mail aivq nail neema meeq deede e nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal

nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq neebev aol khi, nvjuq nee mail ma q jaol-u phao, geesil nail neema ma q aol-ail dai, nuljuq-i mail ge nail al ga q nail ngaol. ² "Aqyu ju q ne q, aqsviq haqjoil nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsa o the nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail neema ma q aol dai, nl dai q bhig naol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a o q, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lai-u phao, niidai dai-ail geesil nail neema aol khi mail ma q ya nl dai q bhig dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq ne q, miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq khi ngaol-a o q, miltsaq bhai tavq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq genl dev nail khe-ai, nvjuq genl dev nail ma q ngel-ail. ⁴ Nvjuq genl dev-u phao, yu q nail khi kha-ao ne q, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ma q ngel-ail. Tavq bhai lav cov nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nail bha qao q aol khi khi kha-ao ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq ne q, jil pheelja q nail pha q bhai ma qkha i q, Miqyail bhai ma q ya heeq nia dai, lav tsoiq nail yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ma qkha i q, kha o nq ha thailthai q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail neeno eq iqsanl bhai pheethai q khi Khali nail da o q bhai taivq-ail bhi naldai q nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq nga q nail da o q naldai q khi ngal jaol nail phao aol lai ga q ha q ne q, ma q naldai q nail ju q bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yalkha q dai bhig nail ngaol dai, lai nq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq ne q, kovtavq phao taivq-ail heldai q nail niil la q. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, "Ng al ne q, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, saol-nvq ha q ne q, aivq Khali nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai nvjuq iqsanl Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aivq noeq kev heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq bhai bhi ee q bhi heel lai nail dai khi, Heeqpha q Yeiqsil nvjuq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi lav cov nail dai khi, bivq lavq-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, alyaq niil nail ganl ngal neema ee q ee q-ail ge jel khi ngaol-a o q, ngal ya haqsil nail ma q ngel-ail. ⁹ Nuljuq bhai lav geesil movq nail niil dai, bhig noeq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail, ma q ngel-ail. ¹⁰ "Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq ne q, bha qao q ee q deede e khi ha q deede e khi ngaol-a o q, aivq nail aqmaol nvjuq nee mail jaol-ail nul ne q, khul ma q ge tseq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq ne q, da o q mao-ail ma q ge nia-il" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav ju q ge nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail ma q jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao iqsanl, alhai nl nail ngaol dai, tsaol-

aq al juq bhai bhi heeq nia yaoq.

¹² Yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail tsaol-aq nail munt lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq bhoel nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai tsiqceiv daiq nail maqkhaiq, nvjuq maq nl tseq-ail. Aqyu juq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsiqceiv daiq khi, yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq nail ngel-i mail, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq neq, neema eeq eeq-ail al jaiq maq ge-ail. Miqyail nvjuq bhai ganl bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq al juq bhai taivq-ail neema eeq khi, nvjuq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aivq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nvjuq yaoq juq yaoq bhai nl bhoel-aivq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lee-a nail juq neq, nvjuq ngaol. ¹⁵ Yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai nvjuq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai tavq khi, neema eeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail maq ngel. Nuljuq neema thaqtasaol nail phaqq eeq lal mao lal-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq iqsanl eeq lal mao lal dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai pevq lal haq neq, nuljuq nail jaol duq a phao bal-nvq bhai kev dai, nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai neema eeq eeq-ail nvjuq teevq peivq-ail maq ge-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, "Neema eeq nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail eeq dei-eiq." ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, aivq neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

11

Paolluv khi mail maq ngel nail gaqkhoel juq

¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail yaqjaqq khaqlal miqtthoi nail daoq bhai nuljuq micil bhi ol movq-ail nial. Teevq pov ol lavq dei-eiq. ² Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meeq nail haol nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai pevq khi Khali bhai taivq-ail bhi maol ail nail dai khi, ngal nuljuq-ai aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail

ngaol. ³ Eelle neq, Eilbav bhai goiqbhaqq bhaqq khi jalmul mul ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq Khali bhai meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee maldil gaiq-a nail phaqq neema lavqkhoel nee peivq-ail nail khul-ail dai, ngal khaqqalaoq nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail ganl maq cavq mail, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-u phao, nuljuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel nail, aqhaqlal yaoq phaqq yaoq bhai ya nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq ngel nail, geeqlaoq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai nuljuq hav bhoel nail ngaol. ⁵ Eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaqkhoel juq dai, nuljuq-i mail khul nail gaqkhoel al juq nee maqtsil ngal teevq peivq-ail maq theq jaiq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal daoq ge nail maq nia khi ngaol-aq, neenoeq neekha aol naol. Ngal nialthai aol nail ngaol dai, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq bhai thaqqeeq bhiq nail dai khi, ngaq nail aqmaol bhai thaqqtheq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai aqphoiq maq oil dai, nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl-a nail lai. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail bhaqqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Khali yaq yaoq munt yaoq juq nail phul oil nail neq, aqyu juq nail nlmaoq bhai tsai dov jaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-u phao, ngal teevq phaqq ganav loq lal khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai teevq phaqq iqsanl maq hal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Maggeiqdaolnail milkhaoq nee lee-a nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ngal khal loq nail juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khul teevq phaqq gail maq bhi dal dai, ngal alhai nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khali nail maldil tsaq nail phaqq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, Aqqaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngal neema eeq duq jiaav nail niilniai maq lav tsoiq nia-ail. ¹¹ Khul khi mail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail lai. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal neq, jel lal-u phao nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai dul dai ganl nl nail ngaol" dai, gaqkhoel al juq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia dai, ngal nialthai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Al juq neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel nail juq ngaol. Aqyu

juq neq, Khali nail gaqkhol juq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, goiqbhaog bhaog bhaog-ail aqdoevq doevq nail juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail duq maq jiv-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq Saqdaq iqsanl aqbbhaq bhaq nail nqtavq gaqkhol khe-ai, pevq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alhai dul dai, aivq nail ganl nl nail juq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail juq khe-ai jiovq nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail duq maq jiv-ail. Aqyu juq ganl nl nail khe-ai, haognao naosaq aqyu juq ya daq nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail gaqkhol jiovq-u phao, ya daq-a nail ganl juq

¹⁶ Ngal teevq pov goaq ge la dei-eiq. Nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq bhai yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, thaq noeq. Nuljuq alhai noeq khi ngaol-aog, neema eeq nail lavqkhol nee ngal daog micil ge kivq dai, ngaq bhai yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, saol-nvq lavq yaog. ¹⁷ Ngal niailhai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi ge lavq nail ngel-i mail ge nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai neema eeq eeq-ail neekhaol teevq sil ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqsviq haqjoil phao khe ganl nee neema eeq eeq-ail ge nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl neema eeq eeq-ail ge lavq bhel. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai, ol bhiq nail nial thoq laq. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail nlmaog bhai oil nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai khoiqbhaog goiqbhaog bhaog jaq lal nail maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq tsiqeeq tsil heel nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai naqteiv teiv lal nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq ol ol-ail jaol-ail nial. ²¹ Nvjuq neq, alhai nl bhiq nail phao, gaq bhaq-ail nial dai, haqsil nail lavqkhol nee ngal ya ge nail nial thoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav neema eeq eeq-ail ge tseq haq neq, ngal iqsanl neema eeq eeq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai ge nail ngaol.) ²² Aqyu juq Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq lai. Ngal iqsanl Heiqbhail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq lai. Ngal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Aqbhaqlaqlaq nail jeq-e jaq-a lai. Ngal iqsanl aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali nail yaqkav lai. Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal Khali nail yaqkav ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, naiquq khe-ai, ge thailthaiq nail ngaol.) Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl thailthaiq nail

ngaol. Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal thaonq bhai aol daiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol dai, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail bhai ngal ya daq-a nail ngaol. Sil heeq phaql-ail tsaq dai iqsanl, mee nia pov daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail hail tsel goiq lavq bhee dai, jiiqv lavq nail bhai, ngal ngaq pov ya daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv lavq nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya daq khi, lovmav-i mail liv lavq nail bhai iqsanl teevq pov ya daq-a nail ngaol. Laovq cov-ail nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq n teevq kivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhol bhai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngal teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov gaikhaol dov ail nail lavqkhol nee, mee nia phaql bhai geesil duq jiv jiv-ail tsaol-a nail ngaol. Laoljaol eeq lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol pheel deeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khoeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khoeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, geesil geesil-ail tsaol-a nail ngaol. Meenq lavqkhol bhai maqkhaiq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, geesil lal nail phaql bhai ya thaogphuq-a nail nee ovqtavq, maldil Khali yaq maq ngel nail juq-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl lal nail bhai geesil geesil-ail, haq daiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ganl nl deede kxi haq deede nail lavqkhol nee, mee nia pov maq ya iqthaiq-al. Aog iqsanl ulcuvq iqsanl moevq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aog iqsanl mee nia pov jeeq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqcoevq coevq nail khi aqgaq aqdoi maq jiv nail, niil juq bhai iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl iqsanl nail haqbhoil khaqlaol heeq phaql-ail tsaq nail juq iqsanl yaog n yaog n nee ngaq nail kovtavq bhai jiv nail ngaol. ²⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav gaq bhaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl gaq maq bhaq-ail lai. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi lai bhi tsa-ail haq neq, ngal maq noeqhaq-ail lai.

³⁰ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail, maldil daog ya ge haq neq, ngaq nail gaq bhaq nail ganl juq taivq-ail neema eeq eeq-ail ge nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngal goiqbhaog bhaog nail maq ngel-ail dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq heeq phaql-ail geel-nvq nail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³² Ngal Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao, ngaq bhai nievq nail dai khi, heeqphaq Aqlaiqdal nail pul-nvq khe jaol nail aqivq gaq bhai Daqmaq-sail meenq bhai bhi lovq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail aqtsaog ngaq bhai kavlaol nail lavqkhol-ai bhi aol lai lavq khi, laolkhoeq bhai daol nail lolgov gov yaq nee phaql kha gai-aivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqivq al gaq nail aqlavq

lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

12

Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail gaoq ya ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neq, ganl maq tsoiq khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq lavq-a nail juq khi aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail ganl juq nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. ² Jel lal-a nail tsel liq kovq bhai, nqtavq hail teiv-nvq bhai kev dai, tsiq dal lavq nail bhai yaq daq-a nail Khali yaq teevq gaq bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqmaol dav lai thaq-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁻⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail bhai tsiq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. A bhai, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq ge daiq bhiq kivq nail phaqa khi maq ge dov tseq nail phaqa bhai tsaol-aq al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqmaol dav lai thaq-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail ge la dei-eiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal gaq bhaq nail nail ganl maq ngel nail neq, ngaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq phaqa-ail maq ge-ail. ⁶ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge movq khi ngaol-aog, ngal yaqjaooq khaqlal miqthoi maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maldil tsaq nail phaqa bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ya moel khi, ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail, nil nvq phaqa maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq nail ganl maq ya saol-nvq dai, ngaq nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq phaqa-ail maq ge-ail.

⁷ Mao-ail eeq mao-ail heel nail juq phaodaiq lavq-a nail bhaqda nee, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, aq-sivq haqjoil phao ngaq bhai khaoltsoe coev lavq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khaoltsoe al neq, neivq Saqdaq nail gaqkhoel pevq khi, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ "Khaoltsoe nil he dov lavq yaoq" dai, hail pov bhee dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog aivq ge nail: "Ngaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol naooq nail haqbhoil lovq nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq nail dao bhai ngaq nail bhaqaoq bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail bhaqaoq ngaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl uvthaiq lavq dai, ngal gaq bhaq nail ganl juq bhai neema eeq eeq-ail lavqkhiq teevq

tsail, ge movq-ail nial. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail haqbhoil ya daq nail juq bhai ngal lavqkhiq teevq tsail daq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail juq neq, gaq bhaq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail, haq nail aooq nail, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail khi, mao-ail suqsaq nail, nil juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal gaq bhaq thailthaiq-u phao, ngal gaq kav thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Gaolliqthu Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail ganl

¹¹ Ngal yaqjaooq khaqlal miqthoi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai niailhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, khul teevq phaqa-ail maq nl dov nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, eeq nail heel nail gaqkhoel al juq nail pul-nvq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq jaol-ail. ¹² Nuljuq ngaq bhai maldil gaqkhaq, ngal ol ol-ail, nuljuq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa maqkhaig, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa maqkhaig, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaig, ngal ol ol-ail, nuljuq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Phul heel tsaoljaooq ai lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq hal-a nail al teevq phaqa maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal thaqeeq khi nuljuq bhai maq thaqeeq nail, khul phaqa jiaq nail-aiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail lai q nail al phaqa bhai khalhai khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal teevq pov phaiq lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Hail pov teevq pov nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, nil aq-il iqsanl, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nil thal khe pov iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya tsaoljaooq ai lavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai taivq-ail ngal oil movq-ail nial. Yaq juq neq, aqbbu aqma nail haqbhoil phul heel ya halpov jil-ai nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbbu aqma juq yaq juq nail haqbhoil ya halpov jil thaqaq ai nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal khal jiaq nail phaqa iqsanl khi mail ngaq nail aqmaol iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsaoljaooq ai nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai micil taivq-ail gaiq-a lavq nail lai q. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai yalgaq aqphoiq maq hal khi ngaol-aog, "Paolluv nvjuq bhai jalmul mul ya-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq khoel-ai leevq-ail, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaooq bhaooq jaq-a nail lai q. ¹⁸ "Aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq" dai, ngal Tiltuv bhai hal khi, aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nee

mail nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaog bhaog jaq-a nail lai. Nv-nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ganl nl thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail lai. Nv-nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai taivq-ail tsao nail, maq ngel-ail lai.

¹⁹ Nvjuq nuljuq nail sivatvq bhai nvjuq nail ganl ge kovq nail dai taivq-ail, nuljuq noeq thailthaiq-ai haq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nvjuq Khali yaq pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivatvq-ai nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaog juq-ol, niil juq iqsanl mail nvjuq nl-a nail neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl maq pevq lal nail jaol-aq dai, khaoglaol-ail nial. Iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail, maivjeel jeel nail, neejiv jiv nail, yovqgavq meeq lal dai taivq-ail nl nail, ge doil nail, haoqnao phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, suqsaq lal heeq pha-q-ail nl nail, nuljuq niil juq nl thailthaiq nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaoglaol-ail nial. ²¹ Niil thal khe pov ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail Miqyail nuljuq nail sivatvq-ai ngaq bhai thaqttheq lavq nail bhai iqsanl ngaq bhai khaoglaol-ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, maq meeq maq haol nail pha-q, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q khi mail khaqmiq sev nail pha-q nl nail tsao-l-aq juq niil aq-il kev dai, oeqbal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya noeqhaq deede ne nail ngel-ail jaol-aq dai, khaoglaol-ail nial.

13

Haoqnao naosaq khe cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq

¹ Niil thal khe pov, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail niil neq, hail pov teevq pov ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhaol bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Khal ge nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee aqduq aqtsil bhao dai, salkhil khaq nail nvq gaq hail gaq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha nvq pov teevq pov nalga lal-u phao, ge-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aog, gaog ge-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal haq neq, jel lal-u phao, oeqbal nl nail tsao-l-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq bhai maqkhaiq, maq bhi jel-ail. ³ Khali ngaq bhai juq khi daoq ge nail ngel-ail lai, nuljuq heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq

bhai maq bhi jel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhaol bhai Khali ganl nl nail neq, gaq bhaq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq eeq deede ne nail ngaol. ⁴ Khali neq, gaq bhaq nail lavqkhaol nee lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sil khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nvjuq Khali nail lavqkhaol bhai gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, nvjuq Khali nee mail aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol.

⁵ "Ngal neema thaqtsoal nail pha-q ivq ail lai, maq ivq ail lai" dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq laonqdaiq yaoq. Aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhaol Yeiqsul Khali jaol nail bhai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai maq khaqtsaol-ail. ⁶ Nvjuq neq, laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai khaq tsao-l nail tsao-l-aq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ⁷ Nuljuq laiq nail tsa nail pha-q maq ya nl dai, nvjuq Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai khaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal movq nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq maq khaqtsaol nail tsao-l-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aqmeeq pha-q nl nia dai, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai lav tsoiq dai, nvjuq khul teevq pha-q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha-q nail haqbhoil taivq-ail nvjuq nl kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Nvjuq gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq gaq kav nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Nuljuq meeq lal bhee lal dai, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq bhai aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail maq ya khaq dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq ngal haoqgavq niil keiv bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail aqyanq al neq, nuljuq bhai lav cov nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhiq heel lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Doevq phal yaoq. Ngaq nail hal daoq bhai iqsanl, naldaiq lavq yaoq. Neema teevq heeq bhai taivq-ail tavq yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q khi neesal-ovq nail pha-q bivq nail Miqyail nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhaol

nee aqlavq he yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq-i
mail nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol geiq dai,
daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.
¹³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq
eeljaol, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail
phaq khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail
lavqkhoel nee aqtsaoq tsaol nail pha-
q, nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jia-
vq deiq.

Gaqlaqtıl

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 48-49 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail iqmoeq ilmoeq dov-ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jıav nail Aqdıl-aq meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, A.D. 51-53 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqdıl-aq meenq maq ngel haq neq, Gaollıqthu meenq bhai dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munt bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq ail-u khe pov, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, maodai Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv a bhai nee dov ail jel-u phao, Khali yaq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail aol thaooq nail juq, Khali yaq pevq nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai, Yuldav nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jıav nail khe-ai iqsanl ya nl nail ngaol dai, cavq lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al juq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail juq jaol nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq hevqkovq nail phağ ya nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jıav nail khe-ai nl tsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neema thaqtasaol nail phağ bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi hevqkovq nail phağ ya nail ngaol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq pevq lal gaq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothe dai, yaolphaol yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Gaqkhoel bhi jıovq nail haqbbhoil tsaol-aq yaq-i mail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail gaqkhoel kha lavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali khi aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngal Paolluv ngaol. ² Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail aqvıq jaqbbheq iqsanl nee mail, Gaqlaqtıl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munt juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphağ Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phağ, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jıav dei-eiq. ⁴ Yeiqsul Khali al gaq, ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, mao-ail haqevıv nail niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail haqbbhoil, ngadao nail oeqbal tsiqhaol nail khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmıq.

Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, teevq phağ taivq-ail tsaq nail ngaol

⁶ Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai nuljuq lavqtsail mail khaonq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq phağ yaoq-ao bhai, lavqtsail mail hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-il. ⁷ Maldıl dai, ge haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq phağ yaoq maq jıav-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai lav suqsaq khi Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai oil phal movq nail tsaol-aq teevq juq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq maqkhaıq, nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaıq, nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai nee bheeq-n nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq phağ yaoq cavq haq neq, khal cavq nail gaq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhalıv yaq nail phağ kev lee dei-eiq. ⁹ Iqmoeq-u phao nvjuq-i mail ge jel-a nail daoq bhai niil aq-il ngal teevq pov gaoq ge pov nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel jel-ai thağ nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq dul lai nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq phağ yaoq cavq lal haq neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhalıv yaq nail phağ kev lee dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Tsaol-aq yaq neema tsaq dai, nl nail maq ngel. Miqyail neema tsaq nail phağ bhai ngal nl movq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq neekhaol sil nail phağ bhai ngal laiıai khi nl nail ngel-ail laiı. Alhai gaoq nl haq neq, ngal Khali nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol.

Paolluv khalhai khi gaqkhoel pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹¹ Aqıvq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq jaol nail nee dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ¹² Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol-saolkovq thaoq-u phao, ngal aqdoevq khal-hai doevq-a nail ganl, nuljuq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngal Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai mailma-ail khoeq khi, lav luq lav seil nail dai khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai, neema kev deede nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngaq-ai khe-ai aqkovq jıav nail tsaol-aq nee maqtsil maodai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngaq bhai tsel dov khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee mail ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yagyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq nail Yagyov ngaq bhai bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Bhi moel lavq gaq-al ngal-aq neq, ngal tsaol-aq yaq bhai maqbhaog nl-a nail maq ngel. ¹⁷ Ngal gaqkhoel maq pevq lal-u nee mail, gaqkhoel pevq thailthaiq nail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail juq jaol nail bha ngal maq lai-al. Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqlal milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqmaqsaıl meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Hail kovq bhee lal-u phao, Geiqpphal jaol nail bha nalga lai nail dai khi, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail tsel ngaq n jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq Yaqkov maq ngel nail neq, ngal gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai niallhai gevq bhiq-a nail neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail maq ngel-ail dai, Miqyail nail sıvtavq bhai ngal ge nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq, ngaq bhai maq heeq nia-ail haq-al. ²³ "Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhai khoeq lavq-a nail al gaq, aq-u phao aivq-i mail lav luq lav seil-ail daiq-a nail, neema thaqtsaol nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq, niil aq-il cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai taivq-ail aqyu juq

ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal bhaqda nee aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

2

Gaqkhoel juq Paolluv bhai hav-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsel liq kovq bhee lal-u phao, ngal Tiltuv bhai hevq khi, Bhaq-naqbhal nee mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. Aqıvq aqtsu juq nee aqtsı tsu dai, thaoqphuq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail nl jel lavq-a nail pha q khi niil aq-il nl thailthaiq nail pha q bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail movq-i mail, alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail Tiltuv neq, Heiqqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol-aog, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq yaoq dai, yu maq ge-ail. ⁴ Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao juq-i mail ya-a nail jel-ail nail pha q bhai khoiq heldaiq khi, ngadao juq bhai aoldaog kovqdaoq bhai juq khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol nail dai khi, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqtsı tsu dai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq neq, nuljuq nail aqıvq jaqbheq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil aqıvq jaqbheq maq ngel-ail. ⁵ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail maldil tsaq nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq dai, nvjuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai teevq pevq-ail maq hav bhoel-ail.

⁶ Aqıvq aqtsu bhi jıovq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoıl teevq-eel nul neq, thoi dai dai-ail bheeq-n nail dai, maq noeq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail heldaiq khi dal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqıvq aqtsu al juq neq, ngal cavq nail juq nee maqtsil, aljaiq khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge laog lavq-al. ⁷ Al ovqtavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail Bheıqtuvluv bhai av bhiq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoıl ganl nl yaoq" dai, Bheıqtuvluv bhai alyaq bivq-a nail Miqyail, "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoıl ganl nl yaoq" dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl, alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, Yaqkov,

Bheiqtuvlúv khi Yaolhaq, aqyu juq Bhaq-naqbhal nv-nvq gaq bhai aqlavq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai khi lavq-a nail al neq, aqtsaoq tsaog nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nail sivatvq bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqvq jiovq nail juq ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, maogbhaog nl tsaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel khe, haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaq niolpeivq lavq dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq nv-nvq gaq bhai hal-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail neq, ngal iqsanl neema kev deede nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvlúv bhai khaq-a nail gan!

¹¹ Teevq pov, Bheiqtuvlúv Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nl nail teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq nail pha q bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai yu nail sivatvq nee khaq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaqkov nail tsaol-aq juq maq kev lee-u phao neq, Bheiqtuvlúv yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee mail kovqkhal aog jaog jaog thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngal-aog, tsaol-aq al juq kev lee-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai iqsanl, bavkov ugjaq bhiq oev movq nail juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee pav ail khi, aqtsaoq iqsanl maq tsaog-ail jaol nail ngaol. ¹³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aivq khe-ai maq ngel nail pha q nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal iqsanl aqyu juq khe-ai nl nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai daol-coev dai, maq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-u phao, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai Bheiqtuvlúv bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol maq thaog-ail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aol thaog nail bhai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol ya thaog nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aqyu juq bhai khoel nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail gan!

¹⁵ Ngadao juq neq, doevq lee-u nee Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a oeqbal yaq maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ Ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao

juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq iqsanl Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail.

¹⁷ Khali bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, ngadao juq halpov thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, dov lal haq neq, Khali neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail gaq lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁸ Ngaq-i mail peiv ha-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ngal gaog lav mee q-ail nul neq, ngal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail phao aqdoevq doevq kivq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phao sil-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal Khali nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, ngal doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Khali ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal aqsi vq haqjoil phao aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaq tsaol khi doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-ail nul neq, Khali sil-a nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol.

3

Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ya-a nail gan!

¹ Gaqlaqtíl milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, aqtheq aqniaov niaov deede-íl. Yeiqsul Khali lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl, nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge moel bhiq gaq khi ngaol-aog, khaq sil gaq-i mail nuljuq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog nail daog bhai, naldai q yaoq dai, gaog ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ² Ngal nuljuq bhai daog niil daog naldai q movq-ail nial. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol-i mail ya-a nail lai q. ³ Nuljuq thoi dai theq thoi dai niaov nail lai q. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai tha q khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aqsi vq haqjoil bhai juq juq-ail khi nl gil nail khi

laiq. ⁴ Haq dee aq deede nail al juq nuljuq aqnieivq-ail daq nail lai. Al juq aqnieivq ngaol dai, ngal maq noe-ail. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi jaol lee khi nuljuq nail lavqkhol bhai bhaqoq eeq deede nail phaql dol lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail lai.

Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq bhai saljial jaq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Alhai dul dai, Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsoal-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaql nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsoal nail tsoal-aq juq neq, Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel maldil ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaql-ai yaoq. ⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsoal-aq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol dai, maq pevq lal-u nee mail Jalliq heeq nia moel nia-ai thaql nail ngaol. "Naol bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol" dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema khal thaqtsoal nail tsoal-aq, neema thaqtsoal nail Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq nee mail geeqlaoq ya naol.

¹⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl nail tsoal-aq, iqkhail yavq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol bhai khal gevq-ai thaql nail yaoq phaql yaoq-ao nee bhai, khaq mao iqsanl maq nl nail tsoal-aq iqsanl mail, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsoal-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsoal-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsoal-aq neq, neema thaqtsoal nail bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, neema thaqtsoal nail phaql bhai maq tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhol bhai khal gevq-ai thaql nail yaoq phaql yaoq-ao nee bhai, nl bhee nail tsoal-aq, al bhaqda nee ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhol bhai gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol. ¹³ "Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai ya tavq heivq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, iqkhail yavq nail bhai daq thailthaiq nail tsoal-aq ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhol

bhai gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Khali neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee nail iqkhail yavq nail phaql nail lavqkhol, aivq ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq bhai bivq-ai thaql nail geeqlaoq, Yeiqsul Khali lavqkhol nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev ail khi, "Ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaql nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ngadao ya-a nail ngaol. Neema thaql tsoal nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi saljial jaq nail phaql, maq dul lai nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aivq nail nv aivq yuq nail daoqma ughuq daoq teevq daoq ge daiq lavq bhel. Tsoal-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai daoqma saljial ge ceiv-ail khi haogavq aqmeeq-ai gevq ceiv-ai thaql haq neq, tsoal-aq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaql nail daoqma saljial pevq-ail teevq-eel ngaol-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq lav phal nia-ail. Aljaiq ge jaiq movq khi ngaol-aq, maq ge jaiq nia-ail. ¹⁶ Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq khi aivq nail aqjievq bhai saljial al juq Miqyail-i mail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, maodai gaq bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Naol nail aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, teevq gaq bhai ge-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al gaq neq, Khali ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal ge movq nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq nee mail, Miqyail daoqma saljial jaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq liq val hail tsel kovq bhee lal khi pultavq bivq-ai lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaql nail saljial al bhai, aqnieivq-ail maq bhi pevq-ail nia-ail. ¹⁸ Jaiqbhoil al bivq-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq-ail nul neq, saljial bhai maq tavq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail saljial bhai juq khi, Aqbhaqlaqlaqhaq bhai jaiqbhoil aqnieivq-ail bivq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Yaqhao khe saljial ya nail aqjievq al gaq maq kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, laiql nail tsa nail phaql bhi dov lal nail dai khi, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq al bivq-u phao, Miqyail neq, nqtavq gaqkhol bhai juq khi, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail gaq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai taivq-ail tavq nail phaql neq, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail gaq maq loq-ail. Miqyail neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai phal-iq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaql nail daoqma saljial bhai lav luq lav seil nail

laiq. Teevq peivq-ail maq lav luq maq lav seil-ail. Bivq-ai thaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail phağ maldil ya nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Jalliq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai oeqbal nail thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail phağ ya nail haqbhoil, alhai laolthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phağ maq kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, kev lee thailthaiq nail neema thaqtsaol nail al phağ bhai maq phaodaiq lavq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail ngadao bhai laolthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Khali lee-u phao kev dai, ngadao bhai heldaiq phail lavq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁵ Niil aq-il neema thaqtsaol nail phağ kev lee-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai heldaiq phail lavq nail al gaq nail pul-nvq bhai maq jaol yaoq-aol.

²⁶ Nuljuq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail juq neq, aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail khe-ai, Khali bhai doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq munl taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaqkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq dai iqsanl, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. ²⁹ Nuljuq Khali nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail agjievq lilheel iqsanl pevq khi, saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

4

¹ Ngal niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq, jaiqbhoil iqsanl aivq nail pevq khi ngaol-aog, aivq yaqnoil-ail jia-vu phao neq, yaqkav teevq gaq khe-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail aqbhu-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail al yanq maq kev lal-u phao kev dai, yaq al gaq aivq bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi yalkav bhai heldaiq phail nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Alhai dul dai, ngadao yaqnoil-ail jia-vu phao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav ya jiovg-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁻⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai laolthaiq-ai thaq nail ngadao bhai ul kovq khi, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal dai, aqyanq

kev lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, yaqmai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol" dai, bhiq gul nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov nail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail neq, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Naol Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Miqyail nail yaq ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhaqda nee jaiqbhoil iqsanl ovq naol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovg

⁸ Jel lal-u, nuljuq Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia-u phao, miqyail maldil maq ngel nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovg-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, gaq bhaq deede kxi khul teevq phağ iqsanl, maq nl nia nail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq, gaoq nl kovq ail nail-aiq. Nuljuq al juq nail yaqkav gaoq jiovg movq nail laiğ. ¹⁰ Nuljuq neq, nv lao lao-ai haq nail ngaol. Lav lov lav ceiv iqsanl, aqkovq aqlav iqsanl lao-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil khal nl khal hal-a nail juq, aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaqlaol-ail nial.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq-ai khe-ai pevq lal yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai nl laiğ lavq-a nail teevq phağ iqsanl, maq jia-vail. ¹³ Ngal nal nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai iqmoeq khe pov lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daog ya cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal alhai nal kav khoeq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl lavq-al. Khaonq iqsanl, maq khaonq lavq-al. Nq-tavq gaqkhoel bhai hav nail khe-ai, hav lavq khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav nail khe-ai iqsanl, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u khe nuljuq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail al, niil aq-il khaq bha bhi pevq ail-aog nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail maivneev kevq dov khi ngaq bhai oil covq lavq nia nail kheel nul neq, oil covq lavq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail ganl ngal salkhil khaonq kivq naol. ¹⁶ Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai maldil tsaq nail phağ ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai neejia-v jia-v nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail laiğ.

¹⁷ Tsaol-aq al juq nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev deede nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqmeeq phağ noeq khi neema kev nail mağ ngel-ail. Nuljuq khi aqyu juq teevq dao bhai tavq lai nia dai, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee pav-ail nail bhai, aqyu juq oil movq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq aqmeeq phağ noeq khi neema kev nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao taivq-ail mağ ngel nail, khağ mao iqsanl alhai nl nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngaq nail yağ juq-ol, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai eeq lal heel lal-u kev dai, yağ tsiq-u phao nal nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil teevq pov gaoq nal thailthaiğ nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq-u mağ dov-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, aqthel lav phal khi mail cavq bhiğ movq-ail nial.

Hağqaqlal khi Saqlal nail ganl tsiğ ceiv khi cavq bhiğ-a nail ganl

²¹ Aoldaoğ kovqdaog nail pul-nvğ bhai jaol movq nail juq-ol, nuljuq aoldaoğ kovqdaog ge nail bhai gaiğ lal-ail laiğ. Ngağ bhai ge daiğ lavq yaog. ²² Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai geqv-ai thağ nail ngaol: Aqğ-hağlağhağ nail yağyov nvğ gağ jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gağ neq, yağkav jiovğ nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq gağ neq, jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yağkav jiovğ thailthaiğ nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail gağ neq, aqsivğ hağjoil nail neenoeg bhağda nee doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. Bhuğ-ail laoğ ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ nail ovğ nee doevğ lee-a nail gağ neq, Miğyail-i mail saljial jağ-ai thağ nail khe-ai, doevğ lee-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ganl niil ganl nee tsiğceiv daiğ hağ neq, saol oil nail phağ aol nail ngaol. Yağmai-ağ al nvğ gağ neq, daoğma saljial nvğ phağ ngaol. Teevq gağ neq, Silnağ gaoğjaog khe daoğma saljial bhai tavq nail Hağqaqlal ngaol. Aivğ yağ tsiğ-a nail neq, aoldaoğ kovqdaog nail yağkav bhi jiovğ nail dai khi, tsiğ-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Hağqaqlal neq, Aqlal milkhaoğ bhai jivail niil Silnağ gaoğjaog ngaol. Niil aq-il jivail nail Yeiqılusaqlaiğ meenq bha ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, aivğ iqsanl, aivğ nail yağ juğ iqsanl, aoldaoğ kovqdaog nail yağkav jiovğ nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nğtavğ kovtavğ bhai jivail nail Yeiqılusaqlaiğ meenq neq, jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ gağ pevğ nail ngaol. Aivğ neq, ngadao nail aqma ngaol. ²⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai geqv-ai thağ nail ngaol: "Yağ mağ jaol daiğ-a nail

mağ bhaog aqma-ol, lavqkhiğ tsaıl yaog. Yağ tsiğ nail bhai mağ ya dağ daiğ-a nail yağmai-ağ juq-ol, lavqkhiğ tsaıl deede yaog. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, yovjil mağ bhaog nail yağmai-ağ neq, yovjil bhaog nail yağmai-ağ nee mağ tsaıl yağ* jaol lee nail ngaol"

dai, geqv-ai thağ nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqivğ jağbheğ juğ-ol, Ilcav neq, Miğyail-i mail saljial jağ-ai thağ nail khe-ai doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl alhai doevğ lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqsivğ hağjoil nail neenoeg bhağda nee doevğ lee-a nail yağyov al gağ, Ağhağlal Miğyail bhağda nee doevğ lee-a nail yağyov al gağ bhai khoeg bhiğ jiovğ bhiğ nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl, khoeg bhiğ jiovğ bhiğ nail ngaol.

³⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai geqv-ai thağ nail-aiğ.

"Yağkav jiovğ nail aqyu nvğ mayağ bhai the ha yaog. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, yağkav jiovğ nail yağmai-ağ al gağ nail yağyov neq, bhuğ-ail laoğ ail-a nail yağmai-ağ al gağ nail yağyov nee mail jaiğbhoil teevq pevğ-ail mağ ya-ail" dai, geqv-ai thağ nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqivğ jağbheğ juğ-ol, ngadao neq, yağkav jiovğ nail yağmai-ağ al gağ nail yağ mağ ngel. Jel ail-a nail yağmai-ağ al gağ nail yağ ngaol.

5

Bhuğ ail-a nail tsaol-ağ ngel-i mail, ivğdao dai jaol yaog

¹ Ngadao bhuğ ail-a nail tsaol-ağ pevğ lal dai, Khali ngadao bhai bhi bhuğ-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ivğdao dai jaol yaog. Aoldaoğ kovqdaog nail Yağkav thağ gaoğ jiovğ.

² Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuğ bavkov uğjağ oev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-ağ nail aol thaog hağ neq, Khali nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl mağ tsoiq-ail. ³ Bavkov uğjağ oev nail aol khal thaog nail tsaol-ağ bhai ngal teevğ pov gaoğ ge lavq bhel. Aol al thaog nail tsaol-ağ Yuldav nail tsaol-ağ nail Aoldaoğ Kovqdaog iqsanl bhai, ya nl bhee nail ngaol. ⁴ Aoldaoğ kovqdaog bhağda nee, tsağ nail dao nail tsaol-ağ pevğ lal naol dai, nuljuq khal noeq nail juğ, Khali bhai gaoğ ceiv ceiv-aog nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail geeqlaoğ eeljaol nail lavqniil phao jiiv dol-aiğ khi jaol nail tsaol-ağ

* 4:27 4.27 Ağhağlal phağ ge movq nail ngaol.

pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngadao juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, noeqthunq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil neq, bavkov uqjaq oev khi ngaol-aog, maq oev khi ngaol-aog, teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q nl dol hal dol lavq nia dai, neema thaqtsoal nail al pha-q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqmoeq-u neq, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail haoqnao bhai maq ya tsaotheil-aivq dai, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq bhai jalmul mul nail al neq, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq dao ge-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, deqtsiq micil cil teevq-eel ngaol-aog, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal noeq nail khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq juq-ail, neema thaqtsoal naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol. ¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol tha-q yaoq dai, ngal cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq ngel-ail. Ngal alhai cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, lavqyavq nail ganl ngal cavq thailthaiq nail daoq al juq neq, yu nail haqbhoil pha-qthiq thiq nail daoq juq maq ngel yaoq-aol. ¹² Nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhi oev ha gil movq-ail nial.

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail tsaol-aq ya pevq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail al bhai yovqgavq nail aqsivq hajjoil khal pevq movq nail khe-ai, tha-q yuq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jiovq yaoq. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail agjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, bivq-ai tha-q nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaog iqsanl mail bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq khaq pheeljaq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq keivq heivq jaq haq neq, nuljuq pav-ail sav-ail khi cov-ail nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq.

¹⁶ Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail khe-ai, ail yaoq dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Alhai ail haq neq, nuljuq aqsivq hajjoil nail neenoeq neekhaol haoqnao maq ail yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq hajjoil nail neekhaol neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai lav tsoiq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl aqsivq hajjoil nail neekhaol bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nl movq nail khe-ai maq ya nl dai, al nvq gaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq genl dev nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail bhai nuljuq ail haq neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaog nail kov-uvq bhai, maq jaol yaoq-aol.

¹⁹ Aqsivq hajjoil nail neekhaol bhaqda nee nl-a nail ganl juq neq, nailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, moel lal-a nail ngaol. Khaqmiq sev nail, maq meeq maq haol nail pha-q nl nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq nail. ²⁰ Tha-qphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha-q nail, laol nail sail nail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejiav jiav nail, khaq pheeljaq nail, yu bhai neekhaol maq sil nail, neema phail deede nail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, gaq ail gail ail nail munl bhoilpav nail. ²¹ Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, jilphee-q daol bov nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail bha-qaiq lav sav nail, alhai nl nail juq ngaol. Alheel pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkha-q bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, iqmoeq-u khe pov ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il thal khe pov iqsanl ge lavq bhel.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail, neesal-ovq nail, neenoeq heelma ma dai noeq nail, ga-qhaq gaiq-a nail, aqmeeq pha-q aol nail, saljial ivq nail. ²³ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nail, niil juq ngaol. Niil juq tha-q nl dai, gevq-ai tha-q nail aoldaoq kovqdaog teevq daoq iqsanl maq jiav-ail. ²⁴ Yeiqsul Khali bhai khal tavq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq hajjoil phao maqkhaiq, aqsivq hajjoil nail neenoeq neekhaol khi maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-ao nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngel haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail hevq daiq lavq nail phao, ail bhel. ²⁶ Neema eeq nail maqkhaiq, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal dai nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel nail maqkhaiq niil juq bhai khaonq ha bhel.

6

Teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq

Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq juq

¹ Aqıvq jaqbheq juq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nl laiq haq neq, aivq meeq lal jaq lal dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqhaqlal phao gaq kav nail juq, neema neenuq neebev aol nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol iqsanl jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ² Nuljuq teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq. Tsao phi haq neq, nuljuq Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, teevq pha-qail maq nl nia khi ngaol-aq, "Ngal nl kivq deedee naol" dai, noe q haq neq, aivq bhai aivq goiqbhaog bhaog nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail juq bhai saol-nvq yaoq. Alhai saol-nvq haq neq, yu-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol maq sil mail, yovqgavq-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail yovqgavq bhai dal nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqyail nail daoq ya saol-a nail gaq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, aivq jiav nail aqmeeq pha-q yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee bivq nail tsaq naol.

⁷ Tha-q noe q bhee q dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl nia-ail. Yovqgavq-i mail aqiq haiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq ya gaiq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail pha-q, haiq haq neq, aqsivq haqjoil buvq-ail tsiq-ail nail pha-q ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha-q haiq haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha-q ya gaiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail gaq maq bhaq dai, aqmeeq pha-q nl bhel. Ngadao neema maq cov haq neq, yanq kev lal-u phao, ya gaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khal eivq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha-q nl bhel. Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtasaol nail lavqkhoel aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, a dai nee maqtsil nl bhel.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹¹ Ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq thailthaiq nail haoqgavq aqgevq niil juq, khadai ee q nail-aiq dai, heldaiq daiq.

¹² Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe aol juq bhai heldaiq meeq lal dai, nl movq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai khoel deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail neq, Khali nail lavqyavq bhaqda nee hevqkovq nail pha-q ya naol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, khoeq nail jiovq

nail pha-q aqyu juq ya daq nail bhai, geesil nail ngaol. ¹³ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao maq tsaothel-ail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol niil pha-q bhai nuljuq nl dai, aqyu juq nl kivq naol dai, khaoqsail he movq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq bhi oev movq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqyavq bhai taivq-ail, neekhaol sil duq jiav nail ngaol. Yaoq pha-q yaoq bhaqda nee, neekhaol sil duq maq jiav-ail. Lavqyavq al bhaqda nee, miltsaq bhai tavq nail pha-q, ngaq nail haqbhoil sil gil-aq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl miltsaq bhai tavq nail pha-q nee sil-ail teevq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev nail maqkhaiq, khul teevq pha-q-ail, ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaiq jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq nail haoqnao tsaothel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail Il-saqleiqal nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail pha-q khi mail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha-q jiav dei-eiq.

¹⁷ Yanqgaol nee pultavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq bhai tha-q gaoq suqsaq lal. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail pha-q bhai ya daq-a nail malbavq jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Eilpheilsu

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq aol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv a bhai aol-u phao, haoqgavq liq keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al liq keiv bhai neq, "Thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khul nail haoqgavq dai ge haq neq, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv, Gaollaolsail khi mail Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Eilpheilsu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi laovq laovq ma juq nee yalkav gaogq nail jaiqgaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq teevq meenq pevq nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq juq nee maqtsil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq mao jaiq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq khalhai yaq doevq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel ya jiovc-a nail Paolluv ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail meeq nail haol nail juq ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel ya-a nail aqhaqlal phao khe geeqlaoq

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq

neq, Khali bhai juq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail nqtavq khe geeqlaoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, ngadao juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Khali bhai juq khi ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail sivtavq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol khi mail oe qbal tha q nail pha q ma q jia v nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee ngadao bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail aivq nail ya q bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal dai, aivq neema tsa q nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee tavq nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Miqyail aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Ya qyov ngadao nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Ya qyov nail aqsi vq bha qda nee, Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi oe qbal pha iq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ee q dee heel deede e nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Neeno eq neekha khi mail noe qheeq noe q dov nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, aivq nl lavq thailthai q nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u Miqyail aivq nail neeno eq oil-uvq-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il ngadao juq bhai pha o dai q lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali bha qda nee aivq alhai nl nail, neema tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Pha o dai q lavq-a nail al neq, ya nq kev lal-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail ya oq pha q yaoq-ao nee ma qkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail ya oq pha q yaoq-ao nee ma qkhaiq, Khali bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lai nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngadao iqsanl Khali bha qda nee, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail ngadao bhai tsel pav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel aivq neema tsa q khi bhi bhee lal dai, noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai khi, Khali bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail, noe qthunq-a nail ngadao bhai, Miqyail tsel pav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bhai hevqkovq nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail, lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlaoq dao q pevq nail, maldil tsa q nail dao q ya gai q khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial ja q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Mee qnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq ceiv nail haqbhoil, nuljuq bhai

junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil teevq bhee ya naol dai, ya heeq kivq nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai tsiqeeq nia dai, Miqyail alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Miqyail bhai niaillhai hal nail ngaol: “Seiqleiq khaqsail eeq deedee nail Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq naoq nail ganl heeq nia lal dai, noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema khi, noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail neema aqyu juq bhai bivq yaoq” dai, hal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phaoq, Khali yaq juq ya nail jaiqbhoil bhai tavq nail seiqleiq khaqsail khadai eeq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul nail ngel-i mail, noeqthunq nail pha qkhalhai jiav nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq moel nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail aivq nail bhaqaoq, khadai eeq nail ganl juq nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail bhaqaoq al neq, gaq kav deedee nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail bhaqaoq al bhai juq khi, Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nqtavq kovtavq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaol nail Khali neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq kav nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil khal mil-ai thaq nail iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai Khali nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil aivq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuq bhi jiovvq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khali yaq munl neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee jaol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q

yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol.

2

Khali nail lavqkhoel Miqyail ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq mail oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq niil yeel nail aol haqev nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao iqsanl, tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail aqheel ngaol. ³ Jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao juq aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl movq nail ngel-i mail, aqsviq haqjoil phao nl movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, neenoeq neelov nl movq hal movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq iqsanl, yu khe-ai dul dai, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai daq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁴⁻⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deedee nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao nail kovtavq bhai eeq deedee nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, aivq ngadao bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai Yeiqsul Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol duq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q ngadao bhai, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi moel lavq khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khadai eeq nail ngel-ail dai, yaqhao khe aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq lavq nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq ngaol. ⁹ Nl nail hal nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl neema eeq duq maq jiav-ail. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao aqmeeq pha q

nl dai, aivq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ngadao bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail iqmoeq-u nee mail lainq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao aqmeeq al juq nl dai, bhi doevq bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

Khali nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ganl

¹¹ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil phao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail bhai, thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. Aq-u phao, bavkov uqjaq oev nail yuldav tsaol-aq juq nuljuq bhai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail al neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao oev-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq neq, aqyanq al yanq lavqkhoel, Khali nee mail teevq peivq-ail maq jil lai nia-ail. Ilsaqlaiqlal munt lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq aol-ail. Geeqlaoq ya naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial juq bhai iqsanl, maq tavq-ail. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, noeqthunq duq maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail maq bhao nail bhai iqsanl, thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. ¹³ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq eqyal bha jaol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, Miqyail niil aq-il aqjail bhi jail lal-aq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee ngadao juq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao tsaoljeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, tsaol jeq-e al nvq jeq-e nail gaiqlaq bhai thao pav-ai thaq nail ilphail khe-ai dul nail neejav jiav nail phaqq bhai peiv ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aoldaoq kovqdaqq nail aol juq khi bivq-ai thaq nail daqq al juq bhai, aivq phi ha-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e pevq nail bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol jeq-e aqsivq teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sildan-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai iqsanl, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejav jiav nail phaqq bhai bhi peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khali lee khi, eqyal bhai jaol nail nuljuq bhai maqkhaiq, aqjail bhai jaol nail nvjuq bhai maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq dei-eiq dai, Khali lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daqq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e nvq jeq-e-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel nee, Aqbbu

Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol daol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yaoq khaqq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Daq-i iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee milkhaqq teevq khaqq bhai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe yaq juq ngaol. ²⁰ Ilkhaol al il bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai thaq nail phaqq neq, gaqkhoel juq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai al nail kovtavq bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail lovmav heeq ma ngaol. ²¹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee ilkhaol il lao lao-ail teevq phaqq nee teevq phaqq tsaq lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel meeq nail haol nail uqhucq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq lal dai, ilkhaol al il eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail jaol nail ilkhaol pevq lal dai, aivq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai iqsanl ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai kaovq bhoel thailthaiq nail ngaol.

3

Paolluv yu nail jeq-e nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail

¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl bhaqda nee ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daqq cavq-a nail al ngaol.

² Nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai bhiq tsaoljao-ai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail phaqq, ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ngal davqnil nil dai, gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq haoqgavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Khali bhai tavq nail oil tsail-ai thaqq nail phaqq bhai, ngal heeq nia-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Oil tsail-ai thaqq nail al phaqq nail ganl, milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, Miqyail nail meeq nail haol nail gaqkhoel juq khi aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai, phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Oil tsail-ai thaqq nail al neq, nialhai ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daqq bhaqda nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee jaiqbhoil ya khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, jaq-ai thaqq nail saljial bhai iqsanl teevq gaq khe-ai ya-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, yu bhai cavq bhiq-ail yaoq dai, aivq ngaq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel bhai nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq nail kovpavq niil ya-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, mao dee bhee deede kxi aqphoiq phoiq nail ganl juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, Khali yaq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq nail gaq pevq nail ngaq bhai, Miqyail geeqlaoq eeljaol al bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail aivq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai thaq nail al pha, khalhai bhee lal thailthaiq nail ganl tsaoal-aq iqsanl bhai bhaqaoq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhiq dai, aivq ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail dai ge haq neq, Miqyail neenoeq neekha khadai eeq khadai heel nail ganl, Khali yaq munl bhaqda nee nqtavq khi mail miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai niil aq-il bhi heeq nia nail dai khi, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, aivq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel niil aq-il bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ¹² Ngadao juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq nail haqbbhoil haq dee aq deede nail juq ya daq thailthaiq nail bhaqda nee, neema thaq cov dei-eiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbbhoil seiqleiq khaqqsail ngaol.

Aqu juq Yeiqsul nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha bhai heeq nia lal dai, Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Ganl niil bhaqda nee, Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai ngal peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq khi geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaoal jeq-e iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, maldil Aqbhu gaq ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal niailhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqqsail eeq dee mao deede nail khe-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhaqaoq khi gaq teevq bhee aol lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Khali nuljuq nail

neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, daoqtsail kha-ail khi daoqthaoq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq iqsanl nee mail Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al, khadai eeq khadai heel, khadai moe khi, khadai navq nail bhai heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail teevq bhee teevq lovq maq heeq kivq-a nail, Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al pha bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Miqyail nail bhaqaoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai nl nail hal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao hal nail khi noe q nail dul nail nee maqtsil, aivq maodai nl lavq hal lavq nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali yaq munl nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

4

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngal, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi aqdoevq bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ² Khaq mao iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq thaqtheq khi, neema neenuq neebeiv aol yaoq. Al ovqtavq, neema heelma ma dai tha q khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol yaoq. ³ Tsaq lai jil lai nail pha-q-i mail nuljuq bhai leel jaoq-ai thaq nail lavqkhoel, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee khaq mao iqsanl neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq kivq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. ⁴ Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbbhoil noe qthunq duq teevq pha q taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail bhao khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail teevq pha q taivq-ail, ulcuvq saol nail iqsanl teevq pha q jav-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao juq iqsanl nail Aqbhu Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jaol khi iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai ganl nl nail khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Khali aivq-i mail ngadao bhai kovpavq khal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq al ya nail

ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niaillhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Aivq daqmoe bhai

dav lai-u phao,

aivq bhai neejjav

jiav nail juq bhai

phoe dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq,

aivq tsaol-aq yaq bhai

kovpavq bivq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq dav lai-a nail dai ge nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao miltsaq daoqthaoq bhai yavq kha ail-a nail bhai ge nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁰ Yavq kha ail-a nail al gaq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai, nqtavq kov-tavq bhai iqsanl dav lai-a nail al gaq ngaol.

¹¹ Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai gaqkhoel bhi jioqv-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhi jioqv-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq bhi jioqv-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq pha il khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq bhi jioqv-a nail ngaol. ¹² Khali nail aqmaol eeq lal heel lal nia dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai kovpavq al bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl mail, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaig, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngadao iqsanl Khali bhee nail khe-ai bhee lal khi, yovkav eeq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yovkav eeq lal haq neq, ngadao yaq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq juq, neenoeq neekha yuq khi goiqbhaog bhaog bhaog-ail mee nia pha q cavq lal-u phao, lilmoe-i mail bhoie ha nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maq bhoie pov maq bhoie lav nia-ail. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge khi, ngadao nail uqhuv pevq nail Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, ya bhiq eeq ya bhiq heel lal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq bhaqda nee, aqmaol neq, uqhuv bhai covq bavq lai khi, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqmaol al neq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq bhaqda nee, teevq khaog nee teevq khaog covq cavq khi, alsail yaoq sail yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol.

Khali nail lavqkhoel nee aqsiqv doevq phal lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai niaillhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge lavq bhel. Laolkivq yaq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tha q doevq. Aqyu juq nail neenoeq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema neq, navtsee deel ngaol. Aqyu juq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, neema aqgaol ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl haqsil nail maq bhaog dai, aqjiivq aqcaqv khaqmig sev nail pha q nl nail haqbhoil aqmaol av bhiq gaq khi, aqjiivq aqcaqv pha q iqsanl bhai, neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Khali bhai saol oil-a nail neq, alhai nl nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. ²¹ Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel haq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel maldil tsaq nail pha q aol nail bhai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail al neq, neema aqil loev ha-ail ceevq yaoq dai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. Neema aqil al neq, jel lal-u phao, nuljuq-i mail nl nail hal nail aol juq bhai tavq khi, bhi laiq-ail nia nail jalmul mul nail juq bhaqda nee, luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²³ Nuljuq nail neema aqsiqv bhi phal lal yaoq. ²⁴ Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai thaq nail aqdoevq doevq nail aqsiqv pha q doi yaoq.

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, goiqbhaog bhaog nail pha q bhai khaong ha-ail ceevq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge tsaog yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngadao neq, aqmaol teevq maol bhai taivq-ail covq nail alsail juq ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq neema pha il khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal tha q nl. Nlma maq ga bhoie ail-u nee mail neema pha il nail pha q bhi sivq ail yaoq. ²⁷ Neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq tha q bhi ya. ²⁸ Khoiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, maq bhaog daiq khaonq khi, yovqgavq doevq nia jaol nia nail nee ovqtavq, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai kivq dai, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, ganl nl jaq keivq daol yaoq.

²⁹ Nuljuq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maq meeq nail daoq teevq daoq-ail tha q bhi dov lal. Ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, yu loq nail bhai tsaq lai nail daoq taivq-ail ge khi, yu bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail daoq aqmeeq taivq-ail ge yaoq. ³⁰ Miqyail nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai tha q bhi noeqhaq. Hevqkovq nail aqn bhai kev

dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkxoel nee aqtsaq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Yu bhai neema nal nail, yu bhai neema bhao nail, yu bhai neema phail nail, yu nee mail iqdaiv iqtai dov nail, yu bhai khal ge movq-ai ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee iqsanl, khaonq ha-ail ceevq yaoq. ³² Nuljuq teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq acmeeq pha q nl khi, teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail neema aol yaoq. Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaig-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaig bhiq yaoq.

5

Aqbhaq nail yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq

¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq khe-ai dul lal dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ² Khali ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkxoel aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q ngaol.

³ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail, neekhaol jiv nail, niil heel nail ganl juq bhai ma q ya nl-ail. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai al juq ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, ma q tsaq-ail. ⁴ Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail daoq, ganl ma q tsoiq nail daoq khi mail, ceivqleivq kha nail daoq, daoq niil juq bhai nuljuq teevq peivq-ail tha q ge tha q thail. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq thail yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, neekhaol jiv nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaig, Khali khi mail Miqyail Milkhaol lavqkxoel bhai ma q ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq heeq kivq yaoq. Neekhaol jiv nail tsaol-aq, tha oqphao q aqma maolkxoel bhai uqhuc tha oq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ganl ma q tsoiq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai jalmul ma q ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq bha qda nee Miqyail neema phail nail pha q, aivq nail daoq ma q naldai q nail tsaol-aq nail kovtav q bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai ga oqceiv ceiv yaoq.

⁸ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl, aqnav nail lavqkxoel bhai doevq dai q-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, niil aq-il neq, Yeiqsul bha qda nee aqbha q nail lavqkxoel bhai jaol lal-a oq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aqbha q nail ya q khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ⁹ Aqbha q al neq, maldil tsa q nail pha q, aqmeeq pha q khi mail tsa q nail daol nail pha q, bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq Miqyail neema tsa q nail pha q bhai halpov moel kivq dai, laijai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqnav pha q bhai tavq nail ganl ma q tsoiq nail nl nail hal nail juq bhai teevq peivq-ail tha q nl tha q hal. Ganl al juq khada i ha qeiv nail ngel-ail dai, bhi dov lal yaoq. ¹² Miqyail nail dao q ma q naldai q nail juq-i mail, ballal bhai nl-a nail ganl juq bhai, ngadao ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-a oq, haqsil duq jiv nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul pha q ngaol-a oq, aqbha q bha q nail lavqkxoel bhai, oil dov gil lavq-u phao, aqyu juq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail bhai, bhaqlao q kheq dai, moel duq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail:

"Iqthai q kov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, noeq lal yaoq. Sil nail pha q nee ga oq doevq kovq lal yaoq. Khali na oq bhai aqbha q bha q lavq naol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.*

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Neeno eq neekha ma q aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q doevq. Neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Niil yeel neq, haqeviv nail yeel ngel-i mail, yanq khal ya-u phao teevq peivq-ail ma q bhi sunq-ail dai, nl thailthai q yaoq. ¹⁷ Neeno eq neekha ma q aol nail tsaol-aq tha q bhi pevq. Miqyail neema khalhai tsa q nail ngel-ail dai, heeq nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. ¹⁸ Jilpheeq tha q daol bov. Al neq, nuljuq bhai bhi cov-ail nail teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nuljuq nail lavqkxoel bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee bhi jaol yaoq. ¹⁹ Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail dao q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, daoqsel gul khi, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tsiq ee q yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkxoel bhai kev dai, gul gul-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. ²⁰ Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yao q pha q yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai kha q ma o iqsanl tsiqeeq yaoq.

Kha qma khi mail yovjil aqdoevq khal-hai ya doevq nail ganl

* 5:14 5.14 Aq-u khe tsaol-aq nail daoqsel gul nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

6

²¹ Khali bhai ev nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq nail kov-uvq teevq gaq aqmeeq-ail jaol yaoq.

²² Khaqma juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, Khali yaq munl nail uqhuq pevq nail khe-ai, yovjil iqsanl yovqgavq nail khaqma nail uqhuq ngaol. Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol pevq nail Khali yaq munl bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq Khali nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yovjil juq-ol, Khali yaq munl bhai Khali gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ²⁶ Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Khali yaq nail munl meeq lal haol lal nail haqbhoil ngaol. Khali neq, ulcuvq khi geeqlaoq daoq-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail tsiq haol-a nail dai ngal-aq, malbavq malyal maq bhao-ail ge duq maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq, meeq nail haol nail, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail Khali yaq munl pevq lal khi, seiqleiq khaosqail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel, munl al munl aivq nail sivtavq bhai jaol nia dai, Yeiqsul tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, yovjil juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya gaiq-a naol. Yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq maq bhe-ail. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq bhi jaq bhi daol khi heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Khali iqsanl alhai dul dai, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail ngaol. ³⁰ Ngadao neq, Khali nail aqmaol bhai covq nail alsail juq pevq nail ngaol.

³¹ "Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee pavq-ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee ya doevq tavq nail lavqkhoel, nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³² Ganl niil neq, daoqceevq navq deedee nail ngaol. Ngai niaihai ge nail neq, Khali khi aivq nail munl nail ganl ge nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq-ol, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai ev yaoq.

Aqbhu aqma khi yaq juq doevq tavq nail ganl

¹ Yaq juq-ol, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq alhai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² "Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq" dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq niil daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bivq nail haqbhoil saljal jaq-ai thaq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqmoeq khe daoq ngaol. ³ "Alhai ev haq neq, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai bhao lee ya lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, yeel bhao yeel ya nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqbhu juq-ol, naoq nail yaq juq neema phail lal dai, tha q nl bhiq. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, tsu eeq bhiq yaoq.

Yaqkav juq khi ilheel juq doevq tavq nail ganl

⁵ Yaqkav juq-ol, Khali nail daoq naldaiq nail khe-ai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail yovqgavq nail ilheel nail daoq bhai neema daolcoev dai, geesil khi ev nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq yaoq. ⁶ Ilheel ya moel dai taivq-ail nl hal khi, tsaol-aq neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail ngel-i mail neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl yaoq hal yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuq yaqkav jiovq khi, ya nl thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai maq ngel nail, Miqyail nail ganl nl bhiq nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yaqkav maqkhaiq, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq-i mail aqmeeq pha q nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul kovpavq bivq lavq naol dai, heeq kivq duq yaoq.

⁹ Ilheel juq-ol, alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yaqkav juq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai geesil lal heeq pha q-ail tha q nl bhiq. Nuljuq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav juq maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail al gaq nail yaqkav pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maivphaoq eeq nail nil nail maq tsel pav-ail.

Miqyail nail genl dev nail khi kha-ao

¹⁰ Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, ni-ailhai ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aivq nail gaq kav deedee nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, gaq kav lal yaoq. ¹¹ Neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul lal nail pha q bhai nuljuq gaq lai kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail

bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi yaoq. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai genl dev nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel kivq nail, uvthaiq nail juq nee maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nee maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nqtavq miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail neivq juq bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, haqeiv nail aqn aqyanq kev lee-u phao, nuljuq jaol ivq kivq khi, iqsanl mail nl gil khi ivqdao dai thulphaol kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi-nq thaq yaoq. ¹⁴ Maldil tsaq nail pha q jiovpavq pavq nail khe-ai pavq khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q doe qdaq duq khe-ai doi yaoq. ¹⁵ Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai, sai qnaov tsaq nail khe-ai tsaq-nq khi jaol yaoq. ¹⁶ Al ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail bev-aivq lavq nail migjaq tovq nail heeqnav maqtsoe bhai lav miv kivq dai, doe qdaq duq aqlavq bhai khaq mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaq mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁷ Hevqkovq nail pha q pevq nail hail nail uqtsa q tsaq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail thaoma pevq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tuv thaiq-ai tha q yaoq.

¹⁸ Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail tsa o jao-ai lavq dai, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee doi yaoq. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Al ovqtavq, ga q maq bha q mail aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.

¹⁹ Ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq lai nail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, bhaqlaoq kheq dai cavq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal tsa o yaoq. ²⁰ Ngal geeqlaoq daoq al daoq nail haqbhoil jiqdan pevq nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal geeqlaoq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail khe-ai, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, cavq bhiq kivq dai iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsa o yaoq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²¹ Ngal khalhai nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal gaiq-a nail jaqbheq Duljil, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ge lavq naol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel-ai, saljial ivq nail teevq ga q ngaol. ²² Nvjuq khalhai pevq nail bhai nuljuq ya heeq nia dai maqkhaiq, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai ga q bhi kav lal dai

maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol.

²³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q jia v dei-eiq. Al ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali-i mail bivq lavq-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q iqsanl jia v dei-eiq. ²⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai khaq mao iqsanl, maq pevq maq boev-ail dai, gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol jia v dei-eiq.

Pillilpiv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol thailthaiq-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq muni bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi mail tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq neq, hulmeeq hulhao Lolmav nail meenq ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq yaq juq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail neekhaol sil deedee nail khe-ai, gaqkhoel Paolluv "Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol maq cov-ai thaq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaq meenq yaq bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-u khe-ai, uqhuq thaonq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel nail, meenq meenq jail bhai jiaiv nail laoljaol daolbhaq bhai jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Luldil dai mil nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi mail thaonq bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq nail ildaog bhaqda nee, Khali yaq muni mao lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl-a nail bhala aqheeq aqphoiq maq oil-al. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil haqphal saiggov guvq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq muni Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai phul danq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai khoel khi aqyu juq-i mail danq-a nail phul Paolluv bhai bhi bivq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i

mail, Paolluv geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, ge nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq muni tsel kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai haoqnao naosaq moel-a nail hail kovq bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, mee nia phaog nail ganl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl bhai daoqthaoq thaog khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Ilbhaqphaoqdil Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq muni mail bivq-a nail phul oil khi, Paolluv bhai bivq lai-u phao, mailmaail nal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nal nail al meeq lai-u phao, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail Pillilpiv haoqgavq niil keiv oil khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail Paolluv khi Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq, Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq muni bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaog nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

³ Ngal nuljuq bhai khal noeq dov lal-u phao, ngal ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. ⁴ Nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaog pov yaog-aog nee lavqkhiq tsail lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lavq-u n-gaol nee yangqao kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq ilmoeq aqmeeq phaog nl-a nail Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai ganl al juq nl gil nail ngaol dai, ngal maldil neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil alhai noeq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ivqdao dai pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, yalkhaiq dal nail juq nail sivatvq bhai geeqlaoq daoq al ge lai-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yeiqsul Khali nail gaiq-a deedee nail phaog-i mail ngal nuljuq iqsanl bhai khadai noeq moel khi, khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail al bhaqda nee nuljuq maodai pha q bhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, tselpav bhoil-pav nia nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dai maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai pevq lal haq neq, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai meeq jaiq nail pha q bhai nuljuq tselpav nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq meeq nail pha q maq aol dai, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail bhi dov lal khi, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail nl nia nail tsa q nail daol nail al pha q, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

Ngal niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi gaiq-ail nail ngel lao tha q nail niil dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. ¹³ Khali nail haqbhoil nee ngal thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeqpha q nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq phail nail genl dev nail juq khi ya oq juq ya oq iqsanl ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail bhaqda nee, aqivq jaqbheq maodai teevq pav, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel neema ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhic tseq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neekhaol maq sil dai, jil pheeljaq movq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl cavq bhic nail ngaol, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq pha q dov lal dai noeqthunq khi cavq bhic nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Al juq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai lovqphail nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaoq juq ya oq neq, neema daolcoev dai tha q khi, Khali nail ganl cavq nail maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail ngaq bhai iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil bhi daq naol dai noeq khi, cavq bhic-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul maq khi-ail. Neema daolcoev dai tha q khi, cavq nail maqkhaiq, neema maq daol mail cavq nail maqkhaiq, Khali nail ganl khal cavq kivq nail khe-ai cavq haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq

tsail nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao iqsanl, lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqhaqlal tsa oja o-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq naol. ²⁰ Ngal noeqthunq khi oil movq deede nee nail pha q neq, niailhai ngaol. Yaoq pha q ya oq-a nee nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq ya haqsil dai, jel lal-u phao khe-ai niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq nail maqkhaiq, sil nail maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai Khali bhai tha qeeq tha qheel naol. ²¹ Ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol. Ngal sil haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil jaijq pevq nail ngaol. ²² Ngaq nail aqmaol aqdoevq doevq haq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q khi doevq nail pha q, niil nvq pha q nail lavqkhoel ngal khul pha q bhai tsel heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. ²³ Ngal al nvq pha q nail gaiqa q bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov-il. Ngal oil movq nail pha q neq, kovq lai khi Khali nee mail jaol movq-ail nial. Niil neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq doevq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal ya doevq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Nuljuq eeq lal heel lal khi neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq bhi tsail nail haqbhoil ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee-u phao, ngal bha qda nee nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil lavqkhiq tsail nia jaiq lal nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khalhai pevq lal gaoq Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq ya oq. Alhai doevq haq neq, ngal kev lee khi nuljuq bhai ya moel-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ivqdao dai jaol nail nee ovqtavq, neeno eq noeq nail pha q teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq nail lavqkhoel nee lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nail haqbhoil laijai deede nee mail ganl ngal ya gaiq nail gal duq ngaol. ²⁸ Nvjuq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq peivq-ail tha q geesil. Maq geesil haq neq, aqyu juq bhai niil nvq pha q bhi moel nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail khi, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail hevqkovq nail pha q ya tha q nail nial dai, aqyu juq ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol.

²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail meeq deedee nail geeqlaoq al neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail pha q iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq khi ngal neq, teevq pha q bhai taivq-ail dev pheelja q thailthai q nail ngaol. Genl dev pheelja q nail niil pha q bhai jel lal-u phao iqsanl mail, ngal dev pheelja q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel khi, niil aq-il iqsanl ngal dev pheelja q thailthai q nail ganl nuljuq ya gai q thailthai q nail ngaol.

2

Yeiqsul Khali neenuq neebev aol nail ganl

¹⁻² Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bha qda nee ga q kav lal nail pha q maqkhai q, aivq goil nail gai q-a nail bha qda nee neema sal lal nail pha q maqkhai q, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel aqtsaoq tsa oq nail pha q maqkhai q, yu nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi ga oqha q nail pha q maqkhai q, niil ju q nulju q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ha q neq, ngal lavqkhi q tsail deedee lal nia dai, nia ilhai nl ya oq. Nulju q neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, goil nail gai q-a nail teevq pha q taivq-ail, neeno eq needul iqsanl teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq ya oq. ³ Jil pheelja q khi neema ee q nail heel nail lavqkhoel nee khul teevq pha q iqsanl tha q nl. Tha qthe q nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q yovqgav q nail aqmaol nee maqtsil yu bhai tha qee q ya oq. ⁴ Yovqgav q bhai tav q nail pha q bhai taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu bhai tav q nail ju q bhai iqsanl saol-nvq ya oq.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neema tha q nail khe-ai, nulju q iqsanl tha q ya oq.

⁶ Aivq neq, Miqyail pev q nail pha q teevq bhee teevq lov q aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail khe-ai pev q nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai nieiv q thai q-ai tha q nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ma q noeq-ail.

⁷ Aivq nail seiqlai q kha oqsail loev ha-ail ceevq khi, ya qkav pev q nail bhai da q khi mail tsaol-a q khe-ai doev q lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtav q, aivq maldil tsaol-a q ngaol dai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aivq neq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai tha qthe q khi, sil-u phao kev dai, Miqyail nail da oq naldai q-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail al neq, lavqyav q kovtav q-ai kha nq sil-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai iqsanl nail kovtav q bhai tha qee q tha qheel khi, aqmil iqsanl nee mail maqtsil ee q dee moe deedee nail aqmil aivq bhai mil bhi q-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtav q kovtav q bhai jaol nail maqkhai q, miltsa q kovtav q bhai jaol nail maqkhai q, miltsa q nail da oqtha oq bhai jaol nail maqkhai q, khal jaol nail ya oq pha q ya oq-a nee, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uv q bhai peevqceev q kovdoi q ya doi q nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al ovqtav q, Aqbhu Miqyail seiqlai q kha oqsail ya dai, moeqtha oq ya oq tha oq ya oq-a nee, "Yeiqsul Khali neq, Heeqpha q ngaol" dai, salkhil ya kha nq nail ngaol.

Miltsa q kovtav q bhai aqbha q bha q nail ganl

¹² Ngal ma o-ail gai q-a nail aqtsao q ju q-ol, nulju q kha q ma o iqsanl nga q nail da oq naldai q nail ngaol. Ngal nulju q nee mail jaol-u nee maqtsil ngal nulju q nee mail ma q jaol-u phao iqsanl, nga q nail da oq aqmeeq-ai naldai q ya oq. Nulju q yovqgav q nail hevqkov q nail pha q ya kiv q dai, geesil khi aqju q ju q nail lavqkhoel nee laijai deedee ya oq. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nulju q nl mov q nail neema aol lal khi nl nia dai, aivq nulju q nail lavqkhoel bhai nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nulju q khal nl khal hal nail ya oq pha q ya oq-a o nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, khul nail da oqgov q ma q dov, ma q jil pheelja q dai, nl ya oq. ¹⁵ Alhai nl ha q neq, oeqbal tha q du q ma q jiav nail tsaol-a q khi, neema haol nail tsaol-a q pev q nail ngaol. Neema neegov q aol khi neema pov pov lav lav-ail pev q nail

niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nuljuq neq, laiq nail tsa nail phaq maq aol nail Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq nuljuq neq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail al neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq cavq cavq nail phaq pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali kovq lee haq neq, ngal neema eeq duq niaillhai ya nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail tsaol-aq nail neq, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail iqsanl, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaq neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail phaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Laol bhiq nail al nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail aqsiqv ya hoeldav khi ngaol-aq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Nuljuq nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsaol tsail naol. ¹⁸ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngaq-ai nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsaol tsail yaoq.

Tilmolseiq khi Ilbhaqphaoqdil nail ganl

¹⁹ Mao-ail maq maq lal mail, ngal Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ya heeq kivq haq neq, gaq aol lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khe-ai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq-ai nee maq jaol-ail. Aivq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maldil aqmeeq pha qsaol-nvq bhi nia nail gaq ngaol. ²¹ Yaoq juq yaoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha maq halpov mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil meeq lal dai taivq-ail, halpov nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq Tilmolseiq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaoqvov teevq gaq yovqgavq nail aqbhaq nee mail ganl nl nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi-ail dai, aivq ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai khalthai khi lavq nail ganl bhai ngal yaq heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal iqsanl mao-ail maq mao lal mail nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol naol.

²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il, ngaq nail jaqbheq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi kovq lee nail neq, tsaq-ail ngel jaol-aq dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqhaqlal phao khe genl dev nail gaq ngaol. Ngal loq nail phaq bhai bhi tsaol-aq-ai nail dai khi, nuljuq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail gaqkhoel

iqsanl ngel naol. ²⁶ Aivq nuljuq iqsanl bhai noeq moel-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq noeqhaq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq sil heeq pha-ail nail deedee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaqhaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai taivq-ail gaqhaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal noeqhaq deedee nail bhai maq bhi noeq haq jaiq lal dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl gaqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal khaqlaoq nail micil maq gal lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai lavqtsail mail bhi kovq lee naol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, lavqkhiq teevq tsail aivq bhai hav yaoq. Aivq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev yaoq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaol-aq-ai lavq-a nail, maq bhee nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi Khali nail ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, micil maq ngel-ail nul neq, sil lao-aq nail ngaol.

3

Maldil tsaq nail daol nail phaq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niaillhai ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ganl niil nuljuq bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail neq, gaq doil maq doil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq jaol ivq nia dai, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

² Kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Agyu juq neq, haqev nail phaq nl nail nee ovqtavq, bavkov uqjaq ya oev naol dai, ge nail ngaol. ³ Maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail juq neq, ngadao juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel neema eeq duq jiaiv khi, aqsiqv haqjoil bhai maq juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ⁴ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal aqsiqv haqjoil bhai juq movq haq neq, juq kivq naol. Ngal aqsiqv haqjoil bhai juq kivq naol dai, yu teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, ngal aivq nee maqtsil juq kivq naol. ⁵ Ngal neq, doevq lee khi eivq n bhee lal-al ngal-aq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe, Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq lavqkhoel nee doevq lee-a nail, Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq maldil ngaol. Aoldaoq kovq-daoq phao nee ge haq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. ⁶ Ngaq-i mail laijai deedee-a nail ganl bhai ge haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai

khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq daiq-a nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ge haq neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil jaijjeq aol naol dai, ngaq-i mail khal saol-nvq-ai tha q nail al juq iqsanl bhai, Khali nail haqbhoil sunq-ail nail pha q pevq lao tha q nail niil dai, niil aq-il saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸⁻⁹ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal ngaq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq kivq-a nail neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil meeq jaiq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl bhai sunq-ail nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail haqbhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi sunq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Ngal Khali bhai ya khi aivq nail lavqkhole bhai jaol kivq dai, al juq iqsanl bhai yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq jia v. Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Tsa q nail daol nail niil pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail tsa q nail daol nail niil pha q bhai ya nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Niil aq-il neq, Khali bhai iqsanl, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail bha qaoq bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Al ovqtavq, Khali-i mail daq-a nail haq nail aog nail juq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai daq daq-ail, aivq sil-a nail khe-ai dul lal dai iqsanl, doevq movq-ail nial. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl sil khi doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya kivq-ail jaol-aq dai, neeqthunq deede e nail ngaol.

Paolluv kovpavq ya dai laijai nail ganl

¹² Ngal nia ilhai ge nail neq, niil aq-il ya gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail maq ngel-ail. Bheeq lal gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail iqsanl maq ngel. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail nga q bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai ngal ya dai, laijai thailthai q nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, kovpavq al bhai ya gaq-ao naol dai ngal maq noeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal kha q mao iqsanl nl nail teevq pha q neq, haoqnaol phao khe nl jel-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai nioilpeivq-ail ceevq khi, sivatvq phao nl heeq pha q-ail jia v nail pha q bhai the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal kovpavq al bhai ngal the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq ya doevq dai, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Neema tha qtsaol nail phao yovkav eeq lal-a nail ngadao juq neq, neema alhai tha q

bhel. Niil nail lavqkhole bhai nuljuq-i mail noeq nail teevq pha q ganav maq dul lai haq neq, ganl al juq Miqyail nuljuq bhai phaoda iq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao juq-i mail khal the kheel-ai tha q nail juq bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q khi, daolcoev dai nl dal laivq bhel.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl doevq yaoq. Nga q bhai saol oil khi aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldai q yaoq. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngal nuljuq bhai mee nia pov ge bhi q-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl maivbhil dov dov-ail gaog ge lavq bhel. Khali nail lavqyavq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, haoqnao naosa q n-gaol luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail ovqmvav neq, aqyu juq nail miqyail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqsil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q bhai ma qhaqsil mail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq lai nail juq bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Hevqkovq nail ga q Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali al dao nee mail dov lee nail bhai, ngadao noeqthunq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia v-a nail bha qaoq bhai juq khi, seiqleiq kha oqsail eeq deede e nail aivq nail aqmaol khe-ai pevq lal dai, luq-ail seil-ail nia nail ngadao nail aqmaol bhai aqsi vq lav phal lavq-a nail ngaol.

4

Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a khi moel movq deede e nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, ngaq nail lavqkhi q tsail duq khi ngaq nail heel uqtsaog ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaog juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhole bhai ivqdao dai, doevq yaoq.

² Nul-nq nvq ga q Yeiqsul nail lavqkhole-ai tsa q lai jil lai yaoq dai, ngal ilbhaoldil khi Sultuv bhai hal nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, ganl nl daiq-a nail ga q-ol, naol iqsanl yaqmai-aq al nvq ga q bhai tsa oja o-ai bhi q yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlaoq daog gaiq doi ail dai, aqyu nvq ga q ngaq-ai nee mail tsa o nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqmeiq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhole bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsa o nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khaq mao iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ⁵ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq niil dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naoq bhai heeq nia dai, doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl kha q tha q laol. Nuljuq loq nail pha q bhai kha q mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, khal hal movq nail khe-ai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hal yaoq. ⁷ Alhai hal haq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaol-aq-i mail maq noeq dov tsaol nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail neema khi nuljuq nail neeno eq needul bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel nee heldai q pha il lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, nia ilhai ngaol. Maldil tsa q nail pha q, yu ev heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q, tsa q nail pha q, meeq nail haol nail pha q, yu heldai q-u phao, gai q-a lal bhii q nail pha q, heldai q meeq nail pha q, aqmeeq pha q khi tsiqeeq heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q, niil juq bhai nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl, saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol yaoq. ⁹ Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya saol oil, ya hav bhoel, ya gai q ya moel-a nail juq bhai nl dal laivq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, neesal bhi ovq lavq nail Miqyail nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

Kovpavq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl

¹⁰ Niil aq-il iqsanl teevq pov, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev lavq nail ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai lavqkhiq tsail deede e-ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev khi ngaol-a oq, ngaq bhai ya tsa oja o-ai dai, gai lkhao l maq daol lal haq-al. ¹¹ Ngal teevq pha q ganav loq nail ngel-i mail, nia ilhai ge nail maq ngel. Ngal khul pha q bhai ya tha oqphu q khi ngaol-a oq, al nail lavqkhoel bhai neekhaol sil dai heeq kivq lal-a oq nail ngaol. ¹² Haq deede e nail pha q bhai maqkha i q, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail pha q bhai maqkha i q, ngal khanqtsaol lal-a oq nail ngaol. Ja q lo vq daol lo vq nail pha q bhai maqkha i q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q bhai maqkha i q, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q bhai maqkha i q, haq nail a oq nail pha q bhai maqkha i q, ngal niil juq bhai khalhai khi da q tsaol nail ganl, yaoq pha q yaoq-a o nee bhai heeq kivq lal-a oq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nga q bhai ga q bivq lavq nail ga q bhai juq juq-ail, ngal iqsanl bhai nl kivq hal kivq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal haq dee a oq deede e nail pha q bhai ya da q thailthai q-u phao, nuljuq tsa oja o-ai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, meeq deede e-ail nial.

¹⁵ Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmo eq ilmoeq cavq lal khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee mail dov ail-u phao, bivq lavq khi tsa oja o-ai lavq-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsa oq tsa oq lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq teevq-eel ngaol. Khali ya q munl yaoq juq yaoq neq, alhai teevq munl iqsanl maq nl lavq-a dai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Theilsaqlo lni meenq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal loq nail juq bhai nuljuq mee nia pov oil bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal kovpavq bhai oil movq nail ngel-i mail, nia ilhai ge nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nuljuq geeqlaoq teevq bhee ya dai ngal movq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Niil aq-il neq, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-a o nee jia v lo vq-a o nail nee ovqtavq, al jai q iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq Ilbha qpha oq dil bhai khoel khi bhi oil ha lee-a nail kovpavq al juq bha qda nee ngal teevq bhee jia v nail ngaol. Kovpavq al juq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q khi laol bhii q nail pha q iqsanl ngel naol. Miqyail al juq bhai hav bhoel nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nga q nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail mao-ail phoi q mao-ail la oq nail sei qlei q kha oqsail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq khal loq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a o nee, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq lo v bivq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai nq-maq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²¹ Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, ge bhii q-ail dei-eiq. Nga q-ai nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²² Niilniai jaol nail Khali ya q iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yu nee maqtsil, heeqpha q Gailsaq nail haol bhai ganl nl nail Khali ya q juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel-ai bhii q nail ngaol.

²³ Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq.

Gaollaolsail

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-61 kovq bhai ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav meenq khe thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u pov gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail Khali yaq munl neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail daoqthaog thaog-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel Paolluv aqyu juq bhai moel iqsanl maq moel dai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq Eilpheilsu meenq bhai hail kovq jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeq laog dao cavq lai khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Ilbhaqphaoqdil Paolluv jaol nail bha lal khi, a bhai khe Khali yaq munl-i mail noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail ganl ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, aoldaog kovqdaog bhai neema eeq nail, aolsaolkovq nl nail bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog khi Khali bhai heldaiq theq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹⁻² Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav jiovq thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali bhai saljial ivq

nail aqvq jaqbheq juq ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaog nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jivq dei-eiq.

Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq

³ Nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jivq nail geeqlaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, alhai neema thaqtsaol khi gaiq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al phaog neq, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai, nuljuq aq-u nee ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, milt-saq kovtavq bhai doi dai aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya gaiq khi Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya heeq nia-u n-gaol nee mail, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Ilbhaqphaqlal bhaqda nee nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl nl nail gaq ngaol. ⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, aivq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u n-gaol nee, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq naq lai dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail phao khe neenoeq neekha khi noeqheeq noeq dov nia nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail phaog bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq khi, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel aivq nuljuq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq aqmeeq yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee aqheeq heeq lee khi Miqyail bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov heeq nia jaiq lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhaqda nee, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail neema ivq nail lavqkhoel yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel bhai ol nia dai, Miqyail

nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq daoq dai iqsanl, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqbhaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq bhai ya nail geel-nvq dai, nl lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq yaoq.

¹³ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq khi, aivq mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yagov nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol lai lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yagov al gaq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, oeqbal iqsanl mail phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail ganl juq

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq yaq Miqyail bhai maq moel nia-ail. Yeiqsul bhai moel haq neq, Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai Yeiqsul neq, aqivq ivqsag gaq ngaol. ¹⁶ Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiv nail juq maqkhaiq, moel lai nail juq khi maq moel lai nail juq maqkhaiq, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavqkhoel-ai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq doevq maq jaol lai-u nee mail, Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq khi jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq khi doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl nail uqhug ngaol. Khali yaq munl neq, aivq nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail iqmoeq khe gaq pevq lal dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqyail nail bhee lovq nail pha q iqsanl mail Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai aol lai khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai il lee-a nail aivq nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jiv nail juq maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiv nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil lai dai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

²¹ Jel lai-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nee gaocqev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai neejiv jiv nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail Yeiqsul nail

aqmaol khaq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq Miqyail bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl nail neq, nuljuq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiv nail tsaol-aq khi, yu khul dai ge duq maq jiv nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail sivatvq bhai ya aol kev lai nail dai khi, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alhai pevq lal dai, nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail pha q ivqdao dai, nievq thaiq dal laivq yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail noeqthung nail pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Nqtavq nail kov-uvq bhai khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al yu cavq bhicq nail ngaol. Ngai iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhicq thailthaiq nail gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil yaqkav jiovq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dee aoq deede nail bhai ya daq nail neq, ngaq-ai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khali-i mail maq ya daq gil-a nail haq dee aoq deede nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ngal daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail nail daoq teevq bhee bhi heeq bhi gaiq-ail nia dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl niil nl yaoq dai, aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel oilttsail-ai tha q nail aivq nail daoq al, niil aq-il, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai phaodaiq bhicq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail oilttsail-ai tha q nail daoq al neq, seiqleiq khaqsail khadai eeq khadai meeq nail ganl, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Oilttsail-ai tha q nail daoq al neq, Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq seiqleiq khaqsail al bhai ya dai, noeqthung nail pha q jiv nail ngaol.

²⁸ Nvjuq aivq nail ganl daoq cavq qavq nail ngaol. Khalhai khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal khi, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail sivatvq-ai av bhicq kivq dai, "Yaolphaol yaoq dei-eiq" dai, nvjuq tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ge bhai nail nee ovqtavq, neenoq neekha iqsanl mail yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhicq cov bhicq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Al nail haqbhoil ngal lai-jai deede nail ngaol. Khali ngaq bhai

bhaqaoq bivq lavq khi, aivq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl laijai deedee nail ngaol.

2

¹ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meenq bha jaol nail juq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai maq moel daiq-a nail juq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngal khadai laijai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ² Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema teevq heeq bhai tavq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema gaq kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Al bhaqda nee, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail Khali bhai tavq nail phaqaq bhai aqyu juq gov heeq nia lal khi, heeq nia nail neenoeg neekha teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol. ³ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail neenoeg neekha khi noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail yaq phaq yaq-aq nee, oiltsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, ngal niallhai ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq nee maq jaol khi ngaol-aq neq, ngaq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jiv nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq phaqaq gil haq teevq phaqaq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, nl nail bhai maqkhaiq, Khali nail lavqkhoel neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq ivq deedee nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial.

⁶ Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsil Khali bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq yaq. ⁷ Daoqtsail kha-ail nail khe-ai, nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai kha-ail khi, eeq lal meeq lal yaq. Nuljuq-i mail ya saol oil-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol khi, dee lai nail maq bhao dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaq.

Khali bhaqda nee bhee lal-a nail ganl

⁸ Neenoeg neekha maq aol nail daoq khi daoqceevq maq jiv nail goiqbhaqaq bhaqaq nail daoq ge ge-ail, tsaoal-aq teevq gaq-ail, nuljuq bhai maq ya neil-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaq dei-eiq. Daoq al juq neq, Khali bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq yeel nee teevq yeel cavq khal leevq thaqaq nail daoq khi miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol.

⁹ Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail-i mail pevq nail phaqaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaq eeq nail juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuhq ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Aqmaol bhai tavq nail

phaqaq oev-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Khali bhai tavq nail bavkov uqjaq oev nail dai ge nail neq, aqsviq haqjoil nail neenoeg neelov khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail dugphee-q-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail ganl nl thailthaiq nail bhaqaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq aivq nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nl-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiv nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, sil-ai thaqaq nail tsaoal-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq nuljuq bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal khi, ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai phaqaq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq nail haoqgavq bhai aivq-i mail siv pevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haoqgavq al keiv bhai lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq nail lavqkhoel nee oil ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Lavqyavq al nail kovtavq-ai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaq eeq nail juq nail khen kha-ao tsai dov khi, tsaoal-aq iqsanl nail siltavq-ai aqyu juq bhai bhi haqsil-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee aivq al juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq nail daol nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, bhaqaq lav sav nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, lav lov lav ceiv lao nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lao nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, al juq bhaqda nee yu nuljuq nail kovtavq-ai oeqbal thaqaq lal nail bhai thaqaq naldaiq. ¹⁷ Al juq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maolkhoel nail aqmaol neq, Khali ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai thaqthevq khi, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai uqhuhq thaqaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq-i mail aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, aqsviq haqjoil phao taivq-ail saol-nvq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Alheel nail tsaoal-aq juq-i mail, nuljuq bhai yalkhaqaq thaqaq bhi dal. ¹⁹ Alheel nail tsaoal-aq juq neq, uqhuhq pevq nail Khali bhai aqmeeq-ai maq covq cavq-ail. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, uqhuhq al bhaqda nee aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol. Khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqguq haqlao juq covq cavq nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail gaq aol lal eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Khali nee mail sil khi gaoq doevq kovq

lal-a nail ganl

²⁰ Nuljuq neq, Khali nee mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq bhai sil jel-ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail kov-uvq bhai khul khi mail aqdoevq gaovq doevq nail-aiq. ²¹ "Thaq nieivq thaiq, thaq mevqdaiq, thaq thoiqtsi" dai, ge-ai thaq nail aol juq bhai khul khi mail nuljuq gaovq thaoq nail-aiq. ²² Nuljuq al juq bhai thaoq-u phao, aol al juq neq, luq-ail seil ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol al juq neq, tsaoq-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq khi cavq bhi cov bhi nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol. ²³ Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi ughuq thaoq nail maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtheq nail maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail maqkhaiq, alhai nl nail juq neq, neenoq neekha aol nail khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aovq, aqsviq haqjoil phao neekhaol jivav nail juq bhai gaq lai dai, khul teevq phaqq iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

3

¹ Nuljuq Khali nee mail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jivav nail juq bhai halpov yaoq. Khali neq, al bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ² Miltsaq kovtavq khe jivav nail juq bhai thaq noeqcov-ai thaq. Nqtavq kovtavq khe jivav nail juq bhai noeqcov-ai thaq yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq sil nail tsaoq-aq pevq khi, nuljuq nail aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq neq, Khali nee mail Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao nail aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq neq, Khali ngaol. Aivq dov lee-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl aivq nee mail seiqleiq khaqsail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail ngaol.

Neema aqsviq aqlil nail ganl

⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq bhai lav heivq yaoq. Al juq neq, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcvavq phaqq nl nail, yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq movq nail, aqsviq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee nl movq nail, phul heel bhai neekhaol jivav nail, niil juq ngaol. Phul heel bhai neekhaol jivav nail phaqq neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaoq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al juq bhaqda nee, Miqyail neema phail nail phaqq kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl al juq nail haoqnao aqdoevq doevq khi, al juq bhai nl daiq hal daiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aovq, niil aq-il neq, nuljuq niil juq bhai khaonq ha

yaoq. Neema phail nail phaqq, neema bhao nail phaqq, yu bhai neejivav jivav nail phaqq, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail phaqq khi, aqjiivq aqcvavq phaqq nail daovq ge nail, niil juq ngaol. ⁹ Teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq goiqbhaovq thaq bhaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, neema aqlil bhai iqsanl, neema aqlil nail aol juq bhai iqsanl, loev ha-ail ceevq khi, ¹⁰ neema aqsviq bhai doi-a nail ngaol. Neema aqsviq al neq, aivq bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail khe-ai dul lal nia dai, heeq nia moel nia nail phao, aqsviq pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Neema aqsviq pevq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, Heiqqlaqsail nail tsaoq-aq khi Yuldav nail tsaoq-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail tsaoq-aq khi bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail tsaoq-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaoqkhaovq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaoq-aq khi aolsaolkovq ma bhao nail tsaoq-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaqkav khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Khali neq, iqsanl mail pevq khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq neq, Miqyail mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaoqmeeq tsaoqhaol ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail, yu nail haqqbhoil aqmeeq phaqq nl nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai thaqtheq nail, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neenoq heelma ma dai noeq nail, nuljuq aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi yaoq. ¹³ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol ol-ail doevq yaoq. Teevq gaq nail kovtavq-ai teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail phaqq jivav haq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaqq yaoq. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaqq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaqq yaoq. ¹⁴ Al juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq doi dav gai yaoq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq neq, iqsanl bhai bhee lal dai, leel jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Khali nail neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi uvthaiq yaoq. Alhai bhi uvthaiq nail dai khi, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail neema aol aol-ail doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Khali nail daovq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhao bhi ya lee yaoq. Neenoq neekha teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel tsiqeeq nail daovq, tsiqeeq khi aqthel gul nail daovq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq lai nail daovqdaq daq nail daovq juq bhai juq juq-ail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq yaoq. ¹⁷ Nuljuq daovq ge nail maqkhaiq, nl nail hal nail

maqkhaiq, khul phaḡ nl khi ngaol-aḡ, Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvḡ nee nl yaoḡ. Aivḡ bhai juḡ juḡ-ail, Aqbhu Miḡyail bhai tsiqeeḡ yaoḡ.

Khali yaḡ nail ildaḡ lavḡkhol bhai ya nl nail ganl

¹⁸ Khaḡma juḡ-ol, yovḡḡavḡ nail yovḡil nail kov-uvḡ bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoḡ. Niil neḡ, Khali yaḡ nl heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ganl ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaḡyov-aḡ juḡ-ol, yovḡḡavḡ nail khaḡma bhai gaiḡ-a yaoḡ. Aivḡ bhai neema thaḡ nal.

²⁰ Yaḡ juḡ-ol, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhol yovḡḡavḡ nail aqbhu aqma nail daḡ bhai naldaiḡ yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ alhai naldaiḡ nail bhai Miḡyail neema tsaḡ nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqbhu juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ nail yaḡ neema phail lal heeq phaḡ-ail thaḡ nl bhiḡ. Nl bhiḡ haḡ neḡ, neema cov-ail la geiḡ.

²² Yaḡkav juḡ-ol, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhol, nuljuḡ nail ilheel nail daḡ naldaiḡ yaoḡ. Aḡyū juḡ ya moel dai taivḡ-ail, maivphaḡ ya dai, nl nail hal nail phaḡ thaḡ bhi pevḡ. Neema daolcoev dai thaḡ thaḡ-ail, Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul bhai ev nail lavḡkhol nee nl yaoḡ. ²³ Nuljuḡ-i mail khal nl khal hal nail khul phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, thaḡ saol-nvḡ. Yeiqsul nail haḡbhoil nl thailthaiḡ nail ngaol dai, saol-nvḡ khi, aqmaol neema kev nail lavḡkhol nee nl yaoḡ hal yaoḡ. ²⁴ Yaḡhao khe nvjuḡ-i mail ya nail geeḡlaḡq neḡ, Yeiqsul-i mail bivḡ lavḡ nail jaiḡbhoil ngaol dai, nuljuḡ heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ neḡ Heeqphaḡ Khali nail yaḡkav ngaol. ²⁵ Nl laiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ, al nail haḡbhoil yalkhaḡ dal nail bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol. Miḡyail neḡ, maivphaḡ eeq nl maḡ tsel-ail.

4

¹ Ilheel juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ nail yaḡkav juḡ bhai aḡtsaḡ aḡdaol daol dai, teevḡ di dai, nl bhiḡ yaoḡ. Nuljuḡ nail ilheel gaḡ iḡsanl, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ-ai jaol nail bhai, thaḡ niolpeivḡ dei-eiḡ.

Khol-ail ceevḡ-a nail ganl

² Khaḡ mao iḡsanl gaḡ maḡ bhaḡ dai, geeḡlaḡq hal hal-ail jaol yaoḡ. Geeḡlaḡq hal-u phao, aḡgeel geel dai, Miḡyail bhai tsiqeeḡ tsiqeeḡ-ail, hal yaoḡ. ³ Khali nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaḡ nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail Miḡyail nail daḡ bhai nvjuḡ cavḡ bhiḡ kivḡ dai, Miḡyail gailkhaol phao lavḡ nail haḡbhoil geeḡlaḡq hal tsaol lavḡ yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngal Miḡyail nail daḡ cavḡ nail ngel-i mail, niil aḡ-il thaonḡ bhai ya aol thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal ya ge heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail daḡ al juḡ bhai, yu gov heeq nia dai, cavḡ bhiḡ kivḡ nail haḡbhoil iḡsanl geeḡlaḡq hal tsaol lavḡ yaoḡ. ⁵ Yeiqsul bhai neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail juḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai neenoḡ nekha aol nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ yaoḡ. Aḡyanḡ khal ya-u phao, teevḡ pevḡ-ail maḡ bhi sunḡ-ail dai, nl thailthaiḡ yaoḡ. ⁶ Tsaol-aḡ yaoḡ gaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai khalhai ya ge kovḡ bhiḡ nail dai heeq nia lal dai, nuljuḡ daḡ ge-u phao, khaḡ mao iḡsanl yu loḡ nail bhai tsaḡ lai nail daḡ khi naldaiḡ meeq nail daḡ taivḡ-ail ge yaoḡ.

Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe daḡ

⁷ Ngai mailma-ail gaiḡ-a nail jaḡbheḡ Dulḡil neḡ, ngai nail ganl iḡsanl mail nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, ngai-ai nee mail Miḡyail nail ganl nl nail lavḡkhol, salḡial ivḡ nail ganl nl nail gaḡ ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuḡ khalhai pevḡ thailthaiḡ nail dai, nuljuḡ ya heeq kivḡ dai maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ nuljuḡ nail neema bhai gaḡ bhi kav lal dai maḡkhaiḡ, ngal aivḡ bhai nuljuḡ jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. ⁹ Al ovḡtavḡ, nuljuḡ nail munl lavḡkhol khe teevḡ gaḡ pevḡ nail, ngadao mao-ail gaiḡ-a nail salḡial ivḡ nail jaḡbheḡ Aolneiqsiqmnl bhai iḡsanl, aivḡ nee mail bhi lee naol. Niai khal pevḡ lal thailthaiḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee aḡyū nvḡ gaḡ nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Ngaḡ-ai nee mail teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai thaonḡ bhai aol thailthaiḡ nail Aḡliḡ-dagḡul neḡ, nuljuḡ bhai noeq moel naol dai, daḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Bhaḡnaḡbhal nail jaḡbheḡ Maḡkul iḡsanl, nuljuḡ bhai noeq moel naol dai, daḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Maḡkul nail ganl ngal nuljuḡ bhai daḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lee haḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai hav yaoḡ. ¹¹ Yulthul dai khul nail Yeiqsul iḡsanl, nuljuḡ bhai noeq moel naol dai, daḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ nail lavḡkhol khe, Miḡyail Milḡkhaḡq nail haḡbhoil niil aḡ-il ngaḡ-ai nee ganl nl thailthaiḡ nail juḡ neḡ, niil juḡ teevḡ-eel ngaol. Aḡyū juḡ bhaḡda nee ngal neesal ya deede-e-ail nial. ¹² Nuljuḡ nail munl bhai tavḡ nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaḡkav Ilbhaḡphaḡlal iḡsanl, nuljuḡ bhai noeq moel naol dai, daḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Miḡyail neema tsaḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhol nuljuḡ yovkav eeq lal khi, ivḡ lal bhee lal dai, aivḡ nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil khaḡ mao iḡsanl laiḡai laiḡai-ail, geeḡlaḡq hal nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil maḡkhaiḡ, Laoldilciv meenḡ khi Heiḡlaḡbhaolḡil meenḡ bhai

jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, khadai laijai nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq Lulkavq khi Deiqmav iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noe q moel naol dai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Noqphal khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noe q moel naol dai, ge bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁶ Haoqgavq niil nuljuq ge gaq haq neq, Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai iqsanl bhi ge daiq dei-eiq. Aqyu juq-i mail ya-a nail haoqgavq al iqsanl, nuljuq ge daiq dei-eiq.

¹⁷ "Yeiqsul-i mail naoq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl-ail yaoq" dai, Aqgilpuv bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹⁸ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noe q moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail bhai thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

1 Theilsaqlolni

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkxhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, gaqkxhoel Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ail tsoa nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiaiv khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaog thaog-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaov Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaqkxhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thaopphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaog nail khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Theilsaqlolni meeq nee mail lavqtsail mail ya dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, khal cavq movq nail pha q maq ya cavq dan-a nail bhaqda nee haogqavq niil keiv gevq khi, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai neema ivqdao dai, ya daq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi, yovqavq nail nlmaoq hal dao bhai aqmeeq-ai nl yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al taivq-ail maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali nvq pov teevq pov maldil yavq kha lee nail ngaol dai, gevq bhiq-a nail haogqavq pevq nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal Paolluv, Siglav khi Tilmolseiq nvjuq hail gaq, Aqbbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkxhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe Khali yaq munl juq bhai haogqavq niil

gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q

² Nvjuq Miqyail bhai kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, khal-hai nl dol hal dol lavq-a nail ganl bhai maqkxhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaqda nee, khadai laijai khi nl thailthaiq nail ganl bhai maqkxhaiq, nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai noe qthunq nail bhaqda nee neema ivq nail bhai maqkxhaiq, Miqyail bhai kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nvjuq noe q kev nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail gaiq-a nail aqviv jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail cavq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, daoq taivq-ail nuljuq nail bha ge bhiq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq lavqkxhoel nee maqkxhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al maldil tsa q naol dai, neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkxhoel nee maqkxhaiq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, nvjuq aqdoevq khalhai doevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq nvjuq bhai maqkxhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai maqkxhaiq, saol oil-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geeqlaoq daoq bha qda nee, ha q nail aoq nail pha q bhai nuljuq ya da q deede e khi ngaol-aq, Meeqna il Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bivq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q teevq bheeq aol nail lavqkxhoel, geeqlaoq daoq al bhai nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, Maqgeiqdaoln il milkhaoq khi, Aqqaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bha qda nee Miqyail nail daoq neq, Maqgeiqdaoln il milkhaoq khi Aqqaqyal milkhaoq bhai gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ganl yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl al nvjuq teevq pov ga oq ge bhiq nail, maq loq yaoq-aol. ⁹ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee-u phao, nuljuq nvjuq bhai khalhai hav lavq-a nail ganl khi mail, maldil tsa q khi maldil doevq nail Miqyail bhai ughuq tha oq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq tha oqphaoq

aqma maolkhoel bhai khalhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl bhai, yu iqsanl mail ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, nuljuq noeqthung khi daonq nail bhai iqsanl, yu ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-a il lavq nail, Yeiqsul ngaol.

2

Paolluv-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai nl-a nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-a nail neq, aqnieivq maq ngel-a il dai, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nvjuq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai maq lee kev-u nee mail, Pillilpiv meenq lavqkhoel bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi, khal nl movq-a il nl lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-u phao, lav tsoiq nail maodai pha q jia v khi ngaol-a oq, ngadao nail Miqyail bha qda nee nvjuq maq geesil nail neema maq aol dai, cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq kha q mao iqsanl cavq bhi q cov bhiq-u phao, noeq bheeq noeq leel-ai tha q nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhi q cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-a il. Al ovqtavq, neema maq haol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, goiqbhao q bhao q nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail iqsanl maq ngel-a il. ⁴ Nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhi cavq lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-a il nvjuq cavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-a q neekhaol sil dai cavq nail maq ngel. Nvjuq nail neema bhai tsa o tsel dai q nail Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, cavq nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nvjuq tsiqqhoiq khi cavq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-a il. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-a il. Miqyail neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nvjuq Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq bhai bhi ev movq haq neq, bhi ev kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-a q-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq nvjuq maq halpov-a il. ⁷ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsil cuvq yaq aqma aivq nail yaq bhai

heldai q phail nail khe-ai, nvjuq heldai q phail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nee nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq taivq-a il nuljuq bhai cavq bhi q nail maq ngel dai, nvjuq nail aqmaol iqsanl nuljuq nail haqbhoil bivq movq nail neema jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, nuljuq neq, nvjuq mailma-a il gaiq-a nail tsaol-a q pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khadai haq haq-a il laijai khi ganl nl-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-u phao, nvjuq nail haqbhoil nuljuq bhai khul nail ganl iqsanl maq bhi dal dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Neema tha qtsaol nail nuljuq bhai, nvjuq-i mail khal nl khal hal bhiq-a nail pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q, tsa q nail daol nail pha q khi mail oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, Miqyail iqsanl salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al ovqtavq, aqbbu teevq ga q yovqgavq nail ya q juq bhai heldai q phail nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya oq ga q ya oq-a o nee bhai nvjuq cavq bhi q cov bhi q khi ga q bivq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail milkha oq khi seiqleiq kha oqsail nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lal ya oq dai, nuljuq bhai khul thailthai q nail Miqyail neema tsa q dai, aqdoevq doevq nia nail haqbhoil, nvjuq nuljuq bhai ga q bivq khi hal nail ngaol.

¹³ Miqyail bhai nvjuq maq ceiv lai dai tsiqeeq nail ganl ya oq pha q ya oq neq, nialhai jia v nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq cavq lee-u phao, tsaol-a q nail daoq dai, saol-nvq khi nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail maq ngel-a il. Maldil Miqyail nail daoq nial dai, saol-nvq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-a q pevq nail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthai q nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yuldav milkha oq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail munl pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ju q bhai nuljuq saol oil-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-a q aqyu ju q bhai khoeq bhi q jiovq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail milkha oq bhai jaol nail tsaol-a q nuljuq bhai iqsanl, alhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yuldav nail tsaol-a q al ju q neq, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju q bhai iqsanl deeq heivq khi nvjuq bhai iqsanl khoeq lavq jiovq lavq khi the dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu ju q neq, Miqyail neema tsa q dai maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-a q iqsanl bhai neejia v jia v nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yu

nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail phağ ya nia dai, nvjuq cavq bhiq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail oeqbal bhee lal dai, niailhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol, haoqnao naosaq neq, Miqyail nail neema phail nail phağ, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol.

Paolluv aqyu juq jaol nail bha maq ya lai-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail aq-maol nuljuq nee teevq yang ya pav-ail khi ngaol-aog, neema neq, nuljuq nee mail jiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail maivphaog bhai moel movq deede lal khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal movq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha mee nia pov bhee dai lal movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neivq Saqdaq neq, nvjuq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee khi mail, ngadao aivq nail siltavq bhai ya jaol-u phao, nvjuq nail noeqtunq duq, lavqkhiq tsail duq khi mail, nvjuq nail neema eeq duq heel uqtsaoq neq, nuljuq ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq nuljuq neq, maldil nvjuq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi neema eeq duq pevq nail ngaol.

3

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq mail maq jaol thaiq tsaol dai, pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail nvjuq nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq neema thağ tsaol nail phağ ivq lal dai, gaq bhi bivq nail haqbhoil nvjuq khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³ Khoeq nail jiovq nail phağ bhağda nee neema thağtsaol nail phağ bhai nuljuq maq ya khaonq-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Khoeq nail jiovq nail phağ bhai ngadao Khali yaq juq ya daq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, "Ngadao khoeq nail jiovq nail phağ bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thağ nail ngaol. Khal ge-ai thağ nail khe-ai bheeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq dai maq jaol tsaol lal-u phao, nuljuq neema thağtsaol nail phağ khalhai pevq nail bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Tilmolseiq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Neivq heeqphaq nuljuq bhai jalmul mul ya

khi, nvjuq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail phağ aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaoqlaol deede nail ngaol.

Tilmolseiq-i mail cavq gaiq lee-a nail daoq

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Tilmolseiq kovq kev lee khi, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thağtsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl nvjuq bhai noeq kev nail bhai maqkhaiq nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl nuljuq bhai moel movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol. Nvjuq haq nail aog nail khoeq nail jiovq nail phağ bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema thağtsaol nail ganl bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail neema gaq teevq teiv-nvq gaog aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq dal laivq haq neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq dal laivq maol tsaol khi, neesal ya nail ngaol. ⁹ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai niil aq-il nvjuq tsiqeeq deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhağda nee aivq nail siltavq bhai nvjuq lavqkhiq ya tsail-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaog ya moel khi, nuljuq nail neema thağtsaol nail maq bhee nail juq bhai bhee lal dai, nqkiv ngaol maqkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal deede nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvjuq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol lavq dei-eiq. ¹² Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nia jaiq lal khi bhee lal dai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nia jaiq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail phağ bhi mao lal dei-eiq. ¹³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul, aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail siltavq bhai, nuljuq nail neema aqhaol haol dai aol khi, oeqbal thağ duq maq jiv dai, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

4

Miqyail neekhaol sil dai aqdoevq khal-hai ya doevq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal hal-ail, gaq bivq movq-ail haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl nvjuq

nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq tsaothe thailthaiq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl a dai nee maq tsil tsaothe dav laivq yaoq. ² Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqaoq bhai juq khi, khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqhaol haol dai doevq khi khaqmiq maq sev dai doevq haq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail aq-maol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nail lavqkhoel nee aqhaol haol dai jaol khi yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ev khi aqmeeq-ai doevq tavq jaol tavq yaoq. ⁵ Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya doevq-ail. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aqtsaoq hal bhao-ai thaq nail bhai maq ya bheeq maq ya leel-ail, maq ya kav jaq-ail dai, jel lal-u phao nvjuq nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqjivq aqcavq nail haoqnao bhi doevq nail dai khi, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai bhi doevq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq al juq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai khaonq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Meeqnaol Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail Miqyail al gaq nail daoq bhai, khaonq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai khalhai ya goil ya gaiq-a nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khaonq lao bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, a dai nee maqtsil aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal yaoq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, laijai nail lavqkhoel nee, neema ivqdao dai jaol khi, yu nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail mail, yovqgavq nail ganl nl-ail doevq dal laiq yaoq. ¹² Alhai doevq haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail juq, nuljuq bhai ev khi yovqgavq loq nail pha, yu bhai maq ya juq mail aqdoevq doevq kivq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, khul teevq pha-ail noeqthunq nail pha, maq jia, yu nail tsaol-aq noeqhaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya noeqhaq dai, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul sil khi gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil-a nail juq bhai Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail hevqkovq lavq naol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai niailhai ge lavq bhel. Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u kev dai, aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail ngadao juq neq, sil jel-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail iqmoeq nee ya kev lai nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, daoq bivq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eeq jaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel gaq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail nqbho jiiiv nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, ya gaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil jel-a nail juq iqmoeq gaq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao juq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqdil jia, yu duq bhai tsiq dal lai lavq khi daqmoe bha Yeiqsul nee mail ya thaqqphuq lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq Yeiqsul nee khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ganl niil ge ge-ail gaq bivq yaoq.

5

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq yaoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail yanq yanq lao khi aqkovq aqlav nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hul-iq tsilma khoiqbhaq bhaq lee nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³ Milkhaoq sal lal khi, geesil nail maq jia, yu yaoq-aol dai, yu ge thailthaiq-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail nail pha, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-a nail aqma teevq gaq ovqmvav nal dov lal-a nail khe-ai, thaiqqphuq dai kev lee khi, aqyu juq maq jel-ail nia-ail.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul lee nail aqn aqyanq al khoiqbhaq bhaq lee nail khe-ai thaiqqphuq dai, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq kev lee-ail.

5 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq iqsanl aqbbhaq nail lavqkxhoel bhai jaol nail yaq khi, n-gaol nail yaq ngaol. Neema thaqtasaol nail ngadao juq neq, nqkiv nail yaq khi, aqnav nail lavqkxhoel bhai jaol nail yaq maq ngel-ail. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu iqthaiq kovq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail maq ya jaol-ail. Ngadao aqmeeq-ai yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq gaq lai khi aqgeel geel dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq neq nqkiv phao iqthaiq nail ngaol. Jilphee q daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, nqkiv phaoq daol bov nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngadao neq, n-gaol nail yaq ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq gaq lai bhel. Neema thaqtasaol nail pha q khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, doe q da q du q khe-ai doi khi, hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, noe qthunq nail pha q bhai hail uqtsao q khe-ai tsa o q khi jaol bhel. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq yalkha q dal nail pha q bhai bhi da q nail dai khi, ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao doevq khi ngaol-a o q, sil khi ngaol-a o q, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ya jaol dai, Yeiqsul neq, ngadao ju q nail haqbhoil sildan-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nulju q teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ga q bivq khi, ee q lal heel lal thailthai q nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl dal laivq yaoq.

Paolluv aqyu ju q bhai ga q bivq-a nail ganl

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nulju q bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nulju q nail lavqkxhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail ju q bhai ev yaoq. Aqyu ju q neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nulju q bhai heldai q phail khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu ju q alhai nl-a nail bha qda nee nulju q nail neema lavqkxhoel nee aqyu ju q bhai gaiq-a khi mailma-ail ev yaoq. Alhai dul dai, nulju q nail gaiqla q bhai iqsanl tsa q lai jil lai yaoq. ¹⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nulju q bhai ga q niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q nl ma q hal nul nail tsaol-a q bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Al ovqtavq, geesil nia nail tsaol-a q ju q khi ga q bha q nail ju q bhai iqsanl ga q bivq yaoq. Tsaol-a q iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neema heelma ma dai, tha q yaoq. ¹⁵ Yu aqdoil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-a o q, aqdoil pha q teevq ga q bhai iqsanl tha q nl kovq bhi q. Nulju q nail gaiqla q bhai ma qkha i q, tsaol-a q iqsanl bhai ma qkha i q, kha q mao

iqsanl aqmeeq pha q taivq-ail ya nl bhi q dai, laijai yaoq.

¹⁶ Kha q mao iqsanl lavqkxhi q tsail yaoq.

¹⁷ Ma q ceiv lai dai, geeqlao q hal yaoq.

¹⁸ Khalheel pha q bhai ya tha o qphu q khi ngaol-a o q, Miqyail bhai tsiqee q yaoq.

Nulju q Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkxhoel-ai

aqdoevq alhai doevq nail bhai Miqyail

neema tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail

nl nail hal nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq.

²⁰ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju q

nail da o q bhai khal ge movq-ail tha q

ge. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, yao q pha q

yao q-a o nee aqmeeq-ai tsaotse l dai q khi

aqmeeq pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q

yao q. ²² Ma q mee q nail yao q pha q yao q-

ao nee bhai, gail jao jao yao q.

Haoqnao nao q sa q khe da o q khi geeqlao q bivq nail da o q

²³ Ngadao bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q

bivq lavq nail Miqyail nulju q bhai teevq

bhee teevq lovq bhi mee q bhi haol lal

khi, ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali

yavq kha lee-u phao, nulju q nail neema,

aqmaol, aqhaqlal iqsanl bhai, oe qbal tha q

du q ma q jia v dai, Miqyail heldai q phail

dei-eiq. ²⁴ Nulju q bhai khul-a nail Miqyail

neq, nulju q bhai alhai heldai q phail lavq

nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q, aivq

neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvju q nail haqb-

hoil iqsanl geeqlao q hal tsa o lavq yao q.

²⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q ju q iqsanl bhai

mee q nail haol nail lavqkxhoel nee, aqlavq

he yao q. ²⁷ Haoqgavq niil aqivq jaqbheq

Khali ya q ju q iqsanl bhai ge dai q bhi q yao q

dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai ju q khi nulju q bhai

hal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Nulju q nail kovtavq bhai ngadao nail

Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlao q eel-

jaol jia v dei-eiq.

2 Theilsaqlolni

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51-52 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq ngaol. Paolluv 1 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq khi, Siqlav khi mail Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq muni bhai bhi bivq ail khi kovq lal-nee ngal-aq, 2 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq muni bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jav khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq muni neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaooq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaq Yuldao tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovcq nail phaqq bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aqq, ivqdao dai jaol yaqq dai, gaq bivq nail haqqbohil gevq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail juq khalhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail tsaq nail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, nvjuq hail gaq, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq muni bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jav dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, yalkhaq dal nail ganl

³ Aqivq jaqqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqqbohil khaq mao iqsanl, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq eeq lal mao lal thailthaiq khi, nvjuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq alhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail Khali yaq muni juq nail sivatvcq bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khoeq nail jiovcq nail khi, haq dee aqq deede neq iqsanl bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aqq, ol ol-ail neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq alheel nail neema aol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq aivq nail Milkhaqq bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Milkhaqq al nail haqqbohil nuljuq daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovcq lavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq nail jiovcq nail phaqq bhi kev lee nail ngaol.

⁷ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nqtavq nee mail, bhaqqaoq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail nqtavq gaqqkhoel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, miqjaq nail aqqbhaq lavqkhoel nee dov lee-u phao, khoeq nail jiovcq nail bhai ya daq-a nail nuljuq bhai nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaqqaq bhi naq lavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq mailma-ail nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq al juq neq, aivq bhai maqkhaiq, seiqleiq khaqqsal teevq bheeq aol nail aivq nail bhaqqaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ya pav-ail khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u n-gaol Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhaqqda nee seiqleiq khaqqsal ya nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-ail tsiqeeq nia dai, yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nvjuq salkhil khang nail bhai nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl muni al muni nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl nuljuq nail haqqbohil geeqlaoq niail-hai hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl lavq dai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq phaqq

nl movq nail neema iqsanl khi neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq nl gil nia dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai bhee lal haq neq, nuljuq bhaqda nee ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil seiqleiq khaqsail ya khi, aivq bhaqda nee nuljuq seiqleiq khaqsail ya nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

2

Oeqbal nail aqheel gaq dov lal nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao aivq jaol nail bha ya jil lai nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. ² "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee-aog naol" dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, daoq ge daiq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nvjuq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, gevq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aog, niil juq bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema lavqtsail mail thaq suqsaq thaq geesil. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq gail nuljuq bhai khul phaqaq nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, jalmul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqn al n maq kev lee-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq aivq bhai genl dev nail phaqaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev deede nee nail gaq dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol, aivq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail dai, yu khal khul nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhucq thaqaq nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev khi, al juq nee maqtsil aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq thaqaqaq nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail nail uqhucq thaqaq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, "Ngal neq Miqyail ngaol" dai, mailmail ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq niolpeivq ail-aog nail laiqa. ⁶ Niil aq-il nee mail haqev deede nail al gaq maq dov lal nail neq, ganl teevq phaqaq jiav nail bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ganl al phaqaq bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail phaqaq neq, niil aq-il iqsanl aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq maq

naldaiq nail al phaqaq bhai maq bhi dov lal dai, lav tsoiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail gaq dov ail haq neq, ganl al juq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, haqev deede nail al gaq bhaqaoq kheqaq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai aivq nail aqhaq-i mail jiiv heivq nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqleiq khaqsail lavqkhoel nee yavq kha lee nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁹ Haqev nail tsaol-aq al gaq, neivq Saqdaq bhaqda nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq dov lal-u phao, yu bhai goiqbhaqaq bhaqaq ya nia dai, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq yuq nail lavqkhoel nee bhi heeq bhiq moel nail juq khi noeq-u maq dov nail phaqaq nl nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, hevqkovq nail goiqbhaqaq bhaqaq khi jalmul mul ya nia dai, aivq haqev nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee bhai juq khi nl nail ngaol. Luq-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, hevqkovq nail phaqaq bhai ya dai, maldil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai gaiq-a nail neema maq aol nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ¹¹⁻¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev nail phaqaq bhai lavqkhiq tsail khi, maldil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal dai, maq ngel nail phaqaq bhai neema bhi thaqtsaol dai, noeq bheeq noeq leel nail phaqaq Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi kev bhi thel lee-a nail ngaol.

Hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya dai Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail ganl

¹³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul maol-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaqaq maq iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqaqaq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi haol lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq maldil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya dai, iqmoeq-u phao nee Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail nvjuq-i mail cavq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai ya dai, aivq alhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ivqdao dai doevq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai moeqthaoq-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq gevq khi cavq bhiq-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail iqsanl bhai ivqdao dai, neivq thaiq-ai thaqaq yaoq.

¹⁶ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi mail ngadao nail Aqphu Miqyail ngadao bhai gaiq-a khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel

neesal ya nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, ivḡdao dai noeqthunḡ nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, ngadao bhai bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali khi ngadao nail Aḡbhu Miḡyail neḡ, nuljuḡ khaḡ mao iqsanl, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl nia nail nee ovḡtavḡ, daoḡ aḡmeeḡ phaḡ ge nia dai, gaḡ bivḡ khi bhi ivḡ lal dei-eiḡ.

3

Geeqlaoḡ hal tsaol nail ganl

¹ Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe daoḡ neḡ, niailhahi ngaol. Miḡyail nail daoḡ nuljuḡ nail lavḡkheol bhai lavḡtsail mail gaiḡ doi-ail khi seiḡleiḡ khaosḡsail ya-a nail khe-ai, yaoḡ dao yaoḡ bhai iqsanl alhai pevḡ lal dai, nvjuḡ nail haḡbhoil geeqlaoḡ hal yaoḡ. ² Maḡ meeḡ maḡ jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khi haḡeiv nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail aḡlavḡ lavḡkheol nvjuḡ ya jel-ail dai iqsanl, geeqlaoḡ hal yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail maḡ ngel-ail. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Yeiqsul neḡ saljial ivḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ nuljuḡ bhai bhi ivḡ lal khi nuljuḡ neivḡ Saḡdaq nee ya jel-ail dai, aivḡ heldaiḡ phail lavḡ nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuḡ-i mail daoḡ bivḡ-a nail khe-ai nuljuḡ nl nail nee ovḡtavḡ, iqmoḡeḡ phao lai-u iqsanl nl nail ngaol dai, Yeiqsul bhaḡda nee nvjuḡ neema thaḡtsaol naol. ⁵ Miḡyail nail goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhai nuljuḡ heeḡ nia jaiḡ lal dai maḡkhaiḡ, Khali khe-ai dai tsaol oltsaol dai maḡkhaiḡ, Yeiqsul nuljuḡ nail neema bhai lav sav bhiḡ dei-eiḡ.

Yaoḡ gaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee ganl ya nl nail ganl

⁶ Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail aḡmil kov-uvḡ nee, nvjuḡ nuljuḡ bhai daoḡ niailhahi bivḡ nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ-i mail nuljuḡ bhai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ-a nail bhai maḡ tsaothe mail, khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal nul nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ Khali ya juḡ bhai aḡtsaḡ thaḡ tsaḡ. ⁷ Nvjuḡ-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juḡ bhai nuljuḡ saol oil heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ngaol dai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ nuljuḡ nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl maḡ nl dai aḡnieivḡ-ail jaol-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. ⁸ Nvjuḡ aḡphoiḡ maḡ bivḡ-ail nuljuḡ nail teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ jaḡ-al. Nuljuḡ teevḡ gaḡ bhai iqsanl maḡ ya dal dai, nvjuḡ nḡkiv n-gaol maḡkhaiḡ, ganl nl deede-e nail ngaol. ⁹ Yu-i mail bhi jaḡ lavḡ nail bhai nvjuḡ jaḡ kivḡ dai, aḡkhaosḡanḡ maḡ jiav nail ngel-i mail, maḡ jaḡ-a nail maḡ ngel. Nuljuḡ nvjuḡ bhai saol oil khi tsaothe nia dai, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuḡ nuljuḡ nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuḡ bhai daoḡ niailhahi bivḡ-a nail

ngaol. “Ganl maḡ nl nul nail tsaol-aḡ, aoḡ thaḡ jaḡ” dai, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuḡ nail lavḡkheol khe tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal nul nail nee ovḡ-tavḡ, yovḡgavḡ nail ganl bhai neḡ, teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ nl dai, yu nail ganl bhai taivḡ-ail lav tsoiḡ lav lev nail ngaol geiḡ dai, nvjuḡ ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuḡ alheel nail tsaol-aḡ bhai Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail aḡmil kov-uvḡ nee daoḡ niailhahi bivḡ khi, gaḡ niailhahi bivḡ nail ngaol. Ivḡdao dai doevḡ khi, yovḡgavḡ ya jaḡ ya daol dai, nl yaoḡ hal yaoḡ. ¹³ Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, aḡmeeḡ phaḡ nl nail bhai, gaḡ thaḡ bhaḡ.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav, nvjuḡ-i mail gevḡ-a nail daoḡ bhai maḡ naldaiḡ haḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai noeḡ thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. Aivḡ ya haḡsil dai, aivḡ bhai aḡtsaḡ thaḡ gaḡ tsaḡ. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngadao bhai neejiav jiav lal nail gaḡ bhai noeḡ thaḡ-a nail khe-ai aivḡ bhai thaḡ noeḡ thaḡ. Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ khe-ai saol-nvḡ khi, aḡmeeḡ-ai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ yaoḡ.

Haoḡnao naoḡ saḡ khe geeqlaoḡ bivḡ-a nail daoḡ

¹⁶ Neesal bhi ovḡ nail Heeqphaḡ, nuljuḡ bhai yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkheol khaḡ mao iqsanl neesal bhi ovḡ dei-eiḡ. Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul nuljuḡ iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiḡ.

¹⁷ Ngal neḡ, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuḡ bhai noeḡ moel naol dai, ngaḡ nail aḡlavḡ-i mail gevḡ bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Ngaḡ-i mail khal gevḡ-a nail haoḡgavḡ yaoḡ keiv yaoḡ-ao nee bhai nuljuḡ heeḡ nia dai, niailhahi gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ngaḡ-i mail gevḡ-a nail haoḡgavḡ neḡ, niailhahi ngaol.

¹⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoḡ eeljaol nuljuḡ iqsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai jiav dei-eiḡ.

1 Tilmolseiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhol Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 62-64 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov maq bhi nieivq bhoel dan-u nee mail, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-aail jia-v-u nee mail Jalli q aqil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhol tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhol bhai maq aol-aail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai heldai q phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv-i mail Tilmolseiq bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai heldai q phail nail juq khalhai ya tsel dov khi, ya heldai q phail nail dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maq dul lai nail ganl cavq bhee q nail tsaol-aq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi Miqyail nail ganl nl yaq juq khalhai ya nl nail dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhol Paolluv ngaol. Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail khi ngadao nail noeqthunq duq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, gaqkhol jiovq thailthai q nail ngaol.

² Neema thaqtsaol nail phao nga q nail yaqyov maldil pevq nail Tilmolseiq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail

ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlao q eeljaol, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q khi neesal-ovq nail pha q, naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia v dei-eiq.

Maq dul lai nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tha q gao q cavq dai, dao q bivq yao q

³ Ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail dai khi-u phao, "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-aail ceevq yaoq" dai, naoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Maq tsa q nail pha q bhai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai dao q bhi bivq nail dai khi, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-aail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, ganqje juq bhai maqkhai q, teevq thal-iq ge gil lai nail maq bhao nail aqceevq ge nail juq bhai maqkhai q, tha q tha qee q dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq bhai dao q bhi bivq nail dai khi iqsanl, ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-aail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq bhi dov lal-aail. Jil pheelja q nail pha q taivq-aail bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Naol aqyu juq bhai dao q alhai bivq-a nail bha qda nee, aqyu juq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aol lal dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail niil pha q neq, neema aqhaol haol dai, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v nail heeq nia nail neema khi maldil neema thaqtsaol nail neema lavqkhol nee dov lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, al hail pha q bhai khaonq-aail ceevq khi, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail juq bhai taivq-aail ge thailthai q nail ngaol. ⁷ Aoldao q kovqdao q cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq jiovq movq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq khalhai ge nail bhai maqkhai q, neema ee q ee q-aail ge nail juq bhai maqkhai q, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-aail.

⁸ Aoldao q kovqdao q neq, aqtsa q tsa q dai, yu q ha neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil aoldao q kovqdao q bhi jia v-a nail maq ngel-aail. Maq meeq maq ja q nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, dao q maq naldai q nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail aol bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, aqbhu aqma bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq, yu bhai lav heivq nail tsaol-aq, ¹⁰ Khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, yaqyov-aq aqtsa oq gaiqla q bhai maq nl kha oq nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai gao q nail tsaol-aq, goiqbhao q bha oq nail tsaol-aq, goiqbhao q bha oq nail lavqkhol nee salkhil kha nq nail tsaol-aq, maldil tsa q nail ganl cavq nail cov nail pha q bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, maq meeq nail yao q pha q yao q-a o

nee nl nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi jlav-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Maldil tsaq nail ganl al, geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail-i mail av lavq-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail lavqkhiq tsaail nail geeqlaoq daoq lavqkhoel nee, dov lee nail ngaol.

Paolluv gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl

¹² Ngal ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, aivq ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Naol saljial ivq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ganl nl nia-ail nial" dai, aivq ngaq bhai saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Jel lal-u phao, ngal Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi haqev nail gaq pevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema maq thaqtsaol lal-u phao, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai maq heeq kivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nee teevq gaq khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai, ngal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neq, oeqbal yaq bhai hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, miltsaq kovtavq-ai lee-a nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq neq, saljial ivq khi, maldil hav bhoel heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. Ngal neq, oeqbal yaq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq nail gaq ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Yeiqsul Khali khada i oltsaol nail ngel-ail dai, aivq phao-dai q bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal yu nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ngal neq, saol oil duq ngaol.

¹⁷ Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel uvthai q nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neq, maq luq maq seil-ail nia-ail. Tsaol-aq aivq bhai maq moel nia-ail. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi, seiqleiq khaoqsail bhi jlav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ngaq nail yaqyov Tilmolseiq-ol, aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi naoq nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai thaq khi, oeqbal tha q duq maq jlav nail heeq nia nail neema aol

nail lavqkhoel, aq-u phao ge-ai tha q nail al juq bhai juq juq-ail khi, genl aqmeeq-ail dev yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq jlav nail heeq nia nail neema bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq cov ail-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail neema cov ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Huqmiqnail khi mail Aqleiqsaqdul iqsanl, cov ail-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ya ge-ail dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu nvq gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl saol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq khe pha q, ngal naoq bhai gaq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail, yu nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail juq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil hal yaoq.

² Heeqphaq juq khi uvthai q nail juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl alhai hal yaoq. Alhai hal haq neq, ngadao neesal-ovq khi, neema aqsal sal nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail bhai ev khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavqkhoel nee ya doevq nail ngaol. ³ Alhai geeqlaoq hal nail neq, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai aqmeeq teevq pha q pevq khi, aivq neekhaol sil nail pha q iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya nail nee ovqtavq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail movq deede nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, Miqyail khi tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaolkhaiq teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ⁶ Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, ganl al bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Al nail ganl salkhil kha nq nail haqbhoil, ngal neq, daoq cavq cavq nail ga q khi gaqkhoel pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi maldil tsaq nail pha q nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ga q pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nga q bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, goiqbha q bha q nail maq ngel-ail. Daolcoev dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail yaqyov-aq juq, neema maq phail nail nee ovqtavq, maq jil pheelja q dai, meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq bavq dil khi, geeqlaoq hal nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

⁹ Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail nee ovq-tavq, neema thaq nia nail lavqkhoel, aqgaq aqdoi doi heeq pha-q-ail doi nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Uqhuq tsailkheel phaiq nail, heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail nlmaoq goe nail, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe nail khi, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail bhai ngal maq oil movq-ail.

¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ev naol dai, ge nail yaqmai-aq juq ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq pha-q nl nl-ail doevq yaoq.

¹¹ Yaqmai-aq juq neq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail nee ovqtavq, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi, yu-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai ya saol oil nail ngaol.

¹² Yaqmai-aq neq, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maqkhaiq, yaqyov-aq bhai uvthaiq nail maqkhaiq, ngal aqkhaoganq maq bivq-ail. Agyu juq neq, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol.

¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq bhai teivq gaq khi mail pultavq, Eilbav bhai teivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Al ovqtavq, Aqdaq bhai jalmul mul ya-na nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq gaq bhai jalmul mul ya khi, yaqmai-aq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail, goil nail gaq-i-a nail, meeq nail haol nail, neema thaq nia nail, agyu juq niil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq haq neq, yaq bhao-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

3

Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq nail ganl

¹ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail ganl bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq, ganl aqmeeq halpov nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deede nail ngaol.

² Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq, khaqma teevq gaq taiyvq-ail jaol nail tsaol-aq, yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, neema ivqdao dai, thaq nia nail tsaol-aq, ev heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq, daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

³ Aivq neq, jilphee-q daol bov khi, yu bhai deeq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq, yu nee maq jil pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq khi, phul bhai neekhaol maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

⁴ Yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi, yaqmiq yaqyov juq daoq naldaiq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaq nail pha-q bhai nl nia lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ildaog

bhai maq heldaiq phail nia nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khalhai khi heldaiq phail nia nail-aiq.

⁶ Aivq neq, Khali yaq aqsviq maq ya pevq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, neema eeq lal khi, neivq heeqphaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq la geiq.

⁷ Khali yaq munl nail lavqniil phaol jaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivitavq bhai, khul teevq pha-q-ail ge duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yu-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai ya daq khi, neivq heeqphaq nail lavqphee bhai phee lai nail ngaol.

Tsaojao-ai bhiq nail gaq nail ganl

⁸ Alhai dul dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq nail juq iqsanl, yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Moeqlal lal jaiq covq nail tsaol-aq, jilphee-q daol bov nail tsaol-aq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee phul halpov nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail.

⁹ Agyu juq neq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail heeq nia nail neema aol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai tavq nail daoqceevq nav deede nail pha-q bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Agyu juq bhai iqmoeq laonqdaiq yaoq. Laonqdaiq khi, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav haq neq, tsaojao-ai nail gaq bhi jioqv yaoq.

¹¹ Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, khi yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaojao-ai nail gaq iqsanl, khaqma teevq gaq taiyvq-ail ya jaol nail ngaol. Yovq-gavq nail yaq khi yovqgavq nail ildaog lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi gaq lai nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaojao-ai nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, yu-i mail thaqeeq lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai iqsanl, pevq lal nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq thaoq nail aol nail ganl

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, naol jaol nail bha lee naol dai, ngal noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal lavqtsail mail maq lee kev-u nee, Miqyail nail ildaog lavqkhoel khalhai nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq naol ya heeq nia dai, ganl niil juq ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ildaoq al neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl ngaol. Munl al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha-q nail haqphoil

ivq duq khi daoqthaoq ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao Khali yaq juq Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhug thaoq nail aol neq, daoq ceevq nav deedee nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqsiqv haqjoil phi khi do-evq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nai daol nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge gaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aivq bhai neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai seiqleiq khaogsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol.

4

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

¹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai ni-ailhai ge nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq haq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail aqheel juq nail daoq khi mail neivq juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ² Neivq al juq, goiqbhaog bhaog nia nail tsaol-aq bhai juq juq-ail, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neivq juq-i mail, tsaq nail maq tsaq nail pha q maq tselpav nia dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Khaqma maq ya hevq, maq ya maol ail nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl maq ya jaq maq ya daol-ail dai, agyu juq ge nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol khi maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq nia dai, jaqjaq daoldaol al juq Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aog, tha q jaq tha q daol dai, agyu juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, aqmeeq ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hav bhoel haq neq, khul pha q bhai iqsanl maq ya khaonq ha-ail. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, al juq meeq lal haol lal-aog nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil maol-ail meeq nail yaqkav

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, naol neq, naoq-i mail tsaolthe nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail maldil tsaq nail pha q khi meeq deedee nail cavq nail cov nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee eeq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali nail meeq nail yaqkav teevq gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqphiq joiqmaoq juq-i mail ge nail, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail ganje nail daoq

juq bhai tha q naldaiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai ev lal nia dai, naol aqmeeq-ai ni jao jao yaoq. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsiqv haqjoil phao gaq aol lal dai, ni jao jao nail juq neq, ganl micil ganav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Niil yeel nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Daoq niil daoq neq, saljial ivq khi, maldil hav bhoel heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail bhai noeqthunq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, laijai laijai-ail ganl ni thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail Hevqkovq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil a dai nee maqtsil, Hevqkovq nail gaq ngaol.

¹¹ Ganl niil juq iqsanl yu bhai daoq bivq khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

¹² Naol yaqkhaq yaqav pevq nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail khal ge movq-ail tha q bhi ge. Daoq ge-u phao maqkhaiq, ganl ni-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq. Naol nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khi, aqmeeq aqhaol pha q, niil juq bhai iqsanl agyu juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq bhi pevq yaoq.

¹³ Ngal kev lee-u phao kev dai, yu bhai Jalliq ge daiq bhiq nail, gaq bivq nail dai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, niil juq bhai laijai nail lavqkhoel nee ni ni-ail jaol yaoq.

¹⁴ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, agyu juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan khi, aivq nail daoq ge ge-ail, naoq bhai aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol kovpavq al ya-a nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai ni-ail yaoq dei-eiq.

¹⁵ Naoq-i mail ni nail ganl eeq lal heel lal thailthaiq nail bhai tsaol-aq iqsanl ya moel dai, al juq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee, mailma-ail ni yaoq. ¹⁶ Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq nail haoqnao neema ivqdao dai, doevq-ail yaoq. Naol alhai doevq haq neq, naoq bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ngaol.

5

Yu bhai khalhai ya ni bhiq nail ganl

¹ Aqbhal joiqmaoq juq bhai khaq khaq-ail tha q cavq bhiq. Agyu juq bhai naoq nail aqbhu khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai tha q khi

cavq bhiq yaoq. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq bhai naoq nail mailnail khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq. ² Aqphiq joiqmaoq juq bhai naoq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq bhai neema aqhaol haol deel teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel naoq nail nailma khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq.

³ Heldaig phail bhiq nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ev khi heldaig phail bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, miqtsiq miqma aivq nail yaq maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqjievq lilheel jaol haq neq, yaq al juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai heldaig phail bhiq khi, aqbhu aqma aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai heldaig phail bhiq nail pha q bhai Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail doevq khi, heldaig phail bhiq nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma bhai neq, Miqyail bhai noeqthunq khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, "Tsaojao-ai lavq-o" dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil phao lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai taivq-ail halpov nail miqtsiq miqma neq, doevq khi ngaol-aog, sil-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁷ Yu oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, alhai nl yaoq dai, miqtsiq miqma nail yaq juq bhai dao q bivq yaoq. ⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, maq heldaig phail haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai dul khi, neema maq tha qtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq nee maqtsil doil jai q nail ngaol.

⁹ Miqtsiq miqma nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq nail ganl nia ilhai ngaol. Aqkovq kovq tsel kovq bhee lal-a nail yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai saljial ivq-a nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil bhai gevq bhoel yaoq. ¹⁰ Aqmeeq pha q nl thail hal thailthai q nail ngaol dai, yu salkhil kha nq nail, yaq juq bhai lav sav nail, daq-i bhai hav nia nail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqkhi l bhai tsiq bhiq nail, haq nail aog nail juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl thail hal thailthai q nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil taivq-ail gevq bhoel yaoq.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqkovq maq jia v lal tha q nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq bhai tha q gevq bhoel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq maol ail movq lal bhiq haq neq, Khali nail uvthai q nail kov-uvq nee dov-ail nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai nl haq neq, aqyu juq-i mail iqmoeq phao ge-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial bhai aqyu juq lav cov-a nail ngel-i mail,

Miqyail-i mail dal bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹³ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq teevq il nee teevq il nalga nalga-ail, aqdoil doil-ail nail ngaol. Aqdoil doil-ail nail taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq moeqjai q jai q lal khi, maq ge khaoq nail pha q ge lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai maq tavq nail, yu nail ganl bhai lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqkovq mao-ail maq jia v lal tha q nail miqtsiq miqma juq neq, maol ail khi yaq jaol lee nail nee ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaig phail nail bhai, ngal oil movq-ail nial. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, ngadao bhai khal ge movq-ail ge duq maq jia v-ail. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nil aq-il iqsan l miqtsiq miqma teevq pav ganav juq lai q-ail thailthai q khi, neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao tsaother l laivq-aog nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ganav nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai miqtsiq miqma juq jaol haq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsu heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai tsu q haq neq, kavbavq al Khali yaq mun l bhai maq dal mail, Khali yaq mun l neq, tsaojao-ai nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsu nia nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Khali yaq mun l bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaig phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, ev nail pha q khi danq nail pha q bhai oil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol. Dao q cavq dao q cov cov nail khi yu bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai a dai nee maqtsil iqsan l ev khi danq bhi q heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Gov bhai naoq thailthai q nail niao-qn el bhai moeqkeivq maq ya keivq-ail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. "Gan l nl nail tsaol-aq, gan l nl nail aqphoi q ya nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai iqsan l, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Salkhil kha nq nail tsaol-aq nvq ga q hail ga q maq jaol haq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq bhai oeqbal tha q nail dao q bhai tha q naldaiq. ²⁰ Oeqbal nl thailthai q nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsan l nail sivtavq bhai kha q kha q-ail cavq bhi q yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, yu iqsan l geesil nail neema aol lal nail ngaol.

²¹ Naol al juq nl-u phao, maq tsel-pav maq bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, maivphao q eeq nil maq tsel dai nl yaoq dai, Miqyail khi Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail nq-tavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq bhai dao q bivq nail ngaol.

²² Kha q sil ga q nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqtsail mail aqlavq tha q bavq dav. Yu oeqbal nl nail bhai naol teevq

peivq-ail thaq aol lai. Aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq.

²³ Niai nee pultavq neq, ulcuvq taivq-ail thaq daol. Naol jaol hal maq dov nail haqbhoil khi ovqmvav nail haqbhoil maq gal lal dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul iqsanl micil daol yaoq.

²⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal khi, yalkhaq dal nail jaol duq bhai aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal neq, haoqnao taivq-ail dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alhai dul dai, nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail aqmeeq juq iqsanl bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq dov lal nail aqmeeq pha q juq iqsanl, khaq mao kev dai maq oil-uvq thaq nia-ail.

6

Ilheel khi yaqkav juq nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaig, nvjuq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai maqkhaig, yu khal ge movq-ail maq yaq ge dai, yaqkav juq neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai mailma-ail ev nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² Khali yaq pevq nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail yaqkav juq neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai maq ev dai jaol nail maq tsaq-ail. Ilheel juq nail haqbhoil ganl aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq alhai nl-u phao, Khali yaq pevq nail, aqyu juq-i mail gaiq-a nail ilheel juq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bhiq thailthaiq yaoq.

Miqyail bhai ev khi neekhaol sil nail ganl

³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, bheeq-n nail ganl teevq pha q ganav yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haol nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, ⁴ aivq neq neema eeq khi, khul teevq pha q-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq juq nail ganl nee khaq pheeljaq khi jil pheeljaq movq deede nee neema aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail pha q neq, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail ganl haqeviv nail pha q saol-nvq nail, niil juq bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq, aqmeeq pha q bhai saol-nvq nail pha q luq-ail seil-ail nail nee ovqtavq, maldil tsaq nail daoq teevq peivq-ail maq aol dai, jil pheeljaq nail pha q iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngel-i mail, jail jeq jeq lal nail ngaol dai, noe q-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngel nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai ev khi ngadao-i mail khal jlav nail pha q bhai neekhaol sil haq neq, jail jeq mao-ail jeq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao miltsaq kovtva q bhai doevq lee-u phao, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq aol dai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngadao sil khi miltsaq niil nee dov ail-u phao, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq oil lai q kivq-ail. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqjaq daoldaol khi aqgaq aqdoi jlav haq neq, ngadao neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Hulmeeq meeq lal movq nail juq neq, jalmul meul nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lavq phee bhai phee lai nail nee ovqtavq, nee noeq neekha teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail, maq meeq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai ga bhoel ail nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol al neq, tsaol-aq ya q luq-ail seil-ail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi ga nevq ail nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, phul bhai neekhaol jlav nail pha q neq, haqeviv nail pha q iqsanl nail daoqtha oq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav phul bhai neekhaol jlav nail ngel-i mail, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaonq ha khi, noe qha q noe q a oq nail mee nia pha q aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol.

Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail genl dev nail pha q

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq-ol, naol al juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Tsaq nail daol nail pha q, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, neema ol nail pha q khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail pha q, niil juq nail haoqnao thekheel yaoq. ¹² Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai tavq nail meeq deede nail pha q nail haqbhoil genl dev yaoq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. Naol al pha q bhai ya dai, Miqyail nao q bhai khul khi tsaol-aq maodai ga q nail sivtavq bhai naol ganl al bhai aqmeeq-ai salkhil kha nq-ao nail ngaol. ¹³ Yao q pha q yao q nee bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaig, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav nail sivtavq bhai salkhil aqmeeq-ai kha nq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaig, ngal nao q bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao kev dai, naol lai q nail tsa nail pha q khi, oeqbal tha q duq maq ya dai, aivq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁵ Miqyail-i mail noe qceiv-ai tha q nail aqyanq kev lal haq neq, aivq bhai bhi dov lee nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail neq, aivq teevq

gaq taivq-ail uvthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heeqphaq juq nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. Miqyail juq nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq taivq-ail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq gaq-ail aivq nail aqbhaq aqjail bhai maq lai nia nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail aivq bhai maq moeldaiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, moel iqsanl maq moel nia-ail. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail khi bhaqaoq aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

¹⁷ Eeq movq heel movq nail neema thaq aol dei-eiq dai, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel khe hulmeeq mee q nail juq bhai cavq bhiq yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav bhai thaq noeqthunq dei-eiq, ngadao lavqkhiq ya tsail dai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee q teevq lovq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail noeqthunq yaoq dai iqsanl, daoq bivq yaoq. ¹⁸ Yu nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq yaoq. Mee q nail ganl mee nia pha q nl yaoq. Laoqniul maq niul dai, danq bhiq yaoq. Yu bhai maodai bivq yaoq dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq. ¹⁹ Maljiaov dai aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhai nieivq tha q-ai tha q kivq dai, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ivqdao deel daoqtha q jiav dai, aqmeeq pha q hal pov jil tha q-ai yaoq dei-eiq dai iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq yaoq.

Tilmolseiq bhai haoqnao naosaq khe daoq bivq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Tilmolseiq-ol, naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail juq bhai aqmeeq-ai oil tha q-ai yaoq. Miqyail bhai maq ev dai ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq juq khi, jil pheelja q nail juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Neenoeq neekha aol naol dai ge khi ngaol-a oq, maq ngel nail neenoeq neekha juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq. ²¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav juq, maq ngel nail neenoeq neekha al bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, neema tha qtsaol nail gailkhaol bhai gail bhee q bhee q nail ngaol.

Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai geeqlaoq eel-jaol bhi jiav dei-eiq.

2 Tilmolseiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 66-67 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov bhiq nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq-u khe pov aol-u phao neq, thoi dai dai-ail maq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, heeqphaq Neiqqlol-i mail thaonq bhai bhi laol khi, haq deede-e-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqlal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-ail jiv-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq muml juq bhai heldaiq phaail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai aivq jaol nail bha bhi nalga lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Deiqmav neq, miltsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Theilsaqqlolni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaqmaqdiil milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Lulkavq taivq-ail, aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, Tilmolseiq bhai iqsanl bhi lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail lee yaoq dai, nvq pov kev dai, ge bhiq-a ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Neiqqlol khoeq dee jiovq deede-e-a nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq-u phao, ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail

nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq yaoq dai iqsanl, gaq bhiq nail haqbhoil, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, jaq-ai thaq nail saljial al cavq bhiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol.

² Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov Tilmolseiq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, gaqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q khi, neesal-ovq nail pha q naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiv dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail bhai tha q haqsil

³ Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl naoq nail haqbhoil maq nioil peivq dai hal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. Ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq oeqbal tha q duq maq ya nail heeq nia nail neema aol aol-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁴ Naol ngaq bhai noe q moel nail bhaqda nee, maivbhil dov-a nail ngaol dai, ngal noe q dov lal-u phao, naoq bhai moel movq deede-e-ail nial. Naoq bhai ya moel haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede-e lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Naol maldil neema thaqtasaol nail bhai, ngaq bhai noe q dov lal-ail nial. Naol neema thaqtasaol nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao naoq nail aqphiq Laol-il khi naoq nail aqma Ulnil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, niil aq-il naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niaillhai ge noe q bhiq movq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, naol Miqyail nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq sivtovq nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai sivtovq yaoq. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai geesil nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail neema, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema khi, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaq lai q nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail, tha q haqsil. Aivq nail haqbhoil nee ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngal bhaqda nee iqsanl tha q haqsil. Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai gaq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovgq nail phaḡ bhai daḡ yaoq. ⁹ Miḡyail neḡ, aivḡ-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai pevḡ lal dai, ngadao bhai hevḡkovḡ lavḡ khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavḡkxhoel bhai doevḡ yaoḡ dai, ngadao bhai khul-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ngadao teevḡ phaḡ ganav nl-ai hal-ai thaḡ nail ngel-i mail, aivḡ alhai nl lavḡ-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol al neḡ, nḡtavḡ miltsaq maḡ jiaḡ lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juḡ khi, aivḡ ngadao bhai bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao nail Hevḡkovḡ nail gaḡ Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aḡ-il geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol al bhai ngadao bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, sil nail phaḡ bhai lav cov khi, aqdoevḡ doevḡ nail phaḡ khi maḡ luḡ maḡ seil-ail nia nail phaḡ, lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ lavḡkxhoel nee bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai, bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ niil nail haqbhoil daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ nail gaḡ jiovgḡ yaoḡ. Al ovḡtavḡ, gaḡkxhoel khi cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ nail saḡlaḡ iḡsanl jiovgḡ yaoḡ" dai, Miḡyail ngaḡ bhai tsel dov lavḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai tsel dov lavḡ-a nail bhaḡda nee ngal niaillhai ya daḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngal maḡ haḡsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngaḡ-i mail neema thaḡtsaol nail gaḡ bhai ngal heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol. Ngaḡ-i mail aivḡ bhai khal av bhiiḡ-a nail juḡ, yalkhaḡ dal nail aḡn bhai kev dai, aivḡ oiltsail-ai thaḡ nail ngaol dai, ngal heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngaḡ-i mail cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-a nail maldil tsaḡ nail daoḡ bhai saol oil yaoḡ. Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavḡ nail ngel-i mail, ya-ai thaḡ nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ khi goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ nail haoḡnao doel-aivḡ yaoḡ. ¹⁴ Naḡḡ bhai av bhiiḡ-a nail, meeq deedeē nail juḡ bhai, ngadao nail lavḡkxhoel khe jaol nail Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal bhai juḡ khi aqmeeq-ai oil tsail-ai thaḡ yaoḡ.

Paolluv bhai khaonḡ ha nail juḡ khi maḡ khaonḡ ha nail juḡ nail ganl

¹⁵ Naol heeḡ nia nail khe-ai, Aḡsil-aḡ milkhaḡḡ bhai jaol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail ngaḡ bhai khaonḡ ha-a nail ngaol. Philḡeiḡlul khi Heiḡlaḡmolḡjeiḡ iḡsanl, tsaol-aḡ al juḡ nail lavḡkxhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aoḡneiqsiḡphaol aḡyu phaḡyaḡ mayaḡ nail kovḡtavḡ bhai Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul nail gaḡḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ bhi jiaḡ dei-eiḡ. Aivḡ ngaḡ bhai mee nia pov aḡsal bhi sal lal-a nail ngaol. Ngaḡ bhai hailcav pheethaiḡ-ai thaḡ nail bhai aivḡ maḡ haḡsil-ail. ¹⁷ Aivḡ Lolmav meenḡ

bhai lal kev-u phao, ngaḡ bhai moel-u phao kev dai, halpov deedeē-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivḡ neḡ, yalkhaḡ dal nail aḡn n-ḡaol, Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul aivḡ bhai gaḡḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a bhiiḡ dei-eiḡ. Ngal Eilpheilsu meenḡ bhai jaol-u phao, aivḡ ngaḡ bhai khadai tsaḡjaol-ai lavḡ-a nail bhai naol heeḡ nia nail ngaol.

2

Yeiḡsul Khali nail haqbhoil genl dev nail juḡ

¹ Ngaḡ nail yaḡyov-ol, Yeiqsul Khali nail geeḡlaoḡ eeljaol lavḡkxhoel nee gaḡ kav lal yaoḡ. ² Salkhil kxanḡ nail tsaol-aḡ maodai gaḡ nail sivḡtavḡ bhai ngaḡ-i mail cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-a nail juḡ, naol ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Saljial ivḡ khi yu bhai cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ nia nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, daoḡ al juḡ av bhiiḡ yaoḡ. ³ Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil mao-ail meeq nail genl dev nail gaḡ jiovgḡ nail khe-ai, naol ngaḡ-ai nee mail khoeḡ nail jiovgḡ nail phaḡ bhai daḡ yaoḡ. ⁴ Genl dev nail tsaol-aḡ khul gaḡ maḡkxhaiḡ, yovḡ-gavḡ nail aḡivḡ gaḡ neekhaol sil dai nl movḡ nail ngel-i mail, yovḡgavḡ nail nl jaḡ keiv daol nail ganl bhai maḡ suḡsaḡ-ail. ⁵ Tsaḡḡ doel pheeljaḡ nail bhaḡḡaiḡ lavḡkxhoel, tsaḡḡ doel pheeljaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ aivḡ nail aolsaolkovḡ jiaḡ nail khe-ai maḡ tsaḡḡ haḡ neḡ, gaḡ lai nail heel uḡtsaḡḡ kovpavḡ aivḡ bhai maḡ bivḡ-aiḡ. ⁶ Laijai khi yalgaol nl nail tsaol-aḡ, aḡheeq allu iḡmoeq ilmoeq ya jaḡ nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal ge nail bhai saol-nvḡ daiḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai naol heeḡ nia dai, Miḡyail naḡḡ bhai neenoeḡ neekha bivḡ lavḡ nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngaḡ-i mail lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ cavḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, Daḡbhil nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a pevḡ nail, sil khi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai, thaḡḡ niol pevḡ dei-eiḡ. ⁹ Lavḡkxhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ al daoḡ cavḡ-a nail bhaḡda nee, haḡeiv nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ bhai phee nail khe-ai, ngaḡ bhai phee lavḡ khi, haḡ dee aḡḡ deedeē nail phaḡ bhai ngal ya daḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Miḡyail nail daoḡ bhai teevḡ gaḡ-ail maḡ pheethaiḡ nia-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai iḡsanl, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavḡkxhoel bhai aol nail hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya dai, ngal yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai ol nail ngaol. Hevḡkovḡ nail al phaḡ nee mail teevḡ gaḡ khe-ai, nḡmaḡ maḡlulv halyeel nail seiḡleiḡ khaḡḡsil iḡsanl ya nail ngaol.

¹¹ Daoḡ niil daoḡ neḡ saljial ivḡ nail ngaol:

Ngadao aivḡ nee mail
sil haḡ neḡ,
aivḡ nee mail aqdoevḡ

ya doevq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngadao ol haq neq,
aivq nee mail ya
uvthaiq nail ngaol.
Ngadao aivq bhai
khaonq ha haq neq,
aivq iqsanl ngadao bhai
khaonq ha nail ngaol.
¹³ Ngadao saljial
maq ivq khi ngaol-aog,
aivq saljial ivq nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai ngal neq,
aivq-i mail
ge-ai thaq nail saljial bhai
aivq maq khaonq ha-ail.

*Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai ganl nl
nail gaq*

¹⁴ Ganl al juq aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai ge
noeq bhiq yaoq. Daoq juq nail ganl nee
thaq jil pheeljaq dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq
bhai aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq
yaoq. Alhai jil pheeljaq nail neq, khul
teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail nee
ovqtavq, ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi
cov ail nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol neq, haqsil
duq maq jlav dai, maldil tsaq nail daoq
daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq nia nail gaq pevq
nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail
khe-ai ganl nl nail gaq pevq lal dai, laijai
deedee yaoq. ¹⁶ Miqyail bhai maq ev dai,
ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq bhai gail jao jao
yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, alhai
ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-
aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail neema
teevq pov nee teevq pov mao jaiq lal nail
ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov
bhiq nail juq neq, malyal bhaol-ail nail
malkhoeq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu
juq nail lavqkhol bhai Huqmiqnail khi
Phillail iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ “Ngadao
doevq kovq lal nail pha-q neq, jel ail-
aog nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge
ge-ail khi, maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai gail
bheeq bheeq nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq
neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail
neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai lav cov
nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-
i mail kaovq-ai thaq nail daoqthaog neq,
ivq deedee nail ngaol. “Miqyail neq, aivq
nail tsaol-aq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.”
“Miqyail nail aqmil bhai juq nail yaoq gaq
yaoq-ao nee maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q
bhai khaonq ha yaoq” dai, daoqthaog al
bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhol-ai, phul
heel-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail nlmaoq taivq-
ail jlav nail maq ngel-ail. Aqphaol-i mail
lav sav-ai thaq nail khi miltsaq-i mail teivq-
ai thaq nail juq iqsanl jlav nail ngaol. Nl-
maoq teevq pav ganav juq neq, bhaogaiq
lav sav-u phao taivq-ail yuq khi, teevq pav

ganav juq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee juq nail
ngaol. ²¹ Pultavq phao gevq-ai thaq nail
aqjiivq aq-cavq al juq bhai yovqgavq nail
neema lavqkhol bhai yovqgavq khaonq
ha haq neq, ilheel gaq yuq nia nail mee-
q nail haol nail nlmaoq pevq lal nail ngaol.
Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao
nee bhai nl nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai thaq
nail, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq khi ganl tsoiq
nail nlmaoq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol.

²² Yaqnoil juq-i mail aqvivq haqjoil phao
nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail pha-q bhai,
naol gail jao jao yaoq. Neema aqhaol
haol deel aol khi, Miqyail bhai hal nail
tsaol-aq nee mail, tsaq nail daol nail
pha-q, neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q, goil nail
gaiq-a nail pha-q khi, tsaq lai jil lai nail
pha-q nail haognao aqmeeq-ai tsaohel-
aivq yaoq. ²³ Neenoeq neekha maq aol-
ail, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai,
jil pheeljaq nail bhai iqsanl, gail jao jao
yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jil
pheeljaq nail al neq, iqdaiq iqtai bhi dov
lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail nail ganl nl nail
tsaol-aq neq, jil pheel jil lal juq nail tsaol-
aq maq ya pevq-ail. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq
iqsanl bhai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail
tsaol-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-
aq khi, ol nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail
ngaol. ²⁵ Yovqgavq-i mail cavq bhiq nail
bhai neema maq tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai,
neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhol
cavq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya pevq
nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq ha neq, al gaq
maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai heeq nia lal khi,
oqbal noeq pov lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-
ail mee-²⁶ Al ovqtavq, aivq nail neenoeq
khe-ai bhi nl nail dai khi, neivq heeqpha-
q-i mail aqyu juq bhai khail phoe-ai thaq
khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq noeq lal khi aivq
nail lavq phoe lavqkhol nee ya jel-ail nail
ngaol.

3

*Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq bhai
tsaol-aq yaq nail neema lavqkhol-ai khal-
hai pevq lal nail ganl*

¹ Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, haq dee aog
deedee nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol dai,
heeq kivq tha-q-ai yaoq. ² Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq naiilhai pevq
lal nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai
gaiq-a nail, phul bhai neekhaol jlav nail
neema aol nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail,
neema eeq nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol
bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail, aqbhu aqma
nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, yu nail gee-
qlaoq bhai maq noeq nail nee ovqtavq,
maq mee-³ Al ovqtavq, yu bhai maq gaiq-
a nail, yu nail oqbal bhai maq phaiq bhiq

nail, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee ge doil nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai maq gaq lai nail, mao-ail haqeiv nail khi aqmeeq pha q bhai neejav jia v nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq neq, saljial maq ivq nail, khul teevq pha q-ail maq saol-nvq dai nl nail, neema eeq deedee nail, Miqyail bhai maq gaiq-a mail, miltsaq phao lavqkhiq tsail lal nail juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail aol thaoq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao neq, aol al bhai tavq nail bhaqaoq teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

⁶ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq pav ganav juq neq, yu nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, neeno eq neekha maq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol lee dai, jalmul mul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, oeqbal maodai phi khi, aqsi vq haqjoil phao nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail mee nia pha q aqyu juq bhai hel-ai vq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq neq, khaq mao iqsanl, yu saol bhiq nail bhai saol oil khi ngaol-aq, maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai, maq heeq nia lal-ail. ⁸ Yaqneiq khi Yaqbheiq, Molseiq-i mail cavq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deedee nail khe-ai, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai lav tsoiq deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail saol-nvq nia nail neema gaol li cevq dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtasaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaiq-u phao, sunq-ail nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq neq al bhai dee lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq neeno eq neekha maq aol ail dai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq niil juq neeno eq neekha maq aol nail iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

Tilmolseiq bhai Paolluv-i mail saol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Naol ngaq nail ganl heeq nia nail ngaol. Ng al cavq nail cov nail, ng al nl nail hal nail, ngaq nail noeqthunq nail, ng al neema thaqtasaol nail, ng al neeno eq heelma ma dai noeq nail, ng al goil nail gaiq-a nail khi ng al oltsaol nail, naol niil juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ng al khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi haq nail aq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqdil-aq meenq, Ilgaolnil meenq khi, Luldaqal meenq, meenq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, ya daq deedee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail al juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a

nail ngaol. ¹² Maldil dai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹³ Haqeiv nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbha oq khoiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq teevq pov nee teevq pov ga oq haqeiv jai q lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yu bhai hevq bheel-ai vq khi yu iqsanl aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-ai vq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol ya saol khi neema thaqtasaol nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ng al-aq neq, naol khaq sil ga q bhai saol oil-a nail dai, naol heeq yiqv nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, naol neq, yaqkha q yaquv-ail jia v-u nee mail, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, naol hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, neeno eq neekha bivq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Miqyail-i mail bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, Jalliq iqsanl mail gevq dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Jalliq neq, cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail, oeqbal phaoda iq bhi q nail, ga oq bhi meeq lal nail pha q khi, aqmeeq aqhaol dai, doevq nia nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Al bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lovq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail nail daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq yaoq

¹ Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai maqkhai q, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khi sil nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkha q dal nail Yeiqsul Khali nail sivatvq bhai maqkhai q, ai vq dov lee khi uvthai q nail bhai ng al juq juq-ail, na oq bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhi q yaoq. Aqyanq tsaq maq tsaq khi ngaol-aq, cavq bhi q yaoq. Aqyu juq-i mail nl lai q tha q nail juq bhai tsiqtsoe bhi q khi, yaqhao thailhai tha q ga oq nl dai, daoq bivq khi ga q iqsanl bivq yaoq. Ol ol-ail cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ng al-aq neq, mao-ail meeq mao-ail bhee nail daoq cavq nail bhai maq naldai q nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul nail ganl iqsanl gai q movq khi, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail saqla q mee nia ga q bhai aqyu juq nee mail bhi jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Yu maldil tsaq nail daoq cavq bhi q-u phao, aqyu juq yaoq phao yaoq tsiqpphaol khi, gangje taivq-ail naldai q nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq naol neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaolphaol nia nail

tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Kхоeq lavq jiovg lavq nail phaг bhаi daq yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq thailthaiq yaoq. Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail Miqyail nail ganl juq nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl yaoq.

⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol duq kovtavq bhаi hoeldav hoeldav-ail laol bhiq nail phaг khe-ai dul dai, niil aq-il ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal kovq lai nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aоq nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal neq, aqmeeq-ai laijai-a nail ngaol. Tsaоq doel pheeljaq nail phaг bhаi haoqnao naosaq-u n-gaol kev dai, tsaоq-a nail ngaol. Neema thaгtsaol nail phaг bhаi ivqdao dai, nieivq thаiq-ai thaг nail ngaol. ⁸ Niil aq-il iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail heel uqtsaоq ngaq nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaг nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkхоel nee yalkhaq dal nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, uqtsaоq al tsaоq ngaq bhаi bivq lavq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhаi taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aivq dov lee nail bhаi khal noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq juq bhаi iqsanl, bivq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhаi hal nail ganl

⁹ Naol ngal jaol nail bhа lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Deiqmav neq, miltsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhаi khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhаi lai-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaqmaqdil milkhaoq bhаi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Lulkavq taivq-ail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngaol. Naol lee-u phao, Maqkul bhаi iqsanl hel leevq dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhаi tsaol nl nia nail ngaol. ¹² Duljil bhаi neq, ngaq-i mail Eilpheihsu meenq bha bhа ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Naol lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq khe jaol nail Gaqphul jaol nail bhаi ngaq-i mail bhа jiaiv-ail ceevq-a nail phailkhaоq heelma khi haoqgavq juq oil lavq yaoq. A dai nee maqtsil, bavkov bhаi gevq-ai thaг nail haoqgavq al juq, maq nioil peivq dai, oil lavq yaoq dei-eiq.

¹⁴ Bhajiq Agleiqsaqdul neq, ngaq bhаi haqeiv nail mee nia phaг nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl lavq nail bhаi geel-nvq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhаi nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol iqsanl aivq bhаi yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail daoq bhаi lav tsoiq deede nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngaq nail ganl iqmoeq-u phao yalkhaq dal duq bhаi, ge kovq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhаi khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aоq, aqyu

juq nail kovtavq bhаi oeqbal thaг bhаi kev lee dei-eiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhаi khaonq ha lavq khi ngaol-aоq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq teevq bhee cavq bhаi khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ya gaiq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq-ai nee mail jaol khi, gaq bivq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq lavqkхоel nee ngal ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul neq, haqeiv nail yaoq phaг yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkхоel ngaq bhаi bhа jel-ail lavq nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkхоel bhаi ngal ya jaol lai-u phao kev dai, aivq ngaq bhаi bhа jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhаi tsiqeeq yaoq. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹⁹ Bhilgillav khi Aggullav bhаi maqkhaiq, Aoqneiqliphaol nail phaгyaq mayaq bhаi maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. ²⁰ Eillaqdul neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhаi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Daqlolbheiқ neq, nal nail ngel-i mail, Meiqleiqdul meenq bhаi bhа jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq maq kev lal-u phao nee mail, naol ngal jaol nail bhа lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq. Ulbhullul, Phuldeiq, Lilnul, Gaqlaoldil khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail, naоq bhаi noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Heeqphaq Yeiqsul naоq nail neema lavqkхоel bhаi bhа jaol dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl, naоq nail kovtavq bhаi bhа jiaiv dei-eiq.

Tiltuv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63-65 kovq bhai ngaol. Paolluv iqmoeq-u phao thaonq nee dov lee khi pultavq gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, "Aqphoiq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Tilmolseiq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaog teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol khi dov lal-al nee ngal-aq, Tiltuv nee mail Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai ganl teevq yanq nl tavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl bhi nl gil nail dai khi, Tiltuv bhai neq, a bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n khe Khali yaq munl bhai khalhai ya heldaiq phail nail dai, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl juq nl gil yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Al taiqv-aail maq ngel nail, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail neq, Khali yaq bhai maq ngel nail pha q cavq lal nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaother-aivq dai, Khali yaq neema tha qtsaol nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai ya cavq ya cov bhiq naol dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai ail nail tsaol-aq neq, saljial maq ivq, maq meeq maq haol nail pha q nl nail, aqdoil doil nail ngel-i mail, cavq bhee q nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaother-aivq nail haqbhoil, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q gaq kav lal dai, aqyu juq bhai mailma-aail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq dai iqsanl, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q gaq bhi kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi dov lal nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai aqyu juq heeq nia lal dai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol.

² Ngal bivq naol dai, goiqbha oq maq bha oq nail Miqyail aq-u nee mail ge-ai tha q nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq noe qthunq noe qthunq-aail jaol nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal gaqkhoel jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol. ³ Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ganl al, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai phaoda iq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl al cavq bhiq dei-eiq" dai, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nga q bhai dao q bivq lavq khi, av lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nga q-ai nee teevq dao q bhai tavq nail nga q nail yaqvov khe-ai dul nail Tiltuv bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q, nao q nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai Tiltuv-i mail ganl nl-a nail

⁵ Ngal nao q bhai ge tha q-aail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, maq nl gil-a nail juq bhi nl gil nail dai khi ovqtavq, yao q meenq yao q-ao nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhi tsel dov nail dai khi mail, ngal nao q bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi jaol-aail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq khi mail, kha qma teevq gaq taiqv-aail bhao nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail ya q juq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu ge duq maq jia v dai, aqdoevq doevq nail ya q juq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, dao q naldai q nail ya q juq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail nlmao q bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail neeno eq taiqv-aail oil nail tsaol-aq, neema davqnil nil nail tsaol-aq, jilphee q daol bov nail tsaol-aq, yu nee deeq pheel deeq lul ja q nail tsaol-aq, phul heel ildao q maoggai q bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-aail. ⁸ Daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq, aqmeeq pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, neema ivqdao dai, tha q

nia nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq-i mail ya saol-a nail khe-ai, saljial ivq nail daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Alhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq haq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai cavq bhiq nia khi, yu bhai gaq bivq nia nail nee ovqtavq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail lai q ail-a nail dao bhai moel nia dai, cavq naq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai goiqbhaog bhaog bhaog-ail hevq bheeq nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nee maqtsil, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq nee Khali yaq phao phal lal khi ngaol-aog aol al juq bhai gaog thaog movq nail juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Naol aqyu juq bhai heeq tsul dai, bhi jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq haqsil nail pha q maq bhaog dai, phul heel halpov khi maq tsaq nail pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhaqda nee, ildaog daoq lao lao-ail lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq-i mail ge nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail dai, noe q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq niaihai jia v nail ngaol. "Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl nul dai, al jaiq jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivq lal nia dai, aqkav kav dai kha q kha q-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Yuldav tsaol-aq nail gangje juq bhai khi mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aoldaog kovqdao q bhai maq ya nl dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

¹⁵ Neema lavqkhoel bhai haol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema lavqkhoel bhai maq haol nail tsaol-aq khi mail neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, aqhaol teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail neeno eq khi mail, heeq nia nail neema neq, iqsanl mail aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol. ¹⁶ "Nvjuq Miqyail bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldai q haq neq, Miqyail bhai teevq peivq iqsanl

heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, maq dul lal-ail. Aqyu juq neq, bhe lal heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aqmeeq pha q nl nail teevq peivq-ail maq geel-nvq-ail.

2

Maldil tsaq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q

¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. ² Aqbhal joiqmaog juq bhai, yaolphaol nia nail neema aol lal nia dai maqkhaiq, yu ev heeq pha q-ail doevq nia dai maqkhaiq, neema ivqdao dai, tha q nia dai maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aol lal dai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aol lal dai maqkhaiq, daq tsaol ol tsaol nail neema aol lal nia dai maqkhaiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

³ Alhai dul dai aqphiq joiqmaog juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai ev nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nia jaol nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Yu nail ganl ge doil nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq daol jel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Aqmeeq pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq alhai nl haq neq, aqkovq maq jia v lal-a nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai yovqgavq nail yovvil khi mail yaq juq bhai gaiq-a nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, yaqmai-aq al juq, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq, haol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai heldai q pha il nia nail tsaol-aq, neema meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail yovqgavq nail yovvil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nia nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai pevq lal haq neq, yu Miqyail nail daoq bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge nia-ail.

⁶ Alhai dul dai, aqkovq maq jia v lal-a nail yaqyov-aq juq bhai iqsanl, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia dai, gaq bivq yaoq. ⁷ Aqyu juq saol oil nia dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, aqmeeq pha q nl dai q bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, yu ev heeq pha q-ail aqhaol haol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yu oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, ngadao bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq ngadao bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl ge doil nail pha q maq jia v dai, ya haqsil nail ngaol.

⁹ Ya qkav juq bhai iqsanl, ilheel gaq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ilheel gaq neekhaol sil dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq pov maq

ya kovq lai dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, ilheel gaq nail yalkav maq ya khoiq ail. Aqyu juq bhai, "Saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq nail ilheel gaq nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ail nl yaoq" dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail phaqq neq, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee mao-ail meeq lao thaqq nial dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevqkovq dov lai khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹² Geeqlaoq eeljaol al, ngadao bhai niallhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail phaqq bhai iqsanl, yeel niil yeel khe maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai iqsanl khaonq ha yaoq dai, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, doevq nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq dai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngadao nail eeq dee heel deedeel nail Miqyail pevq nail Hevqkovq nail gaq Yeiqsul Khali seiqleiq khaosail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail geeqlaoq eeq nail aqn al n bhai noeqthunq khi daonq nail haqbhoil cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, oeqbal yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhiq pevq lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al neq, aqmeeq phaqq nl movq deedeel nail neema aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Bhaqaqq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, aqyu juq-i mail nl lai-q-a nail juq bhai cavq navq bhiq yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail, thaqq bhiq ge.

3

Khali yaq juq khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl

¹ Aqyu juq ganl niil juq bhai maq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heeqphaqq juq khi mail uvthaiqq nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq nail daoq naldaiqq yaoq. Aqmeeq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee ya nl dai, lainq thaqq gai yaoq. ² "Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail thaqq ge. Thaqq jil pheel thaqq jil lul jaq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

³ Khul khi mail dai ge haq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl, neenoqq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq, daoq maq naldaiqq nail khi mail, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqsiqq haqqoil phao maivjeel jeel nail phaqq khi mail, maq meeq nail phaqq bhai lavqkhiqq tsail nail mee nia phaqq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqqav jioqq daiqq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao yu bhai maivjeel jeel khi kхоeq lai dai nl-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u yu ngadao bhai neejav jlav nail nee ovqtavq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq iqsanl, neejav jlav-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nail gaoqhaqq gaiqq-a nail phaqq khi mail, goil nail gaiqq-a nail phaqq ngadao bhai phaodaiqq lavq-u phao. ⁵ aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao tsaqq nail daol nail phaqq nl-a nail bhaqqda nee, hevqkovq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao bhai gaoqhaqq nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Meeqq nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, neema aqsiqq phal lai khi doevqyeel aqsiqq doevq phal lal-a nail neq, tsiqq haol lavq-a nail phaqq bhai juq khi aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, Miqyail ngadao nail kovtavq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqqda nee, ngadao tsaqq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lai nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqq bhai noeqthunq noeqthunq-ail, Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Daoq al juq neq, saljial ivq nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai neema thaqqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khaqq mao iqsanl, aqmeeq phaqq ya nl nail ngaol dai, maq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, ngal naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai bhi cavq bhi cov movq-ail nial. Ganl al juq neq, meeq nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiqq nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiqq nail phaqq bhai jil pheeljaqq nail juq bhai maqqkhaiqq, aqceevq ge ge-ail jil pheeljaqq nail juq bhai maqqkhaiqq, iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail juq bhai maqqkhaiqq, aoldaoqq kovqdaoqq nail ganl jil pheeljaqq nail juq bhai maqqkhaiqq, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl al juq neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiqq-ail. Aqnieivq teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁰ Munl bhoil pav khi, gaqq ail gail ail dai nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq pov nvq pov bhee dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi maq naldaiqq lavq haq neq, gaqq ail ceiv ceiv yaoq. ¹¹ Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, neema teevq peivq-ail maq daol-ail. Oeqbal nl thailthaiqq nail ngaol dai, naol

heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq nail oeqbal neq, aivq oeqbal aol naol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ganl

¹² Aqdeiqmal bhai maq ngel haq neq, Duljil bhai ngal naol jaol nail bhai khoel-ai leevq-u phao, Nilgaolbhaqlil meenq bhai ngaq bhai ya thaoq phuq dai, laijai khi lal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yangq bhai ngal a bhai jaol naol dai, noeq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq mao-ail heeq nia nail Seiqnal khi mail Aqpaolluv aqyu nvq gaq bhai gailkhaol dov-ail nia dai, laijai khi tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Aqyu nvq gaq khal loq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Yu loq nail pha q bhai tsaojao-ai nia dai, ngadao nail tsaol-aq juq, aqmeeq pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Ganl maq tsoiq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail.

Geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq

¹⁵ Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, nvjuq noeq moel nail lavqkhoel nee daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, ge gaiq bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol jiav dei-eiq.

Philleilmoq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq bhi oil ha lai-u phao, Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq iqsanl bhi oil laivq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Philleilmoq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol khi yaqkav tsu-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq ngaol. Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal lai nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, aivq nail yaqkav jioqv Aolneiqsiqmul dai mil nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Teevq n aivq nl laiq khi Lolmav meenq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aolneiqsiqmul Lolmav meenq bhai jaol thailthaiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai moel khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Philleilmoq bhai tsaolq peil-aivq-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul bhai oeqbal phaiq bhiq khi teevq pov gaq hav bhoel bhiq yaq dai, hal nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq nee mail ganl teevq gaq khe-ai nl nail nv-nvq gaq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Philleilmoq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ² Al ovqtavq, nv-nvq gaq nail dulma Aqbbhil khi mail, nv-nvq gaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil genl dev yaq pevq nail, Aqgilpuv bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lal thailthaiq nail Khali yaq munl juq

bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao nail Aqbbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

Philleilmoq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol khi yu bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

⁴⁻⁵ Ngaq nail jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naoq bhai noeq kev khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁶ Naol khi mail nvjuq nail gaiqlaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel aqtsaoq tsaolq tavq nail niil neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel nee ya-a nail geeqlaoq yaqq phaqq yaqq-ao nee bhai ngadao juq heeq nia jaiq lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ⁷ Jaqbheq Philleilmoq-ol. Naol goil nail gaiq-a nia nail bhaqda nee, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede keiv khi, neema lavqkhoel bhai gaq gaqq aol jaiq lal-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, naol bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai neema aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aolneiqsiqmul nail haqbhoil hal-a nail ganl

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol nl heeq phaqq ail tsaq nail juq nl yaqq dai, ngal naoq bhai Khali nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai, daoq bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq bivq dai goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, hal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, joiqmaoq maqq lee-aqq nail Paolluv pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil niil aq-il thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngaq nail yaqqov pevq lal-a nail Aolneiqsiqmul* nail haqbhoil naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aivq neq, jel lal-u phao, naoq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il neq, naoq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ganl tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Niil aq-il, ngal aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha bhi kovq lee naol. Ngal alhai bhi kovq lee-u phao, ngaq nail neema iqsanl aivq nee mail tsaolthe jaol-nvq thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee, ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail gaiqlaq, aivq naoq nail jiqdan jioqv khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil

* 1:10 1.10 Aolneiqsiqmul dai ge nail neq, ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

ganl nl nia dai, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol aqkhaooqanq maq bivq lavq-u kev dai, ngal aivq bhai maq bhi jaol lee movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol aqmeeq phaqaq nl lavq-u phao, naol nl movq nail ngel-i mail nl nail phaqaq pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Maq nl mail khul maq khi kivq nail bhaqda nee nl nail phaqaq maq bhi pevq movq-ail. ¹⁵ Aolneiqsiqmul naoq-ai nee mail khaqaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail haqbhoil, aivq naoq-ai nee mail teevq yanq ya pav-ai thaqaq nail jaol-aq. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il aivq kovq lee haq neq, yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Gaiq-a nail jaqbheq pevq lal-aoq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai gaiq-a deede nee. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai aqivq jaqbheq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, naol iqsanl ngaq-ai nee maqtsil aivq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai naoq nail ganl nl tsaol ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaqaq nail ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai iqsanl hav bhiq yaoq. ¹⁸ Aivq naoq bhai teevq phaqaq ganav nl laiqaq-ai thaqaq nail maqkhaiaq, gailjiov bavq nail phaqaq maqkhaiaq, iqsanl mail ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiaq dei-eiq. ¹⁹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Gailjiov al ngal khaooq bhiq naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq nee gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Naoq nail aqmaol naol ngaq bhai khaooq kovq lavq heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail gailjiov al bhai, ngal khul teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq ge. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqbheq-ol. Yeiqsul nail maivphaooq bhai heldaiqaq khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq phaqaq nl lavq yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel ngaq bhai neema sal lal dai, teevq pov nl lavq yaoq. ²¹ Naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiqaq nail ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal hal nail nee maqtsil, naol nl lavq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²² Alhai ngaol-aoq, teevq phaqaq hal movq-ail nail. Ngaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq micil lav sav thaqaq-ai lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-a nail bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq pov gaoq ya kovq lee naol dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²³ Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil, ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiqaq nail llbhaqphaqlal, naoq bhai noeq moel-ail nial dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, ganl nl thailthaiqaq nail Maqkul, Aqliqdaqgul, Deiqmav khi mail Lulkavq

aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jiaq dei-eiq.

Heiqbhail

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq geqv-ai thaq-al. A.D. 200 kovq bhai neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai heeq nia nail Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail geqv thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, 400-1600 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai Heiqbhail nail haoqgavq neq, Paolluv-i mail Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail haoqgavq dai, khul nail ngaol. A.D. 1600 nail pultavq nee mail, yanq gaol kev dai neq, Bhaqnaqbhal maq ngel haq neq, Aqpaolluv-i mail geqv thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, Jalliq aqlil bhai aqmeeq-ai heeq nia khi, Paolluv nee mail ganl nl daiq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 70 kovq nail iqmoeq geqv-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, A.D. 70 kovq bhai uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma genl dev peiv-a nail ganl maq geqv-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqmoeq-u phao, Yeiqsul neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog, haoqnao neq, aqlil khe-ai, Yuldav nail aol thaooq kovq ail khi mail, Yuldav nail aol khal jiaiv nail khe-ai, nl nail hal nail laol nail sail nail haqbhoil neema aol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Philma juq, uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol il ma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, laol nail sail nail nee tavq lai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail neq, meeq jaiq nail gailkhaol ngel-i mail, gailkhaol aqlil khaol bhai thaq gaooq kovq ail dai iqsanl, cavq nail cov nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, mee nia daoq neema thaqtsaol nail phaivq yaoq dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yaqyov bhai juq khi Miqyail daoq ge nail ganl

¹ Milnee uqnee, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, aqphiq

aqbhal bhai mee nia phaivq nail lavqkhoel, meeq nia pov daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail Yaqyov bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiaiv nail iqsanl, aivq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhi pevq nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Yaqyov nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaooq-sail bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl pevq naol. Bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail daoq bhai juq khi, khal jaol khal jiaiv nail iqsanl bhai, Yaqyov heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal bhai tsiqhaol gaq khi mail, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel nee maqtsil Yaqyov eeq nail ganl

⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqmil nee maqtsil aivq-i mail ya-a nail aqmil neq, eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq nee maqtsil aivq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ "Naol neq,

ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.

Yanggaol naoq nail Aqbhu

pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq.

"Ngal neq,

aivq nail Aqbhu pevq khi,

aivq neq,

ngaq nail Yaqyov

pevq nail ngaol" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Teevq gaq bhai ganl maq ge daiq bhiq-al.

⁶ Al ovqtavq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov bhai miltsaq kovtavq-ai bhi lee-u phao,

"Ngaq nail

nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail

aivq bhai

uqhuq thaooq yaoq" dai.

Miqyail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl bhai Miqyail ge nail:

"Aivq nail

nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai

lilmoel khe-ai bhi pevq khi,

aivq nail haqbhoil

ganl nl nail juq bhai

miqjaq miqlail khe-ai

bhi pevq nail ngaol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaqyov nail ganl bhai Miqyail naiilhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Miqyail-ol,
naoq nail
doiqbev bev ma neq,
nqmaq maqluv halyeel
ivq nail ngaol.
Naol naoq nail
milkhaoq bhai
tsaq nail pha-q-i mail
uvthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Naol neq,
tsaq nail daol nail
phaq bhai gaiq-a khi,
maq tsaq maq daol nail
phaq bhai neq,
bhe nail ngaol.
Alheel ngel-i mail,
naoq nail Miqyail
naoq nail aqtsaoq juq
nee maqtsil
naoq bhai thaqeeq khi
lavqkhiq bhiq tsail nail
aqtseel hoeldav-ai
thaq nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Al ovqtavq,
“Heeqphaq-ol,
iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee
naol miltsaq bhai teivq khi,
nqtavq bha iqsanl
naoq nail aqlavq-i mail
teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al juq peivq-ail
boev-ail nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aog,
naol neq,
khaq mao iqsanl,
ivq nail ngaol.
Al juq iqsanl mail
aqgaq aqdoi khe-ai,
khail-ail nail ngaol.
¹² Phailkhaog kaolteiv
teiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
naol al juq bhai
kaolteiv teiv khi
lavqphal nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aog,
naol neq,
teevq thal-iq maq pov
maq phal lal-ail.
Naoq nail aqkovq aqlav
teevq thal-iq maq gil-ail” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ “Naoq bhai
neejiav jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai
naoq nail aqkhi kov-uvq bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u phao kev dai,
ngaq nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel yaoq” dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai
ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Maq ge bhiq daiq-
al.

¹⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl neq,
hevqkovq nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-
aq nail haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi,
Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail gaqkhoel
pevq nail maq ngel-ail laiq.

2

Eeq deedee nail hevqkovq nail pha-q nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya
gaiq-a nail daoq bhai, maq ya jiiv dov-
ail dai, aqmeeq-ai ya naldaiq nail ngaol.

² Miqyail-i mail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai bhi
ge-a nail daoq al daoq neq, ivq nail ngel-
i mail, daoq al daoq bhai nl bheeq nail
khul pha-q maqkhaiq, maq naldaiq nail
khul pha-q maqkhaiq, alhai maq meeq nail
phaq nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, yovqgavq
bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail-i mail
yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail
ngaol.

³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao
mao-ail eeq mao-ail meeq nail hevqkovq
nail niil pha-q bhai maq naldaiq haq neq,
khalhai khi jel-ail nia nail-aiq. Iqmoeq-
u phao nee, hevqkovq nail ganl al ganl
Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al
bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, “Ganl al maldil
tsaq nail ngaol” dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-
a nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail iqsanl, bhi heeq
bhi moel nail juq, noe-q-u maq dov nail
juq, bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail ganl juq
khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, Meeqnaol
Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail kovpavq juq bhoil
bhiq-a nail al juq nl nail lavqkhoel nee,
aivq salkhil tsaol khanq-a nail ngaol.

Hevqkovq nail pha-q ya dai, hevqdaiq nail gaq

⁵ Yaqhao khe jiav lee nail miltsaq nail
ganl niil aq-il nvjuq ge thailthaiq nail
ngaol. “Miltsaq al bhai uvthaiq yaoq” dai,
Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai maq khoel-
ail. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq
gaq, Jalliq teevq dao nail lavqkhoel bhai
niailhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Miqyail-ol, naol
tsaol-aq yaq nail haqbhoil
saol-nvq nail neq,
tsaol-aq yaq neq,
khul pevq nail-aiq.
Naol tsaol-aq nail
Yaqyov bhai
heldaiq phail lee-a nail neq,
Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq,
khul pevq nail-aiq.

⁷ Naol aivq bhai
teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel,
nqtavq gaqkhoel nee
micil thaqttheq-ai thaq-al
teevq-eel ngaol.
A bhai nee ngal-aq,
seiqleiq khaoqsail khi

tsiqeeg tsiqheel
 bhiq nail heel uqtsaoq,
 naol aivq bhai
 bhi tsaq-a nail ngaol.
⁸ Naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee
 aivq nail aqkhill
 kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol
 bhi jiav-a nail ngaol" dai,
 ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq
 bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail dai ge nail neq,
 aivq nail kov-uvq bhai ma q bhi jaol ma q
 bhi jiav-a nail teevq pha q iqsanl ma q jiav-
 ail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q
 yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi
 jaol bhi jiav-a nail bhai niil aq-il ngadao
 ma q ya moel ha q-al. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-
 aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaog
 eeljaol bha qda nee, tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl nail
 haqbhoil sildan nail dai khi, teevq yang
 nail lavqkhoel, nqtavq ga qkhoel nee micil
 tha qtheq-ai tha q-al teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq
 sil nail bhai kev dai, ya da q ga q-a nail
 ngel-i mail, seiqleiq kha oqsail khi tsiqeeq
 tsiqheel nail heel uqtsaoq, aivq bhai bhi
 tsaq-a nail bhai, ngadao ya moel-a nail
 ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail
 aivq nail ya q maodai bhai seiqleiq kha o-
 qsail jiav du q bhai hel-aivq-u phao, aqyu
 ju q bhai hevqkovq khi hel-aivq nail ga q,
 ha q nail aq q nail pha q da q nail lavqkhoel,
 Miqyail aivq bhai bhi bhee lal-a nail neq,
 tsa q deede nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-
 ao nee, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol. Al ju q
 iqsanl mail aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail
 ngaol. ¹¹ Bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail ga q
 khi aivq-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail
 ju q, teevq ga q nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-
 ail dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,
 "Nga q nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol" dai, aqyu
 ju q bhai khul nail bhai aivq ma q haqsil-ail.

¹² Aivq ge nail:
 "Ngal nga q nail
 aqivq jaqbheq bhai
 nao q nail aqmil
 ge bhi q naol.
 Aqyu ju q jil lai khi
 jaol nail gaoltsi bhai
 ngal nao q bhai daoqsel
 gul khi tsiqeeq naol" dai,

ge nail ngaol.
¹³ Aivq teevq pov ga oq ge nail:
 "Ngal aivq bhai ju q naol" dai,
 ge nail ngaol.
 Al ovqtavq, teevq pov ga oq ge nail:
 "Helda iq dei-eiq.
 Ngal khi Miqyail-i mail
 nga q bhai bivq
 lavq-a nail ya q ju q
 niilniai jaol naol" dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ya q al ju q aqsviq ha qjoil phi-niq tha q
 nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqsanl alhai dul dai,
 aqsviq ha qjoil phi lee-a nail ngaol. Sil
 nail pha q bhai uvthai q-ai tha q nail neivq
 heeqpha q nail bha qao q bhai lav cov-a
 nail haqbhoil, aivq alhai phi khi sil-a nail
 ngaol. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, sil nail pha q bhai
 geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq yeel ya qkav
 ya q jio vq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jel-ail nail
 dai khi, aivq aqsviq ha qjoil ya phi-a nail
 ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nqtavq
 ga qkhoel bhai tsa oja o-ai nail dai khi, aivq
 lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Aq bha qla qha q nail
 je q-e ja q-a bhai tsa oja o-ai lee-a nail ngaol.
¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Miqyail nail ganl
 nl nail lavqkhoel ga oqha q gai q-a nia nail
 nee ovqtavq, saljial ivq nail Philma jio vq
 jio vq-ail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai pha q
 bhi q nia dai, aivq yao q pha q yao q-ao nee
 nail lavqkhoel-ai aivq nail aqivq ja qbheq
 khe-ai, ya jio vq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail
 dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, kheo q nail jio vq
 nail ju q khi jalmul mul nail bhai ya da q
 dai q-a nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail bhai
 ya da q thailtha iq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsa oja o-
 ai nia nail ngaol.

3

Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiqsul eeq jai q nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail khul-
 ai tha q nail munl nail lavqkhoel bhai
 jaol nail, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail
 aqivq ja qbheq ju q-ol, Yeiqsul bhai saol-
 nvq dai q yao q. Aivq neq, ngadao neema
 tha qtsaol nail aol phao khe ga qkhoel khi
 mail Philma ngaol. ² Molseiq Miqyail nail
 ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe ganl bhai saljial ivq
 nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq bhai tsel
 dov-a nail ga q nail sivtavq bhai saljial ivq
 nail ngaol. ³ Ilkhaol cov nail ga q, ilkhaol
 nee maqtsil seiqleiq kha oqsail eeq nail
 khe-ai, Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiqsul neq,
 seiqleiq kha oqsail ya geel-nvq nail ngaol.
⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilkhaol
 ya oq il yao q-ao nee cov-a nail aqheel jaol
 nail ngaol. Alhai tuv dai, yao q pha q
 yao q-ao nee bhai teevq-a nail ga q neq,
 Miqyail ngaol. ⁵ Molseiq neq, Miqyail nail
 ilkhaol lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail ya qkav
 ngaol. Ya qhao Miqyail-i mail cavq lee
 nail ganl salkhill kha nq nail neq, aivq nail
 ganl ngaol. ⁶ Khali neq, Miqyail nail
 ilkhaol bhai heldai qv phail nail lavqkhoel
 saljial ivq nail Ya qyov ngaol. Ngadao ju q
 iqsanl, geesil nail neema ma q aol nail bhai
 ma qkhai q, ivqdao dai, noeqthunq nail
 pha q bhai ma qkhai q, hao qnao na osa q-
 u kev dai, nieivq thai q-ai tha q ha q neq,
 ilkhaol al il pevq nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haqbhoil gaq-naq naq duq jiv nail ganl

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail:

“Yanqgaol nuljuq

aivq nail daoq

ya gaiq haq neq,

⁸ haqtsoiq haqyal bhai

jaol-u phao,

aivq bhai laongdaiq khi

neema lav phail-a nail

aqn khe-ai,

nuljuq neema thaq gaol.

⁹ A bhai, nuljuq nail

aqphiq aqbhai juq

ngaq bhai laongdaiq khi,

liq tsel kovq bhee dai,

ngaq-i mail nl-a

hal-a nail juq bhai

ya moel-aq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail,

ngal al yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai

neema phail lal khi

ge bhiq-a nail:

‘Agyu juq

neema lavqkhoel bhai

khaq mao iqsanl lai-q-ail khi,

ngaq nail gailkhaol bhai

aqyu juq

maq heeq nia-ail’ dai,

ngal ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ ‘Agyu juq

ngaq nail aqduq bhai

teevq thal-iq

maq ya aol lal-ail’ dai,

neema phail nail

lavqkhoel nee,

ngal khanq-ai

thaq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail

neema lavqkhoel bhai haqev nail pha

khi neema maq thaqtsaol nail neema maq

ya aol dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Alheel nail

neema aol haq neq, nuljuq khi aqdoevq

doevq nail Miqyail nail gaiqlaq bhai pav-

ail nia nail ngaol. ¹³ Oeqbal jalmul mul

nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe

teevq gaq iqsanl neema maq ya gaol lal

dai, yanqgaol dai ge kivq nail aqyanq niil

nail lavqkhoel, yaoq n yaoq n nee nuljuq

teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gaq bivq yaoq.

¹⁴ Iqmoeq-u nee ngadao neema ivq nail

khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq-u kev dai, neema

ivq haq neq, Khali nee tavq nail tsaol-

aq ngaol. ¹⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai

geevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Yanqgaol nuljuq

Miqyail nail daoq

ya gaiq haq neq,

aivq bhai neema lav

phail-a nail aqn al n khe-ai,

nuljuq neema thaq gaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ya gaiq khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai neema lav phail-a nail tsaol-aq khaq sil gaq. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe

Molsei-q-i mail hevq dol leevq-a nail tsaol-

aq al juq, maq ngel-ail lai-q. ¹⁷ Liq tsel kovq

bhee dai, Miqyail khaq sil gaq bhai neema

phail-a nail-ai-q. Oeqbal nl khi haqtsoiq

haqyal bhai sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq

ngel-ail lai-q. ¹⁸ “Nuljuq ngaq nail naq

duq bhai maq ya aol lal-ail” dai, aivq

khal sil gaq bhai khanq-ai thaq nail-ai-q.

Aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-

aq bhai khanq-ai thaq nail, maq ngel-ail

lai-q. ¹⁹ Agyu juq Miqyail bhai neema maq

thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ya aol lai-

a nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq heeq noeq

moel kivq nail ngaol.

4

¹ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail naq duq bhai aol lai kivq nail aqyanq jiv-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq

gaq ganav maq ya aol lai nail khul-il dai,

ngadao juq iqsanl khaolal nail tsaq nail

ngaol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq

yaq gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao juq iqsanl

ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,

aqyu juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail daoq bhai

aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-

i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ganl maq

tsoiq-ail. ³ Neema thaqtsaol nail ngadao

juq neq, gaqnaq naq duq al bhai aol lai

thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aivq

ge nail:

“Agyu juq

ngaq nail naq duq bhai

teevq thal-iq

maq ya aol lal-ail dai,

neema phail nail

lavqkhoel nee

ngal khanq-ai

thaq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail neq,

nqtavq miltsaq bhai teivq-u phao nee aivq

nail ganl aivq nl gil-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq,

niailhai ge nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Miqyail

aivq nail ganl iqsanl nl gil khi, sivq n n-

gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol” dai, sivq n

nail ganl, Jalliq teevq dao bhai gevq-ai thaq

nail ngaol. ⁵ “Agyu juq ngaq nail naq duq

bhai teevq thal-iq maq ya aol lal-ail” dai,

teevq pov gaoq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Iqmoeq-u phao nee lavqkhiq tsail nail

geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maq

naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq maq ya

aol lai khi ngaol-aq, ya aol lai nail tsaol-aq

jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail

nv peiv peiv phal-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq

maoq lal-u phao, Miqyail Daqbbhil bhai juq khi, ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai,

“Yanqgaol nuljuq

aivq nail daoq

ya gaiq haq neq,

nuljuq neema thaq gaol” dai,

bhi ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nv peiv peiv-a nail aqn al neq, yanqgaol ngaol.

⁸ Yaolsu agyu juq bhai gaqnaq naq duq bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail kheel nul neq, yaoq n yaoq nail ganl Miqyail maq ge yaoq-aol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haqbbhoil gaqnaq naq nail aqn jlav-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq ganl nl gil khi gaqnaq naq-a nail khe-ai, aivq nail naq duq bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ganl nl gil haq neq, gaqnaq naq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqnaq naq duq al bhai ya aol lai dai, ngadao laijai bhel. Maq laijai haq neq, agyu juq maq naldaiq dai, tsuq ail-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl teevq gaq ganav tsuq-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, aqdoevq doevq khi bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav nail thaoma nee maqtsil tav khi, neema khi aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqeeq phulnaovq bhai maqkhaiq, coev pav khi bhoil pav nia nail ngaol. Neema lavqkxhoel bhai saol-nvq nail juq khi oil movq nail juq bhai iqsanl tsel pav nia nail ngaol. ¹³ Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail sivatvq bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jlav-ail. Ngadao juq yaqhao aivq bhai ya ge bhi nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl mail bhaqlaoq khe dai, heeq nia moel nia nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, Philma aqivq gaq ngaol

¹⁴ Ngadao juq mao-ail eeq mao-ail mee q nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail neema thaqtsaol naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq thaq gai bhel. Philma al gaq nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao gaq bhaq-u phao, maq gaoqhaq nia nail Philma ngadao jaol nail, maq ngel. Ngadao jalmul mul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya kxanq-a nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl ya kxanq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail nail doiqbav bev ma nail aqjail bhai, geesil nail neema maq aol nail lavqkxhoel nee ngadao jil lai bhel. Ngadao aivq nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq al, a bhai ya nail ngaol. Ngadao khal loq-u

phao, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya moel nail ngaol.

5

¹ Tsaol-aq nail lavqkxhoel nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail Philma aqivq khal jiovq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkxhoel khe tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal nail haqbbhoil danq nail pha q danq khi, laol bhiiq nail pha q laol nail ngaol. ² Aivq iqsanl, gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoqhaq nia nail ngaol. ³ Aivq gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbbhoil laol bhiiq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail haqbbhoil iqsanl ya laol bhiiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Philma nail alyaq al bhai yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Miqyail Aqloq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail khul nail ngaol. ⁵ Khali iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq bhai aivq tha q eeq khi Philma nail alyaq ya dai, nl-a nail maq ngel-ail.

“Naol neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.

Yanqgaol ngal

naoq nail Aqbbhu

pevq lal-aog nail ngaol” dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail Miqyail-i mail, alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alhai dul dai, yaoq dao yaoq-ao bhai aivq niailhai ge-ai tha q nail:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv

Philma nail joiqjaq

ovq nail khe-ai,

naol nqmaq maqluv

halyeel Philma ngaol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, sil nail pha q nail lavqkxhoel nee aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail Miqyail bhai, aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul gul-ail khi maivbbhil dov nail lavqkxhoel nee geeqlaoq hal deedee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail bhai ev khi, Miqyail nail neoenoeq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail hal daoq bhai Miqyail naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq khi ngaol-aog, haq nail aog nail pha q daq-a nail lavqkxhoel, daoq naldaiq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq alhai bhee lal khi, aivq nail daoq bhai khal naldaiq nail juq nail haqbbhoil, aivq nqmaq maqluv halyeel Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai Philma bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ bhai maq ya khaonḡ ha dai, yaolphaol nail ganl

¹¹ Ganl niil ngal ge heeḡ phaḡ-ail maodai phaḡ jiaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ naḡkov aḡthul ngel-i mail, dao-ḡceevḡ ge bhiḡ nail haḡ-ail nial. ¹² Aḡyanḡ niidai maḡḡ lal-aḡ nail bhai saol-nvḡ-ai lai haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ yu bhai cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail daḡḡ bhai tavḡ lai khi neḡ, iqmoeḡ ilmoeḡ ya saol nail ganl bhai kev dai, yu-i mail cavḡ bhiḡ covḡ bhiḡ nail bhai loḡ-ail haḡ nail niil. Nuljuḡ neḡ, aḡjal aḡgaol phaḡ maḡ jaḡ-ail. Aḡtsil taivḡ-ail cuvḡ nail ngaol. ¹³ Aḡtsil cuvḡ yaḡ yaḡḡ gaḡ yaḡḡ-ao nee yaḡnoil ngel-i mail, tsaḡ nail daḡḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-ail haḡ-al. ¹⁴ Aḡjal aḡgaol neḡ, eeḡ lal-a nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, heeḡ nia lal moel nia lal dai, mee nia pov ya saol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meeḡ nail phaḡ khi maḡ meeḡ nail phaḡ bhai tselḡav nia nail ngaol.

6

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juḡ neḡ, Khali nail ganl daḡḡthaḡḡ thaḡḡ nail phaḡ bhai oil thaḡ-ail ceevḡ khi, eeḡ lal heel lal khi bhee lal dai, nl-aivḡ bhel. Nl bheeḡ-a nail juḡ bhai, noeḡpov nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, ² ulcuvḡ saol nail ganl cavḡ bhiḡ nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, aḡlavḡ bavḡ dav nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, doevḡ kovḡ lal nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, nḡ-maḡ maḡlulv halyeel yalkhaḡ dal ceiv nail phaḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, al juḡ bhai taivḡ-ail daḡḡthaḡḡ thaḡḡ thaḡḡ-ail thaḡḡ gaḡḡ jaol. ³ Miḡyail neema tsaḡ haḡ neḡ, ngadao al juḡ bhai khaonḡ ha-ail ceevḡ khi iqmoeḡ phaḡ nl-aivḡ bhel.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aḡbhaḡ bhai teevḡ pov moel daiḡ-a nail nee ovḡ-tavḡ, nḡtavḡ kovtavḡ khe kovḡpavḡ bhai ya daiḡ khi, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal bhai iḡsanl ya-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, ⁵ Miḡyail nail mao-ail meeḡ nail daḡḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, yaḡhao khe yeel nail bhaḡaḡḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, ya khi ngaol-aḡ, ⁶ aḡyu juḡ al juḡ bhai khaonḡ ha haḡ neḡ, oeḡbal teevḡ pov maḡ noeḡ pov kivḡ yaḡḡ-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail nail Yaḡyov bhai lavḡyavḡ kovtavḡ-ai gaḡḡ tavḡ heivḡ khi, milkhaoḡ yaḡ nail sivtavḡ bhai, teevḡ pov gaḡḡ bhi haḡsil nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁷ Mee nia pov aol lee nail maoḡ-aol bhai ya siv khi, nl jaḡ keivḡ daol nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl tsoiḡ nail aḡheeḡ allu bhi heeḡ lee nia nail miltsaḡ bhai, Miḡyail geeḡlaoḡ bivḡ nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, miltsaḡ al aḡḡoe khi moeḡḡaḡ taivḡ-ail doevḡ lal haḡ neḡ, ganl maḡ tsoiḡ nail ngel-i mail, iqkhail yavḡ nail bhai ya daḡ nail aḡjail jail lal-aḡḡ nail ngaol. Haoḡnao naosaḡ-u phao, miḡjaḡ-i mail kheḡ ha nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngai mao-ail gaiḡ-a nail aḡtsaḡḡ juḡ-ol, nvjuḡ niaillhai ge khi ngaol-aḡ, nuljuḡ a dai nee maḡtsil meeḡ nail phaḡ ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. Meeḡ nail al phaḡ neḡ, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail geeḡlaoḡ ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail neḡ, tsaḡ nail daol nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juḡ bhai aivḡ maḡ niol pevḡ-ail. Miḡyail bhai gaiḡ-a nail lavḡkheol nuljuḡ-i mail Khali yaḡ juḡ bhai tsaḡjao-ai nail nee ovḡtavḡ, niil aḡ-il iḡsanl tsaḡjao-ai bhiḡ nail ganl bhai aivḡ maḡ niol pevḡ-ail. ¹¹ Nuljuḡ-i mail noeḡthunḡ nail khe-ai pevḡ lal bhee lal dai, nuljuḡ yaḡḡ gaḡ yaḡḡ-ao nee haoḡnao naosaḡ-u phao kev dai, laiḡai khi nl-ail nail bhai nvjuḡ oil movḡ deede-ail nial. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡdoil doil nail tsaol-aḡ thaḡ pevḡ lal. Neema thaḡtsaol khi ol nail bhaḡda nee, Miḡyail-i mail saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, saol oil yaḡḡ.

¹³ Miḡyail Aḡbhaḡlaḡphaḡ bhai saljial jaḡ-u phao, aivḡ bhai aivḡ juḡ khi khaḡ-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ nee maḡtsil eeḡ nail gaḡ maḡ jaol-ail. ¹⁴ “Ngai naḡḡ bhai maldil geeḡlaoḡ bivḡ naol. Ngai naḡḡ bhai maldil bhi jeḡ bhi ov lee naol” dai, Miḡyail saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aḡbhaḡlaḡphaḡ ol khi daonḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, Miḡyail-i mail aivḡ bhai saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Tsaol-aḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai, saljial jaḡ-u phao, yovḡḡavḡ nee maḡtsil eeḡ nail gaḡ bhai juḡ khi jaḡ nail ngaol. Alhai jaḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, yaḡhao jil pheeljaḡ nail phaḡ maḡ jiaḡ yaḡḡ-aol. ¹⁷ Miḡyail iḡsanl, “Ngai-i mail noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail phaḡ maḡ phal lal-ail” dai, saljial ya-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai bhi heeḡ kivḡ movḡ-u phao, aivḡ bhai aivḡ juḡ khi khaḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Miḡyail-i mail saljial jaḡ-a nail phaḡ khi khaḡ-a nail al nvḡ phaḡ bhaḡda nee, jel-ail nail phaḡ bhai tsaḡḡ bhoel lavḡ khi iqmoeḡ phao jiaḡ nail noeḡthunḡ nail phaḡ bhai ivḡdao dai, nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngadao juḡ bhai, gaḡ bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Maḡ phal lal nia nail al nvḡ phaḡ bhai Miḡyail goiḡbhaḡḡ maḡ bhaḡḡ-ail. ¹⁹ Noeḡthunḡ nail al neḡ, ngadao nail neema nail haḡbhoil ivḡ khi maḡ phal ail nia nail hail nail khulu lu ma khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Hail nail khulu lu ma al neḡ, haḡphal phal ma thao

pav-ai thaq nail meeq dee haol deede nail lavqkhoel phao, khu tse-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nqmaq maqluv halyeel Philma pevq khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil al bhai iqmoeq aol lai-a nail ngaol.

7

Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail ganl

¹ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv al gaq, Saqleiq* meeng nail heeqphaq ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail Miqyail nail Philma iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq heeqphaq juq bhai genl dev gaq khi kovq lal thailthaiq-u phao, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv aivq bhai hav-ail khi, geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq-i mail genl khal dev ya-a nail juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv dai, ge nail aqmil al neq, tsaq nail daol nail heeqphaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Saqleiq nail heeqphaq dai, ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq neq, Aqbhu aqma maq bhao-ail. Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl maq bhao-ail. Aivq nail doevq yeel neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khi, haoqnao naosaq iqsanl maq bhao-ail. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov khe-ai khaq mao kev dai, Philma ngaol.

⁴ Aivq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq. Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail genl dev ya-a nail nlmaoq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Philma nail alyaq ya-a nail juq bhai, aqyu juq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq, heeqlaog gaogjal, tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq yaoq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaog aqyu juq bhai daog bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi ngaol-aog, Philma bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail bivq-a nail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil khi, saljial ya-a nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Geeqlaoq bivq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq ya nail gaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ganl niil khul dai jil nail maq jiav-ail. ⁸ Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq-a nail neq, sil nia nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv bhai danq bhiq-a nail

al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, teevq thal-iq maq sil nail gaq bhai danq bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yu bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil nail Leiqbhil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil bivq-a nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai hav ail-u phao, Leiqbhil aivq nail aqbhal Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaog neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e Philma jiovg nail bhai tavq lai khi, bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaog pevq nail ngaol. Leiqbhil tsaol-aq Philma jiovg thailthaiq-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq bhee lal nia-ail nul neq, khul khi mail Philma yaoq gaq yaoq gaog dov lal nail loq nail-aiq. Philma al gaq, Aqloq Philma jiovg nail joiqjaq khe-ai maq dul lai-ail. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovg khi joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹² Philma jiovg nail joiqjaq lav phal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaog iqsanl ya lav phal nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngadao-i mail ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail al gaq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq iqsanl laol duq bhai ganl maq nl daiq-al. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngadao aqduq duq dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al Philma jiovg-a nail ganl Molseiq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge-ail.

Yeiqsul neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol

¹⁵ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovg nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail nvq gaq teevq gaq dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma joiqjaq phal-a nail ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq yaq nail aolsaolkovq-i mail aivq bhai Philma bhi jiovg-a nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq thal-iq maq cov-ai nia nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail bhaqaoq bhaqdaa nee pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq nail ganl Miqyail salkhil nailhai khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv
Philma nail joiqjaq
ovq nail khe-ai,
naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel
Philma ngaol” dai,

khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Milnee uqnee khe bivq-ai tha q nail daog al neq, gaq maq aol-ail, khul teevq pha q iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail,

* 7:1 7.1 Saqleiq dai ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Miqyail daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul teevq phaqq bhai iqsanl maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail noeqthunq nail phaqq Miqyail gaoq bivq-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al phaqq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail jaol nail bha jiil laivq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq iqsanl jiaqq nail ngaol. Philma al juqq bhai Philma kha bhiq-u phao, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq maqq jiaqq-ail. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Yeiqsul Philma nail alyaq al ya-a nail neq, khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq al daoq jiaqq khi ya-a nail ngaol.

“Khanq-ai thaqq nail daoq al daoq neq, Heeqphaqq Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai thaqq khi, aivq maqq khanq phal yaoq-aol. ‘Naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel Philma ngaol’ ” dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiqq khi khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq jaiqq nail daoqma saljial al bhai ivqq dai, Yeiqsul nl thailthaiqq nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao neq, Philma maodai gaqq jaol khal lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail phaqq bhaqda nee aqyu juqq khaqq mao iqsanl ganl maqq nl nia-ail. ²⁴ Yeiqsul neq, khaqq mao iqsanl Philma jiovvq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevqq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai juqq khi Miqyail jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul khaqq mao iqsanl hevqkovqq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juqq nail haqqhoil geeqlaqq hal nail dai khi, aivq khaqq mao iqsanl aqdoevqq doevqq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel nail Philma ngadao juqq loqq-ail nial. Aivq neqq aqmeeq aqhaol ngaol. Oeqbal khi aqcaqq phaqq maqq aol-ail. Oeqbal yaqq bhai gaoqq ceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivqq bhai nqtaqqvq nee maqtsil moe nail dao bhai tsiiqq dav-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivqq neq, Philma yaoqq juqq yaoqq khe-ai, iqmoeq yovqgavqq nail oeqbal nail haqqhoil, haoqnao tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqqhoil yaoqq n yaoqq n nee ya laol bhiqq nail maqq ngel-ail. Teevqq pov taivqq-ail aivqq nail aqmaol laol bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Yaqqhao teevqq pov iqsanl gaoqq laol bhiqq nail maqq loqq yaoqq-aol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq yaqq gaqq bhaqq khi ngaol-aqq, Philma ya jiovvq dai, aoldaoqq kovqdaoqq aqyu juqq bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, khanq-ai thaqq nail daoqq al daoqq neqq, aoldaoqq kovqdaoqq

nail haoqnao lee khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhee lovvq nail Yaqyov bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul neq, ngadao nail Philma aqivq gaqq ngaol

¹ Ngaq-i mail ge movqq nail ganl ganl ma neq, niailhai ngaol. Niilheel nail Philma ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Aivqq neqq, nqtaqqvqq kovtaqqvqq bhai jaol khi, iqsanl bhai uvthaqq nail Miqyail nail doiqqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvqq thaqq nail ngaol.

² Aivqq neqq, meeq nail haol nail saiqgov gov ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Maldil saiqgov gov ma al neqq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail maqq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail cov-a nail ngaol.

³ Danqq nail phaqq bhi danqq khi, laol nail phaqq bhi laol nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail Philma yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao bhai tsel dov-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma Yeiqsul iqsanl laol bhiqq nail teevqq phaqq ganav ya jiaqq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivqq miltsaqq kovtaqqvqq bhai jaol nail kheel nul neqq, Philma maqq ya jiovvq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neqq, aoldaoqq kovqdaoqq ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai laol bhiqq nail Philma juqq jaol nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juqq neqq, nqtaqqvqq kovtaqqvqq bhai jiaqq nail saiqgov gov ma khe-ai dul nail saiqgov lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Saqqgov al neqq, nqtaqqvqq kovtaqqvqq bhai jiaqq nail saiqgov gov ma nail maolkhoel ngaol. Molseiq saiqgov gov ma cov nail dai, khi-u phao,

“Gaoqqjaqq kovtaqqvqq-ai naqq bhai bhi moel-a nail maolkhoel khe-ai dul dai iqsanl bhai, aqmeeq-ai cov yaoqq” dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail khi aivqq nail tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaqq bhai Yeiqsul-i mail lainqq-ai thaqq nail daoqma saljial al neqq, meeq jaiqq bhee jaiqq nail saljial nail daoqq bhai juqq khi nl-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial aqil nee maqtsil meeq jaiqq bhee jaiqq nail daoqma saljial pevqq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Philma al juqq-i mail nl nail ganl nee maqtsil eeq jaiqq nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai av bhiqq-ai nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiqq-a nail daoqma saljial al ge duqq maqq jiaqq-ail, kheel nul neqq, nvqq pov teevqq pov daoqma saljial ge bhiqq nail maqq loqq-ail. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail aqyu juqq bhai oeqbal thaqq thaqq-ail ge nail:

“Heldaiqq yaoqq. Ilsaqqleiqlal nail jeqq-e jaqq-a khi Yuldav nail jeqq-e jaqq-a bhai, daoqma saljial aqsviq ngal jaqq nail aqq

kev lee nail ngaol.

⁹ Daoqma saljial
aqsviq al neq,
aqyu juq nail
aqphiq aqbhal nail
aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi
lljiltuv milkhaoq

lavqkhoel nee
hevq dol-aivq-u phao,
ngal aqyu juq bhai
jaq-a nail daoqma
saljial khe-ai, maq dul-ail.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
ngaq-i mail jaq-a nail
daoqma saljial khe-ai,
aqyu juq maq nl-ail.
Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngal aqyu juq bhai
khaonq ha-a nail ngaol dai,
Heeqphaq Miqyail
ge nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyanq al jel ail-u phao,
ngal llsaqlaiqlal nail
jeq-e jaq-a bhai
daoqma saljial aqsviq
niaillhai jaq-a nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq
aqyu juq nail neenoeq
needul lavqkhoel bhai
oil bhoel bhig khi,

aqyu juq nail
neema kovtavq bhai
gevg bhig nail ngaol.
Ngal neq, aqyu juq nail
Miqyail pevg khi,
aqyu juq iqsanl
ngaq nail tsaol-aq
pevg nail ngaol.

¹¹ 'Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai
heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai,
yovqgavq nail
jeq-e jaq-a nail
gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,
aqivq jaqbheq nail
gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,
teevq gaq nee teevq gaq
cavq bhig cov bhig nail
maq loq-ail.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe
eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail
ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹² Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal
phaiq bhig khi mail
aqyu juq-i mail
nl-a nail lai q nail
tsa nail pha q bhai
maq noe q tha q-ail" dai,

Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹³ Miqyail daoqma saljial aqsviq bhai
jaq-u phao, iqmoeq-u phao ge bhig-a nail
daoqma saljial al aqlil ngaol dai, ge movq
nail ngaol. Maoq lal khi aqlil lil lal-a nail
phaq neq, peivq-ail nail aqjail jail lal-a-aoq
nail ngaol.

9

*Miltsaq kovtavq khe saiqgov gov ma
lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ganl*

¹ Iqmoeq-u phao nee ge bhig-a nail dao-
qma saljial lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail bhai
uqhuq thaoq nail aol juq aol nail ngaol.
Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq
nail saiqgov gov ma iqsanl jiav nail ngaol.

² Saiqqov gov ma al nail lavqkhoel-ai,
iqmoeq-u khe kev lee nail jaol duq bhai
neq, phalmanq tsiq dav duq, kovqkhal khi
laol bhig-ai tha q nail khaqmul jiav nail
ngaol. Jaol duq al duq bhai neq, mee q
nail haol nail jaol duq dai, khul nail ngaol.

³ Saiqqov gov ma nail lavqkhoel khe, thaoq
pav-ai tha q nail haoqnao khe jaol duq neq,
mee q dee haol deede e nail jaol duq dai,
khul nail ngaol. ⁴ Al nail lavqkhoel, heel
leivq-ai tha q nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q
laol bhig duq khi, thunq heeq lao lao-
ail heel leivq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial
nail thunq jiav nail ngaol. Thunq al heeq
nail lavqkhoel bhai, maqnav khaqmul aol
nail heel iqloq, daq tsuq tsuq nail Aqloq
nail joiqnioqv khi, daoqma saljial gevg-ai
tha q nail lovmav daipav aol nail ngaol.

⁵ Thunq al heeq nail kovtavq bhai, seiqleiq
khaosail ee q nail Kheiqulubheiq dai khul
nail maolkhoel nvq maol bhi jiav-a nail
ngaol. Aivq nail aqdao neq, oeqbal phaiq
duq dai khul nail thunq al thunq nail
kovtavq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.
Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail niil aq-il nuljuq
bhai ma q ge bhig-ail.

⁶ Al juq bhai alhai lav sav-ai tha q nail
ngaol. Philyaq juq yovqgavq nail ganl nl
dai, saiqgov gov ma iqmoeq khe kev lee
nail jaol duq bhai khaq mao iqsanl, aol lai
nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nvq dao
teevq dao bhai neq, Philma gaq taivq-ail
aol lai nia nail ngaol. Aivq aol lai-u phao,
aivq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq-
i mail ma q heeq nia dai, nl lai q-a nail
oeqbal nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, laol bhig
nail aqsviq oil laivq nail ngaol. A bhai neq,
teevq kovq teevq pov taivq-ail ya aol lai-ail
teevq-eel ngaol. ⁸ Alhai nl-a nail bhaqda
nee, iqmoeq-u phao nee cov-ai tha q nail
saiqqov gov ma al ma q peivq ha-u kev
dai neq, mee q dee haol deede e nail jaol
duq bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol ma q daol
lal haq-al dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ganl al juq
neq, niil yeel nail haqbhoil daoqma uqhuq

daoq teevq-eel ngaol. Al bhai danq bhiq nail phaqq danq bhi khi laol bhiq nail phaqq laol bhiq khi ngaol-aoq, al juq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq lai nail tsaol-aq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neekhaol teevq sil maq nl bhee nia-ail. ¹⁰ Al juq neq, jaq nail daol nail phaqq maqkhaiq, tsiq haol nail mee nia phaqq maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq nail aol juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqsivq maq lav phal nail gaiqlaq bhai, aol al juq bhi thaoq-a nail ngaol.

Khali nail aqsivq nail ganl

¹¹⁻¹² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Khali neq, niil aq-il khe kev lee-a nail aqmeeq phaqq bhai tavq nail Philma aqvq gaq khe-ai, lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq eeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail saiqgov gov ma bhai lai pav khi, teevq pov taivq-ail meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov ma al neq, aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq nee tavq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aivq meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-u phao, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq aivq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nqmaq maqluv halyeel hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, aivq nl-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel laqsil nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal laol bhiq-a nail lailmevq maqkhaiq, aol-saolkovq phao maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq bhai haiq bav bhiq-u phao, aqsivq haqjoil phao meeq lai haol lai dai, nl nia haq neq. ¹⁴ Khali nail aqsivq neq, a dai nee maqtsil khadai nl nia nail-aiq. Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi, malbavq teevq pevq-ail maq daol nail, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqsivq neq, ngadao nail heeq nia nail neema lavqkhol bhai aol nail bheeq nail leel nail juq bhai tsiq haol bhiq khi, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail haqbbhoil nl nia hal nia dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai thaqq nail daoqma saljial nail kov-uvq bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, bheeq nail leel nail juq nail lavqkhol ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq bhai, "Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail jaiqbhoil ya dai, Yeiqsul neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq nail gaiqlaq khe tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁶ Jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaqq nail haoqgavq jiaq haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nail gaq maldil sil-aoq thaqq nial dai,

iqmoeq-u phao nee ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqbhoil niaillhai bivq naol dai, haoqgavq gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, bivq nail aqheel gaq sil haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nia nail ngaol. Bivq nail aqheel gaq maq sil nail gaiqlaq, gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai jaiqbhoil maq bhoil bhiq kivq-ail. ¹⁸ Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai thaqq nail daoqma saljial al iqsanl, aqsivq maq dov dai, nl khal leevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhol-ai ge bhiq-a nail daoq yaqq daoq yaqq-ao nee, Molseiq Ilsaqlal tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq khi, niaoqnel niaoq yaq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq ulcuvq kheq khi, neltsaiq deel yaol yaq nail aqmevq khi lunl nail aqnaiq-i mail haoqgavq pavqjiov khi tsaol-aq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq jiiqv bav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Aqsivq al neq, nuljuq bhi tsaolthe nail haqbbhoil, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai jaq-ai thaqq nail daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail aqsivq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Saiqgov gov ma khi a bhai khal yuq nail nlmaoq iqsanl bhai, alhai dul dai, aivq aqsivq jiiqv bav-a nail ngaol. ²² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, iqsanl mail dai ge kivq dai, aqsivq-i mail tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq dov nail phaqq maq jiaq haq neq, oeqbal phaiq nail phaqq maq jiaq-ail.

Oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ Nqtavq kovtavq khe maolkhol juq bhai tsiq haol nail dai khi, alheel juq ya nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe maldil juq bhai tsiq haol dai, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail laol bhiq nail phaqq ya jiaq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqlavq-i mail lav sav-ai thaqq nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai Khali aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaol duq al neq, maldil deel jaol duq al nail maolkhol teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq niil aq-il ngadao nail haqbbhoil Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai aqmaol moel dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Philma neq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq maq oil dai, jaiqyaq nail aqsivq oil khi, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai yaqq kovq yaqq-ao nee aol lai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol alhai mee nia pov ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁶ Alhai ya laol bhiq nail kheel nul neq, nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u phao nee aivq mee nia pov ya khang sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, oeqbal oil ha nail dai khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq niil nail lavqkhol, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngadao tsaol-aq teevq pov ya sil khi, yaqhao yalkhaq dal nail bhai

ya daq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha nail dai khi, Khali aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhicq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee-u phao, oeqbal bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail yavq kha lee khi, aivq bhai noeqtunq nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol.

10

¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaog neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail aqmeeq juq bhi pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Al juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhicq nail phaqq laol nail neq, uqhuq thaoq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. ² Agyu juq bhee-ail nul neq, agyu juq laol bhicq nail phaqq maq laol yaoq-aol, maq ngel-ail lai. Uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq teevq pov mee q lal haol lal gaq haq neq, oeqbal aol naol dai, agyu juq teevq thal-iq maq noe q yaoq-aol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhicq nail phaqq laol bhicq-u phao, "Nvjuq oeqbal aol lao thaqq nail niil" dai, agyu juq noe q dov lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaoqnel nail aqsivq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq neq, oeqbal bhai teevq thal-iq maq tsiq haol nia-ail.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali miltsaq kov-tavq bhai doevq lee-u phao, Miqyail bhai ge bhicq-a nail:

"Miqyail-ol, naol neq,
laol bhicq nail phaqq khi
danq nail phaqq bhai,
oil movq nail maq ngel-ail.
Naol neq, ngaqq nail haqbhoil
aqmaol lainq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqjaqq jao poiv khi
laol bhicq nail phaqq khi
oeqbal nail haqbhoil
laol bhicq nail juq bhai
naol neekhaol maq sil-ail.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngal daoq niailhai
ge nail ngaol:
'Heldaiqq dei-eiq,
Aoldaoq kovqdaog nail
haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai
ngaqq nail ganl
gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai,
Miqyail-ol,
naol neema tsaqq nail khe-ai,
nl nail dai khi,
ngal lee-a nail ngaol'" dai,
ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

⁸ Iqmoeq-u phao aivq-i mail ge-a nail:
"Laol bhicq-a nail phaqq khi danq nail phaqq
bhai maqqhaiqq, miqjaqq jaopoiv khi laol
bhicq nail phaqq khi oeqbal nail haqbhoil
laol bhicq nail juq bhai maqqhaiqq, naol maq

oil movq nail nee ovqtavq, neema maq tsaqq" dai, ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

Laol bhicq nail phaqq iqsanl aoldaoqq kovq-
daoqq bhai tsaqq lai dai, nl nail phaqq pevq
khi ngaol-aog, aivq alhai ge nail ngaol.
⁹ "Heldaiqq dei-eiq. Naol neema tsaqq nail
khe-ai, nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol"
dai, aivq teevq pov gaoqq ge-a nail ngaol.

Laol bhicq nail nvq phaqq teevq phaqq
khaqq mao iqsanl ya ivq dai, laol bhicq nail
iqmoeqq khe phaqq bhai aivq khaonq ha-a
nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai nl nail bhai Miqyail
neema tsaqq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali
neq, aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail
laol bhicq-a nail ngaol. Alhai laol bhicq-a
nail ngel-i mail, ngadao mee q lal haol lal-a
nail ngaol.

¹¹ Philyaqq yaoqq gaqq yaoq-ao nee, yaoqq
n yaoqq n nee laol duqq bhai thulphaol
khi, oeqbal bhai maqq tsiq haol nia nail
laol bhicq nail phaqq bhai, laol nail ngaol.
¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, oeqbal phaiqq bhicq
nail khi, Yeiqsul nqmaqq maqluv halyeel
nail haqbhoil teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhicq
nail phaqq laol khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal
phao jaoldeel-nvq thaqq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq
a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqq nail neq, aivq
bhai neejiaqq jiaqq nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail
aivq nail aqqhil kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u
phao kev dai, daonq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol bhicq nail teevq
phaqq taivq-ail laol nail lavqkhoel mee q lal
haol lal nail tsaol-aq bhai nqmaqq maqluv
halyeel bhee nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhi pevq
lal nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Meeqnaill Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl
ngadao bhai alhai salkhil khaqq lavq-a nail
ngaol. Iqmoeqq ilmoeqq aivq ge nail:

¹⁶ "Yaqhao ngal
agyu juq bhai ge bhicq nail
daoqma saljial neq,
niailhai ngaol.
Ngaqq nail aoldaoqq kovqdaog
agyu juq nail
neema lavqkhoel bhai
oil bhoel bhicq khi,
agyu juq nail
neenoqq needul nail
kovtavq bhai
gevq bhicq naol dai,
Heeqphaqq Miqyail
ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal agyu juq nail oeqbal khi
agyu juq nail bheeqq nail
leel nail juq bhai
maq noeqq thaqq-ail" dai,

Meeqnaill Haolnail Aqhaqlal gaoqq ge nail
ngaol.

¹⁸ Oeqbal al juq bhai phaiqq gaqq haqq neq,
oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhicq nail phaqq
maq loqq yaoqq-aol.

Miqyail nail aqjail bhai jiiiv bhoel laivq yaoq

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqsvq bhaqda nee, ngadao geesil nail neema maq aol dai, meeq dee haol deedee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul haqphal phal ma nee jel lai khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail gailkhaol aqsvq khaol lavq daol lavq-aol nail ngaol. Ngadao gailkhaol al khaol nee mail aol lai kivq nail ngaol. Haqphal phal ma al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai ge nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, aqivq jioqv-ai thaq nail, eeq dee heel deedee nail Philma, ngadao jaol nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngel-i mail, daolcoev deel neema khi ivqdao deel neema thaqtsoal nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail aqjail bhai ngadao jiiiv bhoel laivq bhel. Oeqbal bhai khaolqalol nail pha q bhi tsiq haol gaq-a nail neema khi, haoltaiv deel ulcuvq-i mail bhi tsiq haol gaq-a nail aqmaol lavqkhoel ngadao jiiiv bhoel laivq bhel. ²³ Ngadao-i mail hav bhoel-ai tha q nail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pov pov lav lav-ail ma q pevq mail, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial jaq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Al ovqtavq, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi aqmeeq pha q nl dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq saol-nvq khi gaq bivq bhel. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq geeqlaoq maq hal lai dai, jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq alhai tha q jaol. Yalkhaq dal nail aqn al n kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aol tha q nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bivq thailthaiq yaoq.

²⁶ Ngadao maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq kivq khi ngaol-aol, yovqgavq nail neenoeq neelov taivq-ail oil khi oeqbal gaolq nl haq neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail pha q ma q jia v yaoq-aol. ²⁷ Mao-ail geesil lal nail yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai daonq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deedee nail lavqkhoel miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol. ²⁸ Miqyail-i mail Molseiq bhai bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ma q naldaiq dai, khaonq ha-a nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khaonq ha-a nail ganl bhai salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq jaol haq neq, ma q gaolqha q dai, heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqvov bhai naoqthaiq khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai tsiq haol lavq nail Miqyail nail daoqma saljial bhai aqphoiq ma q bhao dai saol-nvq khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq bhai

neq, khadai doil nail khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q bhai ya q daq nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq, ngaq nail ganl ngaol. Ngal dal bhiq naol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, "Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, khaq sil gaq-i mail ge-a nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq ngaol. ³¹ Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai kev lai haq neq, mailma-ail geesil lal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

³² Jel lal-a nail aqn aqyanq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aq-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqbhaq bhai moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jioqv nail maodai pha q bhai ol ol-ail ya daq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai, khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, khoeq lavq jioqv lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya daq daiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, alhai daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl tsaol-aq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Nuljuq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev nail nee ovqtavq, yu nuljuq nail nlmaoq bhai luv dov lai khi ngaol-aol, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsaol-aq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq a dai nee maqtsil meeq jaiq ivq jaiq nail nlmaoq jia v nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao deel pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al bhaqda nee nuljuq kovpavq lai q ma ya nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, aivq-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya kivq dai, nuljuq ol nail neema loq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai nialhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

"Lee nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail al gaq aivq ma q naq dai, mao-ail ma q maolq lal mail, kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ngaq nail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq neema thaqtsoal nail bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol. Aivq haoqnaol phao jiiiv kovq haq neq, ngal aivq bhai teevq peivq-ail neekhaol ma q sil-ail" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aol, ngadao neq, haoqnao phao jiiiv kol-aivq khi luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel. Neema thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

11

Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q nail ganl

¹ Neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhaqda nee noeqthunq-ai tha q nail ju q bhai maldil ya nail ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. Ngadao-i mail maq ya moel-a nail juq iqsanl, maldil jaol naol jiav naol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. ² Milnee uqnee khe jaol-a nail tsaol-aq juq neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

³ Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-a nail bhaqda nee, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv iqsanl jaol lal jiav lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya moel thailthai q nail juq neq, maq moel kivq nail juq nail lavqkxoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqbheiqlal neema thaqtsaol khi Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail pha q neq, Gaqilnav-i mail laol bhiq-a nail pha q nee maqtsil, meeq jai q nail ngaol. Aqbheiqlal-i mail laol bhiq-a nail al bhai Miqyail hav bhoel-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqlal sil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail neema thaqtsaol nail ganl al, Jalliq lavqkxoel bhai daoq ge thailthai q nail ngaol.

⁵ Ilnaov neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai maq bhi sil dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai maq halpov moel nia-ail. Miqyail aivq bhai maq hevq dal laivq-u nee mail, "Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil naol" dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol haq neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil dai maq nl kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhai hal lai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail doevq nail ngaol dai, neema ya thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Nol-avq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, maq pevq lal dai-q-a nail ganl juq Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, ev nail lavqkxoel nee naldai q khi, aivq nail pha qyaq maya q ya jel-ail dai, laovq laovq ma cov-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail al neq, miltsaq yaq juq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail ngaol. Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, "Naooq bhai jaiqbhoil ovq nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaooq" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai khul-u phao, khaq bha ya ail nail dai, maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldai q khi, ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai saljial jaq-ai tha q nail milkhaoq lavqkxoel, yu nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail daq-i khe-ai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoq al khaooq bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, saljial ya nail gaq pevq nail Ilcav khi Yaqqov khe-ai saiqqov gov gov-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, Miqyail-i mail saol-nvq khi cov-ai tha q nail daoqthaoq thaoq ivq-ai tha q nail meenq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aivq nail khaqma Saqlal iqsanl neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, yaq jaol lee nail aqyanq jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial jaq-a nail Miqyail saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, aivq neema tha q tsaol nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, yeel gil nail aqjail jail lal-aooq nail yaqyov-aq al gaq nail ovq nee, aqjievq lilheel maodai jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqtavq bha tsaic nail aqgil khe-ai mao khi, iqyaq iqma daol bha bhai jiav nail tsalhail khe-ai, maq ge gil tsaol dai, jaol nail ngaol.

¹³ Tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol tha qtsaol-ail sil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail juq bhai aqyu juq maq ya khi ngaol-aq, al juq bhai egyal nee ya moel khi, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, yaooq khaooq yaooq mil yaooq khe tsaol-aq khi daq-i jioovq thailthai q nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yovqgavq nail milkhaoq bhai halpov thailthai q nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq khe dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq-i mail dov lee-a nail milkhaoq bhai noeqmoel lal haq neq, aqyu juq kovq lai nail aqyanq jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail noeqthunq nail milkhaoq neq, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail nqtavq kovtavq khe milkhaoq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naol nvjuq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail bhai, Miqyail maq haqsil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail ya jaol lai nail meenq bhai aivq-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai laonqdaic-u phao, Ilcav hevq khi laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee nail juq bhai taivq-ail naooq nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail saljial ya-a nail al gaq, aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aq, laol bhiq

nail khi ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaqtasaol nail ngaol. Maldil ge haq neq, llcav sil jel-a nail gaoq ya kovq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

²⁰ llcav neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, "Nul-nq nvq gaq yaqhao geeqlaoq ya dei-eiq" dai, Yaqkov khi llsaol bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yaqkov neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yaolsai nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail joiqniovq bhai gaqhal khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaolsai neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq lljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhol nee ya dov-ai nail ganl ge bhi khi, aivq nail haq eeq bhai khalhai ya duq phee q nail ganl iqsanl, ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Molseiq nail aqbhu aqma neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, Molseiq doevq lee-u phao, bhala hail heeq bhee dai tsu-uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov al gaq al jaiq-ail meeq nail bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq heeqphaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail bhai maq geesil-ail.

²⁴ Molseiq neema thaqtasaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ee q lal-u phao, heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq nail yaqyov dai khul nail bhai, aivq maq hav bhoel-ail. ²⁵ Oeqbal lavqkhol-ai teevq yang lavqkhiq ya tsail nail nee maqtsil, Miqyail nail yaq juq nee mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai da q movq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khali nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya da q nail pha q neq, lljiltuv milkhaoq nail phul heel nlmaoq nee maqtsil phoiq jai q nail ngaol dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, yaqhao khe ya nail kovpavq bhai heldai q cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neema thaqtasaol-a nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol neema pha il nail bhai maq geesil dai, lljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq moel kivq nail Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai, ivqdao dai, jaol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Molseiq neema thaqtasaol-a nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail ya q juq bhai heivq nail ga q llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq bhai maq ya heivq dai, Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqai q lav sav khi, gov bha q bhai aqsviq ya leivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq neema thaqtasaol-a nail ngel-i mail, gee lee del deel milkhaoq bhai tsao nail khe-ai, neltsai q deel iqya q iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, lljiltuv tsaol-aq alhai ceiv lai

thailthai q-u phao, ulcuvq-i mail de q phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq neema thaqtasaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqllilkhol meenq bhai sivq n tsao ja o q ga q-u phao, meenq nail khainl ga q peiv gil-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Laqhal dai khul nail maimaqlal al ga q neema thaqtasaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail dao q ma q naldai q nail tsaol-aq nee mail ma q ya lu q ma q ya seil-ail-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khoiq heldai q lee-a nail llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq ju q bhai hav-a nail ngaol.

³² Al ovqtavq, ngal khul pha q ga o q ge heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Gildoq, Bhaqyail, Saqsoq, Yeiqphaqtav, Daqbhil, Saqmeqlal khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju q nail ganl bhai ma q ge bhi q gil tsaol-il. ³³ Tsaol-aq al ju q neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bhai ga q lai-a nail ngaol. Tsa q nail daol nail lavqkhol nee uvthai q nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial ja q-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol. Allaqjaqsil nail moeqthao q bhai iqsanl nievq cuvq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqyu ju q neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail bhaol nail miqja q bhai iqsanl lav miv-a nail ngaol. Thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail khi bhai ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Ga q bha q khi ngaol-aq, ga q kav lal-a nail ngaol. Genl dev-u phao, ga q kav lal-a nail ngaol. Yu nail meenq khe genl dev nail ju q bhai the kovq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq teevq ga q ganav ju q neq, sil tha q nail aqyu ju q nail aqivq jaqbhe q ju q doevq kovq lal nail bhai ga o q ya hav kovq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav ju q neq, meeq jai q nail doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya nia dai, yu-i mail pha i dov bhi q nail bhai ma q oil mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai da q khi sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav ju q, yu aqyu ju q bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhi khi, deeq nail bhai ya da q-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav ju q bhai hailcav-i mail pheethai q khi thaonq bhai laol nail bhai iqsanl ya da q-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yu-i mail lovmav liv nail, leq-i mail leq heivq nail khi, thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail bhai aqyu ju q ya da q-a nail ngaol. Aqyu ju q neq, al jai q-ail ha q nail pha q, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi ha q dee ao q deede e nail pha q bhai, ya da q-a nail lavqkhol, yaol nail bavkov khi-civqmeiv nail bavkov doi khi, teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu ju q haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsaol laivq khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Lovpha il kha o q bha o q khi kha q du q bhai tsa o q uv q tsa o q uv q-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqyu ju q meeq nail ja q nail ngel-i mail, mltsaq niil aqyu ju q bhai ma q geel-nvq-ail.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee neema thaqtsoal nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil khangq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqma saljal jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq maq ya haq-al. ⁴⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao juq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail phaqq lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl maq aol lai haq neq, aqyu juq bhee lal nail phaqq bhai maq ya nia-ail haq-al.

12

Miqyail aivq nail yaq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

¹ Neema thaqtsoal nail ganl salkhil khangq nail tsaol-aq al juq ngadao nail teevq jaoq jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai lav tsoiq lal nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq bhel. Ngadao bhai leel thaiq-ai thaq nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq khi, ngadao nail sivtavq bhai lav sav-ai thaq nail gailkhaol bhai neema ivq-dao dai thaq khi, tsaol-aivq bhel. ² Tsaol-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq yaoq. Aivq neq, ngadao neema thaqtsoal nail phaqq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhi bhee lal nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nail sivtavq bhai jiv nail lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqq bhaqda nee, haqsil nail phaqq bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai khangq sil-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il, aivq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq bhai neejiv jiv nail oeqbal yaq juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-cov phao, aivq oltsaol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq dei-eiq. Alhai saol-nvq dai haq neq, gaq maq bhaq nail nee ovqtavq, neema iqsanl maq cov-ail.

⁴ Nuljuq oeqbal nee dev pheel jaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsiqv dov lee-u kev dai, maq khangq daiq haq-al. ⁵ Aqbbhu yaqyov juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail daoq bhai nuljuq niol peivq ail-aog nail lai. Aivq ge nail:

“Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol,
Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail
cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai
aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq.
Aivq naoq bhai khaq khaq-ail
cavq lavq cov lavq-u phao,
neema thaq cov.

⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
Miqyail neq,
aivq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai
cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi,
aivq-i mail
khal hav bhoel nail yaq
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai

deeq deeq-ail, cavq bhiq
cov bhiq nail ngaol” dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq-i mail haq nail aog nail phaqq ya daq nail neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail cav lavq cov lavq nail phaqq bhai ya nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Aqbbhu yaqyov juq bhai nl bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqbbhu maq cavq maq cov bhiq nail yaqyov maq jaol-ail. ⁸ Yaq juq iqsanl mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya daq haq neq, nuljuq aivq nail yaq maq ngel-ail. Govbha lavqnil khe yaq ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, aqsiqv haqjoil phao aqbbhu juq jaol nail ngaol. Ngadao aqyu juq bhai ev nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq ya dai, aqhaqlal phao khe Aqbbhu nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqsiqv haqjoil phao khe ngadao nail aqbbhu neq, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail khe-ai teevq yanq lavqkhoel taivq-ail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, aivq meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl meeq lal haol lal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil aqmeeq phaqq saol-nvq khi, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Cavq lavq cov lavq nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai ya daq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqq maq ngel-ail, noeqhaq nail phaqq jiv nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail phaqq bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, yaqhaq tsaq nail daol nail khi neesal-ovq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai thaq khaonq ha

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, gaq maq aol nail nuljuq nail aqlavq gaoqdil khi, gaq maq aol nail nuljuq nail peevqceevq gaq bhi aol kovq lal yaoq. ¹³ Aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, khil ceevq maq ya pov-ail mail cavq lai dai, nuljuq nail aqkhill nail haqbhoil gailkhaol daolcoev dai, lav daol yaoq.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl nee tsaq lai jil lai dai, laijai yaoq. Meeq lal haol lal dai iqsanl, laijai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq meeq maq haol nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ya moel-ail. ¹⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ya-ail maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Aqkhaq khaq deede nee aqbbhaol meeq lal khi, aivq nail dovq-i mail tsaol-aq maodai bhai lav bheeq lav leel nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail alhai maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁶ Ilsaol neq, yaqyov aqivq pevq khi ngaol-aog, aog teevq bhaol-i mail

aivq nail alyaq phal jaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khe-ai thaq khi. Aivq neq, khaqmiq iqsanl sev, Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya dov lal dai, yaolphao yaoq. ¹⁷ Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, aivq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail bhai llsaol oil movq lal bhiq-u phao, khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Maivbhil dov dov-ail mailma-ail hal khi ngaol-aq, noeppov nail aqyanq maq jia-ail.

¹⁸ Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai, aqlavq iqsanl thoiqtsi nia khi miq-jaq iqsanl tovq nail Silnaq gaogjaog bhai nuljuq ail kev-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaog-jaog al jaog neq, navtsee dai pevq khi, al nail teevq jaog bhai nqoil uvthaiq-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nqbbho jivv nail aqthel khi daog ge nail aqthel dov lee nail gaogjaog pevq nail ngaol. llsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, daog al daog bhai haoqnao teevq pov ma ya gaiq nail haqbhoil, Molseiq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqyaq iqsanl gaogjaog bhai thaog tuv lal haq neq, lovmav-i mail liv heivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daog al daog bhai, aqyu juq maq khaqntsaol-ail. ²¹ Al juq bhai ya moel-u phao, mao-ail geesil lal nail ngel-i mail, "Ngal gee iqsanl geesil, aqjuq iqsanl juq deede nail ngaol" dai, Molseiq ge nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq Yeel-ovq gaogjaog bhai lal kev-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gaogjaog nil jaog neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail meenq ngaol. Nq-tavq kovtavq khe Yeiqqlusaqlaiq meenq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq teevq tsail jil lai duq iqsanl, ngel nail ngaol. ²³ Nqtavq kovtavq khe haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail jaol duq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Bhee lal-a nail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl al bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Daoqma saljial aqsviq nail tsaolkhaiq Yeiqsul iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Aqbheiqqlal nail aqsviq daog ge nail nee maqtsil, hoel ha-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul nail aqsviq al, mao-ail mee q nail daog ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq bhai daog ge lavq nail Miqyail nail daog bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail Molseiq nail daog bhai maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq nee mail cavq

lavq cov lavq nail Miqyail nail daog bhai ngadao khaonq ha haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya jel-ail. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqthel-i mail miltsaq bhai bhi luv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nil aq-il aivq-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail neq, "Ngal miltsaq bhai teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq bha iqsanl bhi luv lal nail ngaol" dai, jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail neq, maq luv lal nia nail juq neq khaq mao iqsanl ivqdao dai jia-ail khi, luv lal nia nail juq neq, oil haq nail ngaol dai, ge movq bhai nail ngaol. Luv lal nia nail al juq neq, teivq-ai thaq nail juq ngaol.

²⁸ Kaovciv maq dao lal nia nail milkhaoq ngadao ya thaq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Ev khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai ughuq thaog bhel. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Miqyail neq, poiv jaq thailthaiq nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

13

Miqyail neekhaol sil dai nl nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-a yaoq. ² Maq niol peivq dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daq-i bhai hav-u phao, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai hav ya-a nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq nee mail aol nail khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, aqyu juq bhai thaq niol peivq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aqsviq haqjoil phi-nq thaq nail ngel-i mail, khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai thaq niol peivq.

⁴ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevq pheel maol pheel jaq nail pha-ai bhai thaqeeq yaoq. Miqyaq khaqma nail gaiqlaq bhai saljial ya ivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq khi yu nee bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Phul heel oil movq nail neema taivq-ail aol khi aqdoevq thaq doevq. Nuljuq khal jia-ail juq bhai neekhaol sil yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

"Ngal naoq bhai teevq thal-iq maq gaoq maq gail ail. Teevq thal-iq maq khaonq ha-ail" dai,

Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,

"Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, ngaq bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq ngaol. Ngal khul teevq pha-ai bhai iqsanl

geesil nail maq jiv.

Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai
khul khi nia nail-aiq" dai,

ngadao geesil nail neema maq aol nail
lavqkhoel nee ge kivq nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jiovq
khi nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq
lavq cov lavq-a nail juq bhai thaq nioil
peivq. Aqyu juq aqdoevq doevq-u phao,
nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nuljuq saol-nvq
khi, aqyu juq nail neema thaqtsaol nail
phaq bhai saol oil yaoq. ⁸ Yeiqsul Khali
neq, teevq thal-iq maq phal lal-ail, aivq
neq, milgaol, yanqgaol khi nqmaq maqluv
halyeel teevq phaq ngaol.

⁹ Maq dul lai nail, maodai pha q cavq
lavq cov lavq nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe.
Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee,
neema ivq lal haq neq, meeq deede nail
ngaol. Jaq nail daol nail aol tha oq nail
bhaqda nee mail neema ivq lal-a nail maq
ngel-ail. Jaq nail daol nail aol tha oq nail
tsaol-aq, al nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq
maq ya-ail. ¹⁰ Ngadao laol duq teevq dao
jiav nail ngaol. Saiqqov gov ma lavqkhoel-
ai ganl nl nail Philma juq, al bhai laol bhiq-
ai tha q nail pha q* bhai maq jaq kha oq-ail.

¹¹ Philma aqivq ga q neq, meeq dee haol
deede nail jaol duq lavqkhoel jaiqyaq
nail aqsviq tsiq bhoel laivq khi, oeqbal
tsiqhaol nail haqbhoil laol bhiq lai-a nail
ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, laol nail haqb-
hoil heivq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqmaol neq,
laolkhoiq lavq niil phao ya khez haq nail
ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq
nail aqsviq-i mail tsaol-aq ya q bhai bhi
meeq bhi haol lal nail dai khi, laolkhoiq
lavq niil phao khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu-
i mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq nail bhai
Yeiqsul daq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl
daq daq-ail yu jaol nail jail-nq nee, Yeiqsul
jaol nail phao dov-ail bhel. ¹⁴ Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil yeel bhai doevq-
u phao, ngadao nail ivq nail meenq maq
jiav-ail. Ya qhao khe jiav lee nail meenq
bhai ngadao noe qthunq-ai tha q khi halpov
thailthai q nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Yeiqsul bhai
juq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail pha q
kha q mao iqsanl laol bhiq bhel. Alhai laol
bhiq nail neq, ngadao nail moeqthaoq-i
mail aivq nail aqmil bhai tsiq eeq nail bhai
ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqmeeq pha q teevq ga q
nee teevq ga q tsa oja o-ai bhi nail pha q bhai
maq nioil peivq dai, nl yaoq. Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, al neq, Miqyail neema
tsa q nail laol bhiq nail pha q pevq nail
ngaol. ¹⁷ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq
jiovq nail juq nail daoq naldai q khi, aqyu
juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i
mail nl-a hal-a nail ganl aqyu juq Miqyail
bhai ya ge bhiq lai nail ngel-i mail, aqyu
juq nuljuq bhai nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq,
heldai q phail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai
heldai q phail-u phao, noe qha q nail pha q
maq jiv dai, lavqkhi q teevq tsail nl nia
hal nia dai, aqyu juq nail daoq aqmeeq-
ai naldai q yaoq. Maq naldai q ha q neq,
nuljuq nail haqbhoil teevq pha q-ail ganl
maq tsoiq-ail.

¹⁸ Nga q nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal lavq
yaoq. Nga q nail heeq kivq nail neema
maq lai q maq tsa-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq
naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal
kha q mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha q tai vq-ail nl
movq-ail nial. ¹⁹ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bhai
lavqtsail mail kovq lal nia dai, geeqlaoq hal
lavq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal deede
nail ngaol.

*Geeqlaoq bivq khi haoqnao naosaq khe
daoq*

²⁰ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail, nqmaq
maqluv halyeel ivq nail daoqma saljial
nail aqsviq bhi dov lee-a nail bhaqda nee,
ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul bhai bhi
doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq,
mao-ail eeq nail yaol lovq nail ga q pevq
nail ngaol. ²¹ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail
al ga q, nuljuq bhai, aivq neema tsa q nail
khe-ai, aqmeeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao
nee nl nia nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dei-
ei q. Yeiqsul Khali bha qda nee, Miqyail nail
neekhaol teevq sil nl nail tsaol-aq, aivq
nuljuq bhai bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul
Khali bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq
bhel. Aqmii q.

²² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai
haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai
lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ga q
bivq nail daoq bhai ol khi naldai q yaoq dai,
ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

²³ Ngadao nail jaqbheq Tilmolsei q bhai
yu thaonq nee pha i q dov ga q-ao nail ngaol
dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail
ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail lal kev ha q neq,
ngal iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol nail
bha lal khi mail, nuljuq bhai ya moel nail
ngaol.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai noe q moel naol gai q-
a naol dei-eiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai
aqivq jiovq nail juq iqsanl bhai khi Khali
ya q juq iqsanl bhai ge bhi q ail dei-eiq.
Niai jaol nail Iqtaqli q milkhao q khe aqivq
jaqbheq juq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noe q moel
naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a
nail ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai gee-
qlaoq eeljaol bhi jiav dei-eiq.

* 13:10 13.10 Laol bhiq-ai tha q nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol pevq nail ngaol.

Yaqkov

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai, “Ngal neq, Miqyail khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, gaqkhoel 12 gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov al gaq maq ngel-ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov al gaq neq, bhi tsil heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqkav dai gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, maldil ge haq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsao-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Meiqsilya ngaol dai, Yaqkov neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul sil khi gaog doevq kovq lal khi aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi taivq-ail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkov neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai yaqlaol teevq yal nvq tsel gaq jil lai-a nail bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq pevq khi, yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Yaqkov bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Yaqkov neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhi deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Jalliq aqsviq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 49-60 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai ngaol. Khaq mao gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq ge kivq khi ngaol-aog, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel haq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Khali yaq jiovq nail maq mao lal-u nee mail gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail ganl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, pav ail sav ail-a nail jeq-e tsel nvq jeq-e bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Saqteiqphaq lovmav-i mail bhi liv heivq al nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaog pav tsaog sav gil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Miqyail nail yaq haq nail aog nail pha q ya daq-u phao, neema maq cov-ail ivqdao dai, neema thaqtsaol khi daq tsaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai nl nail juq taivq-ail maldil neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, ge kivq khi, neema thaqtsaol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maq nl tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q aqsil ngaol dai, ge noe q nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol. Gaog ail gail ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl bhai daoq tsaog phuq naol.

Miqyail bhai neenoeq neekha hal nail ganl

² Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haq nail aog nail pha q khi laonqdaiq nail maodai pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai keiv lee-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail yaog. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaiq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, gaq lai haq neq, ol nia jaiq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl ge duq maq jia v nail nee ovqtavq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ya theq-ail mail, yaog pha q yaog-ao nee bhee dai, oltsaol nail neema bhi maoq jaiq lal khi bhi bhee lal yaog. ⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav neenoeq neekha theq nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail bhai hal yaog. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai, laonqniul maq niul dai, neema keiv khi bivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, neema thaqtsaol khi hal yaog. Neema pov pov lav lav dai, tha q jia v. Neema pov pov lav lav dai aol nail tsaol-aq neq, lilmoe khal bho e nail pha o ail nail, iqya q iqma eelkha ol tha oq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, “Miqyail nga q bhai teevq pha q ganav bivq lavq nail ngaol” dai, tha q noe q. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aivq neq, neenoeq nvq pha q noe q khi, nl nail hal nail yaog pha q yaog-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq gaq ganav, yu nail lavqovq theq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai neq, seiqleiq kha oqsail jia v nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya teevq gaq ganav, hul-meeq mee q khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai neq, yu nail lavqovq theq

nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq pha-qail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq khe hulmeeq mee-q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, moeqgaq nail aqeviv khe-ai peivq-ail gil nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nlma dov lal khi nltal kav lal laol lal-u phao, moeqgaq neq, khuq-ail kov-ail nail ngaol. Aqeviv iqsanl ga-ail khi, heldaiq mee-q nail pha-q iqsanl peivq-ail gil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hulmeeq mee-q nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ganl nl nl-ail jaol-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. *

Laonqdaiq nail pha-q khi mail jalmul mul nail pha-q

¹² Haq nail aq nail pha-q khi laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq-u phao, oltsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq-u phao, gaq lai nail tsaol-aq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaoq kovpavq ya nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal bivq naol" dai, Migyail-i mail saljal jaq-ai tha-q nail heel uqtsaoq al tsaol ngaol.

¹³ Tsaol-aq khul ga-q maqkhaig, jalmul mul nail pha-q bhai ya daq-u phao, "Miqyail ngaq bhai jalmul mul nail niil" dai, teevq ga-q iqsanl tha-q ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haqeviv nail pha-q Migyail bhai jalmul maq mul nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, Migyail tsaol-aq teevq ga-q bhai iqsanl, jalmul maq mul-ail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul ga-q maqkhaig, yovqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al oeqbal nl yaq dai, aivq bhai jalmul mul khi, hel-aivq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al, yaqbeiv uvq nail khe-ai uvq lai khi, oeqbal bhi doevq lee nail ngaol. Oeqbal iqsanl eeq lal khi, sil nail pha-q bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, tha-q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. ¹⁷ Geeqlaoq aqmeeq iqsanl khi mail, bhee deede nail kovpavq iqsanl mail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, aqbhaq nail Aqbhu nee mail dov lee nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq tha-q iqsanl maq pov maq phal lal-ail. Aivq nail aqbhaq lavqkhoel bhai bhi pha-q lal nail aqbhaiq maq aol-ail. ¹⁸ Khal teivq-ai tha-q nail yaq pha-q yaq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq[†] khe-ai pevq lal dai, Migyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai juq khi, ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi nl tsaol nail ganl

¹⁹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq ganl niil juq bhai heeq kivq heeq pha-qail tsaq nail ngaol. Yu daoq ge nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaq. Daoq lavqtsail mail tha-q ge. Neema lavqtsail mail tha-q phail. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail neema phail nail pha-q neq, Migyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha-q maq bhi dov lal nia-ail. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqcvq pha-q iqsanl khi mail, maq mee-q maq jaq nail pha-q iqsanl mail khaonq ha gil yaq. Neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai kha-ai tha-q nail Migyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel yaq. Daoq al neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq nia nail ngaol.

²² Nuljuq neq, Migyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl tsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq yaq. Naqkhaol bhai taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq tha-q pevq. Naqkhaol taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²³ Migyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, maq nl maq hal tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, phaoqdaiq bhai yovqgavq nail maivphaoq yovqgavq heldaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq phaoqdaiq bhai heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, dov ail haq neq, aivq nail maivphaoq khal heel dai, teevq pov taivq-ail niolpeivq-ail nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jel-ail nail bhee deede nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai khaq mao iqsanl heldaiq khi, khal ya gaiq-a nail pha-q bhai maq niolpeivq dai, aqmeeq-ai tsaolthe khi nl tsaol hal tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail pha-q bhai Migyail geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Ngal uqhuq tha-q nail aolsaolkovq aqmeeq-ai tha-q thailthaiq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga-q ganav noeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail moeqtha-q bhai aivq maq gaq lai haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail uqhuq tha-q nail al neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ²⁷ Aqbhu Migyail nail siltavq bhai aqcvq pha-q maq aol dai, haoltaiv deel uqhuq tha-q nail aolsaolkovq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqbhu aqma maq jaol nail juq bhai khi mail miqtsiq miqma juq haq nail aq nail juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, miltsaq khe aqsvq haqjoil nail neekhaol-i mail maq bhi lav cov dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yaolphaol khi doevq nia nail juq pevq nail ngaol.

* 1:11 1.11 Moeqgaq aqeviv nail ganl, Ilsa-qyal 40.6-7 bhai heldaiq yaq. † 1:18 1.18 Iqmoeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq dai ge nail neq, Migyail bhai av bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

2

Maivphaoq eeq nil thaq tsel

¹ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq neq, maivphaoq eeq nil teevq peivq-ail thaq tsel. ² Nuljuq jil lal khi, ughuq thaog thailthaiq-u phao, heel nail noiltsaoq tsaog khi aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl aqmeeq meeq dai doi-nq thaq nail hulmeeq teevq gaq khi mail, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail aqlail doi-nq thaq nail haq yaq aog yaq teevq gaq aol lal haq neq. ³ aqgaq aqdoi aqmeeq doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai hav khi, "Jaol duq aqmeeq niil dao bhai jaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail al gaq bhai neq, "Thoilthai thulphaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq nail aqkhil tsaogthaq duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, nuljuq ge bhiq haq neq, ⁴ nuljuq yu bhai mail bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, maq meeq maq tsaq nail neenoeq nee yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq pevq nail maq ngel-ail lai.

⁵ Ngai mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail phao hulmeeq meeq lal dai, Miqyail neq, miltsaq yaq-i mail haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq ha-ai thaq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ngaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhol bhi jaol lal naol" dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq khi yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aiqv lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maq ngel-ail lai. ⁷ Nuljuq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq nail aqmil aqmeeq bhai khal khul movq-ail khul nail tsaol-aq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maq ngel-ail lai.

⁸ "Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, Jalliq lavqkhol bhai ge-ai thaq nail, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al daoq bhai nuljuq nl bhee haq neq, meeq deede neail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maivphaoq eeq nil tsel thailthaiq haq neq, oeqbal nl nail pha q pevq khi, nl bhee thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai tsaothe thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq daoq bhai nl lai q haq neq, iqsanl bhai nl lai q-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Yu nail khaqma bhai

thaq bhee q tha q leel" dai, ge-a nail Miqyail neq, "Tsaol-aq bhai tha q lav heivq" dai, iqsanl ge-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu nail khaqma bhai ma q bhee q ma q leel khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq bhai heivq ha q neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl lai q-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq ge nail thail nail maqkhaiq, nl nail hal nail maqkhaiq, ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai yu q khi, Miqyail yaqhao ngadao bhai yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai tha q niolpeivq dei-eiq. ¹³ Yu bhai ma q gaoghag ma q gaiq-a bhi q nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail ma q gaoghag ma q gaiq-a dai, yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail gaoghag gaiq-a nail pha q neq, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai ga q lai nail ngaol.

Maq nl maq hal nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, aqsil ngaol

¹⁴ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, "Ngal neema thaqtsaol naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq nl maq hal dol lavq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Alheel nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, aivq bhai hevqkovq nia nail lai q. ¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhol yaqmai-aq maqkhaiq, yaqyov-aq maqkhaiq, teevq gaq ganav, aqgaq aqdoi ma q jlav nail nee ovqtavq, teevq n nee teevq n jaqjaq daoldaol ma q jlav dai ha q nail bhai, ¹⁶ nuljuq nail lavqkhol khe teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai, "Lavqkhol tsail tsail-ail kovq ail yaoq. Aqloil loil dai jaol-ail yaoq. Teevq bov jaq-ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail loq nail khe-ai, nuljuq ma q bhiq haq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q iqsanl ma q nl ma q hal ha q neq, aqsil ngaol.

¹⁸ "Teevq gaq ganav neq, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ganav neq, nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav ge movq-ail jaol-aq. Khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q nl ma q hal dai, naoq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q cavq naq lavq yaoq. Ngai neq, nl nail hal nail lavqkhol nee ngai neema thaqtsaol nail pha q naoq bhai cavq naq bhiq naol dai, ngai nuljuq bhai ge kovq bhiq movq-ail nial. ¹⁹ Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol dai, naol neema thaqtsaol-ail nial lavq. Naoq-i mail alhai neema thaqtsaol nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neivq juq iqsanl Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai neema thaqtsaol khi geesil deede nail lavqkhol nee aqjuq juq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Maq saol-nvq nia nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ma q nl ma q hal mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl

ganl maq tsoiq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq movq-ail lai^q. ²¹ Ngadao nail aqbbu Aqbhaqlaqhaq, aivq nail yaqyov llcav bhai laol duq kovtavq bhai laol bhiq-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail lai^q. ²² Aivq neema thaqtsaol nail pha^q nee teevq ga^q khe-ai, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha^q bhee lal-a nail ngaol dai, naol ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ "Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha^q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha^q nail jalliq dao^q al dao^q bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovtavq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai Miqyail nail aqtsaoq ngaol dai iqsanl, ge-ai tha^q nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq ga^q neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Nl nail hal nail pha^q iqsanl aol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Alhai dul dai, Laqhal dai mil-ai tha^q nail aqmaol ga^qq nail yaqmai-aq teevq ga^qq iqsanl, llsaqleiqal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq ju^q bhai hav bhoel khi gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai^q. ²⁶ Aqmaol bhai aqhaqlal maq aol haq neq, sil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha^q iqsanl maq nl maq hal haq neq, aqsil ngaol.

3

Moeqlal nail ganl

¹ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ju^q-ol, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq maodai tha^q jiovq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngadao ju^q, aqmeeq meeq dai, maq nl haq neq, yu nee maqtsil Miqyail yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

² Ngadao yaoq ga^qq yaoq-ao nee mee nia pov nl lai^q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga^qq ganav teevq tha^l-iq maq ge lai^q haq neq, aivq neq, bhee nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq nail aqmaol teevq maol maol lao bhai ga^qq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

³ Ngadao moeqphaq bhai ga^qq lai kivq dai, moeqphaq nail moeqthaoq bhai moeqkeivq oil tsa^oq bhiq nail ngaol. Alhai oil tsa^oq bhiq ga^qq haq neq, moeqphaq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail ngadao-i mail khal bhi ail movq nail phao ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Laovq laovq ma nail ganl saol-nvq daiq yaoq.

Laovq khadai eeq khi lilmoe^l khadai bhoel lal khi ngaol-a^oq, laovq e nail ga^qq ma^o-ail nil nail daillav-i mail, laovq laovq ma al bhai el-aivq movq nail phao el-aivq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Moeqlal neq, aqmaol teevq maol maol lao bhai nail lavqkhoel khal nil nail alsail pevq khi ngaol-a^oq, "Ngal neq, mailma-ail eeq nail pha^q nl kivq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqjiiv neq, milga^oq ga^oq lao bhai poiv jaq gil nia nail bhai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ⁶ Moeqlal neq, miqjaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeqlal neq, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jia^v nail haqevⁱ nail milkhaoq teevq kha^oq pevq khi, ngadao nail neema aqmaol iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai haqevⁱ nail pha^q bhi bhee lal nail ngaol. Moeqlal al neq, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai tovq nail miqjaq oil khi, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail pha^q iqsanl bhai bhi poiv jaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq yaq neq, jaiqyaq, keivq-avq, soiq soiq-ail tsa^o nail jaiqyaq khi mail, ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq yaoq pha^q yaoq-ao nee bhai, lav goil nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-a^oq, tsaol-aq yaq nail moeqlal bhai neq, maq lav goil nia-ail. Moeqlal neq, aqtsi tsu dai maq jaol nia nail haqevⁱ nail pha^q pevq nail ngaol. Bhi sil nia nail dovq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngadao nail moeqlal nee, Aqbbu khi Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai tha^q nail tsaol-aq ju^q bhai iqsanl, ngadao nail moeqlal nee iqkhail yavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Moeqthaoq teevq tha^oq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail tsiqeeq nail daoq iqsanl, iqkhail yavq nail daoq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ju^q-ol, alhai bhi dov lal nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ¹¹ Ulcuvq eelbev teevq bev nee taivq-ail ulcuvq aqkheel khi mail ulcuvq aqkhaq teevq ga^qq khe-ai dov lee nia naol lai^q. ¹² Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ju^q-ol. Heeqguq aqbbuol bhai saqlaq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol lai^q Aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav bhai, heeqguq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol lai^q. Alhai dul dai, ulcuvq aqkhaq dov lal nail ulcuvq eelbev iqsanl ulcuvq aqkheel maq dov lal nia-ail.

Neenoq neekha nvq pha^q nail ganl

¹³ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel neenoq neekha aol khi mailma-ail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq kha^q sil ga^q. Tsaol-aq al ga^qq neenoq neekha aol nail khe-ai, neema neenuq neebev aol nail lavqkhoel meeq nail nl-maoq hal dao ju^q nl nl-ail, aivq nia nail al bhi dov lal yaoq. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a^oq, yu bhai neema nal nail maivjeel jeel nail pha^q khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha^qq nuljuq

nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, neenoeg neekha aol naol dai, khaogsail he he-ail, goiqbhaog thaq bhaoq. ¹⁵ Alheel nail neenoeg neekha neq, nqtavq nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail neenoeg neekha pevq khi, aqsiqv haqjoil nail neenoeg neekha khi mail, neivq bhai tavq nail neenoeg neekha pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q khal jiv nail bhai, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail pha q khi mail, haqeviv nail mee nia pha q jiv nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee mail dov lee-a nail neenoeg neekha pha q neq, mee q nail haol nail pha q ngaol. Nvq pha q teevq pha q neq, tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, hav' bhoel nia nail ngaol. Neenoeg neekha al neq, gaqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q maqkhaiq, aqmeeq pha q nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Maivphaoq eeq nil tsel nail pha q khi mail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q maq aol-ail. ¹⁸ Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaol-aq, neesal ya nail lavqkhoel aqiq haiq khi tsaq nail daol nail pha q ya gaiq nail ngaol.

4

Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tha q tsaog

¹ Khul khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejiv jiv nail khi mail iqdaiq iqtasai dov thailthaiq nail-aiq. Aqsiqv haqjoil nail neekhaol nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai dev pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, dov lal nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ² Nuljuq oil movq nail pha q maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail khe-ai maq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, iqdaiq iqtasai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail bhai maq hal-a nail ngel-i mail maq ya-al. ³ Nuljuq hal khi ngaol-aog, maq ya-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsiqv haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, hal lai q nail ngaol.

⁴ Bhee q nail leel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsaog movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ "Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail oil bhoel lavq-a nail aqhaqlal bhai aivq gaiq-a deede e khi aivq nail taivq-ail bhi pevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, aqnieivq-ail gevq-ai tha q nail niil dai,

nuljuq noeq nail lai q. ⁶ Miqyail ngadao juq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol maodai bivq lavq nail ngaol.

"Miqyail neq, neema eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema thaqttheq nail juq bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail uvthaiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neivq heeqphaq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Lav tsoiq haq neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail nee tsaog dol-aivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail nail agjail bhai tuv dai jiil lavq yaoq. Alhai jiil lavq haq neq, aivq iqsanl nuljuq nail agjail bhai jiil leevq nail ngaol. Oeqbal ya q juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqlavq tsiqhaol yaoq. Neenoeg nvq noeq noeq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail neema bhi haol lal yaoq. ⁹ Noeqha q deede e khi nioilkhaog khaog nail lavqkhoel nee nioil deede e yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail helsil nail pha q nioil nail pha q bhi pevq-ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai noe qha q nail pha q bhi pevq-ail yaoq. ¹⁰ Heeqpha q Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai neema thaqttheq khi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai tha qee q tha qheel lavq nail ngaol.

Aqivq jaqbheq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q

¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tha q ge doil. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ge doil khi, oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q ha q neq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai yalkha q dal nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail yalkha q dal nail aqkhaog anq jiv nail ngaol. Aivq neq, bhi jel-ail nia nail bha qaoq maqkhaiq, lav cov nail bha qaoq maqkhaiq, jiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nao q nail agjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq-ol naol neq, khal-heel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq.

Sivitavq phao khe ganl bhai neema tha q eeq

¹³ "Yanggaol maq ngel haq neq, niaohao nvjuq meenq teevq meenq ganav bhai

teevq kovq jaol ail naol. A bhai jaiq-gaiq gaiq khi, jailjeq ya lal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Niaohao khul pevq lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq neq, khul phaqq khe-ai dul nail ngel-ail. Teevq yang taivq-ail ya moel khi, peivq-ail nail ulcuvq eelhaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ "Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq khi niallhai alhai nl naol" dai, nuljuq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, nuljuq neema eeq eeq-ail yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai neema eeq nail phaqq iqsanl mail haqevq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqmeeq phaqq nl dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aqq neq, maq nl nail tsaol-aq aivq nail haqqbohil oeqbal ngaol.

5

Hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Hulmeeq hulbhao juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq dei-eiq. Haq dee aqq deede nail phaqq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq gul gul-ail, nioil deede yaoq. ² Nuljuq nail ildaqq maqqgaiq pheqq-ail gil nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl bhoiq jaq gil nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq nail phul heel iqsanl, haol jaq gil nail ngaol. Haol jaq gil lai nail al neq, nuljuq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai, cavq naq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, miqjaq poivq nail khe-ai nuljuq nail haqqoil bhai keivq jaq gil nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq nail aqq aqyanq niil nail lavqkhol bhai nuljuq ildaqq maqqgaiq halpov jil nail ngaol. ⁴ Naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail daiyal bha gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, nuljuq goiqbhaoqq bhaoqq khi aqqhoiq maq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqqhoiq al gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Gov gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhagaqq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gul gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hulmeeq hulbhao bhao deede khi, lavqkhiq teevq tsail, neekhaol teevq sil, aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heivq nail aqq al n nail haqqbohil nuljuq yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq tsu tsul-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaqq dal khi heivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, daqq pov maq pov dai, daq-a nail ngaol.

Ol nail ganl

⁷ Aqivq jaqqbheq juq-ol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail jaol yaoq. Daiyal

nl nail tsaol-aq teevq gaqq aqqhoiq kav deede nail gov juq kev lee-u phao kev dai, aivq daiyal bhai khalhai daonq nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Maoqq-aol iqmqoeqq ilmoeqq khe bhoqq aol lee-u nee mail, haoqnao naosaq khe bhoqq aol lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail daonq nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl alhai ya ol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqq aqqail jail lal-aqq nail ngel-i mail, neema ivqdao dai, bhi jiaqq yaoq. ⁹ Aqivq jaqqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail yalkhaqq dal nail bhai maq ya daqq nail haqqbohil, teevq gaqq nee teevq gaqq oeqbal thaqq nail daqq thaqq ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, yalkhaqq dal lee-a nail gaqq lolgov aqqail bhai lee kev khi thulphaol-nvq thaqq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqivq jaqqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail aqqmil bhai juq juq-ail, aivq nail haqqbohil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai saol oil yaoq. Aqyu juq, haqq dee aqq deede nail phaqq ya daqq-u phao, aqyu juq oltsaol nail neema aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq daqq jel ol jel nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqloqq eeq nail tsaol-aqq dai, ngadao khul nail ngaol. Yaolbav khalhai ol-a nail ganl khi mail, haoqnao naosaq Miqyail aivq bhai geeqloqq khalhai bivq-a nail ganl nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq, Miqyail neq, gaqqhaqq gaiq-a nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqqbheq juq-ol, teevq peivq-ail thaqq khangq. Daqq niil daqq neq, eeq deede nail daqq ngaol. Nqtavq bhai juq khi thaqq khangq, miltsaq bhai juq khi thaqq khangq, yaoqq phaqq yaoqq bhai juq khi iqsanl thaqq khangq. Nuljuq yalkhaqq dal nail phaqq bhai maq ya daqq dai, nuljuq nail daqq neq, ngel haqq neq, ngel naol. Maqq ngel haqq neq, maqq ngel dai taivq-ail, ge yaoqq.

Geeqloqq hal nail ganl

¹³ Nuljuq nail lavqkhol tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav haqq dee aqq deede nail phaqq ya daqq thailthaiq nail laiqq. Geeqloqq hal dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav lavqkhiqq tsail nail laiqq. Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeqq dei-eiq. ¹⁴ Nuljuq nail lavqkhol tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav nail thail goel thailthaiq nail laiqq. Aivq neq, Khali yaqq munl bhai heldaiqq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul nail tsaqq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqqmil bhai juq juq-ail nail nail goel nail al gaqq bhai aqtseel leivq bhiqq khi mail, aivq nail haqqbohil geeqloqq hal bhiqq nail tsaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhol geeqloqq hal nail phaqq neq, nail nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai jaol hal bhi dov lal khi, aivq oeqbal nl thaqq nail jiaqq haqq neq, oeqbal phaqq bhiqq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel

ngel-i mail, nuljuq mee q lai nia dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal ge dov khi, teevq ga teevq gaq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq-i mail geeqlaoq hal nail daoq neq, aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lal nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eillilya neq, ngadao kheel tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, maoq-aol tha q bhi aol lee-oq dai, geeqlaoq hal deedee-u phao, hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav bhee dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maoq-aol ma q aol lee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq geeqlaoq teevq pov gaoq hal-u phao, nqtavq nee mail maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, miltsaq bhai heeq-laoq gaoqjal doevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq ga q ganav, maldil tsa q nail pha q nee mail gail bhee q bhee q ail-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq-i mail aivq bhai gaoq hevq kol lavq ha q neq, ²⁰ gail bhee q bhee q thailthai q nail oeqbal ya q al ga q bhai hevq kol lavq-a nail al ga q neq, sil nail lavqkhoel khe aqhaqlal teevq ga q bhai hevqkovq khi, mao-a il ee q nail oeqbal bhai doe qkhai q-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail tsa q nail ngaol.

1 Bheigtuvluv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv nail aqmil neq, iqmoeq-u phao Silmoq dai, mil nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, naldaiq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail Geiqphal dai, mil phal bhig-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv dai mil nail neq, Heiglaqsal daog pevq khi, daoqceevq neq, Geiqphal khe-ai lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail jagbheq Aqdaiqlaiq dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbbhu neq, Yaolnav dai mil nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovq lal-u phao, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov khe-ai, delgil neivq jaq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 64 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. 1 Bheigtuvluv nail haoqgavq bhai ge daiq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neq, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail 1 Tilmol-seiq, Lolmav, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv khi mail Yaqkov haoqgavq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv neq, heeqphaq Neiqloq uvthaiq nail tsel hail kovq teevq kovq A.D. 67-68 kovq nii dai bhai uqhuq thaog pov pha-q-ail bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhig-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaog pav tsaog sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhig-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovq nail pha-q bhai thaogphuq-u phao, neema ivq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeqthunq khi aqmeeq-ai daq nia dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, hevqkovq nail pha-q bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q maq bhi lai-q-ail dai, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, khalhai ya doevq ya nl nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhig cov bhig nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daog

¹ Ngai neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail khi, Bhaogthul milkhaog, Gaqlaqtal milkhaog, Gaqbhaqdaalciv milkhaog, Aqsil-aq milkhaog khi Bheigtulnil milkhaog bhai daq-i jiovq khi jaol ail-a nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul Khali nail daog bhai naldaiq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqsviq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai hoeldav dai maqkhaiq, iqmoeq-u nee mail Aqbbhu Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaog eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha-q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lal dei-eiq.

Noeqthunq duq jiv lal-a nail ganl

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bel. Khul khi mail dai ngai neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul Khali sil khi doevq kovq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai doevq yeel aqsviq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail noeqthunq nail pha-q ya-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maq cov-ail nia nail, maq jiv maq cavq-ail nia nail, maq khuq-ail nia nail jaiqbhoil al bhai Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, haoqnao naosag n-gaol phaodaiq lavq nail hevqkovq nail pha-q bhai ya nail aqyanq bhai kev dai, Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee haldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niil aq-il teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aog nail khi laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhiq tsail yaog. ⁷ Heel bhai miqjaq nee tsaotse daiq nail khe-ai, haq nail aog nail niil juq, nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q bhai laonqdaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q neq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail heel nee maqtsil aqphoiq phoiq jaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, ivqdao dai jiv haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail tsiqeeq lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, seigleiq khaosail bivq lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, thaqeeq thaqheel lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq aivq bhai maq moel daiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq niil aq-il aivq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aog,

aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ge gil tsaol nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nee bhee nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q nuluq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuluq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaq-ao nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Hevqkovq nail niilniai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq aqmeeq-ai halpov khi tsaotse daiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nuluq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq-a nail ganl, milnee uqnee nee aqyu juq daoq cavq cavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khali ya haq ya aqkhi, yaqhao aivq seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Khali nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul yanq bhai khalhai pevq lal nail bhai heeq nia dai, tsaotse-l-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq ganl al gedan-u phao, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq ganl ni nail maq ngel-ail. Nuluq nail haqbhoil ni nail ngaol dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail gedan-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, nqtavq nee mail bhi lee-a nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, gaqkhoel juq nuluq bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Cavq lavq-a nail al neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, al juq bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, neema bhai gaq lai dai doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nuluq bhai bivq lavq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqmeeq-ai noeqthunq yaoq. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, nuluq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee doevq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il alhai tha q gaq doevq. Daoq naldaiq nail yaq khe-ai doevq yaoq. ¹⁵ Nuluq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, nuluq iqsanl aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq,

“Ngal aqmeeq aqhaol ngel-i mail, nuluq iqsanl ya meeq ya haol nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nuluq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, Miqyail bhai “Aqbhu-ol” dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maivphaoq eeq ni maq tsel-ail, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq-i mail ni-a hal-a nail bhai heldaiq khi dal bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuluq miltsaq kovtavq bhai daq-i jiovq-u phao, aivq bhai ev ev-ail doevq yaoq. ¹⁸ Aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail tha oq khal leevq-a nail aol juq bhai

ya jel-ail dai, aivq nuluq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail phul heel bhai juq khi ul kovq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, nuluq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqphiq phoiq deede nail Khali nail aqsivq-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali neq, malbavq maq daol nail nee ovqtavq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail yaolyaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aivq alhai pevq lal dai, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haqnao naosaq khe aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai nuluq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali bhaqda nee nuluq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuluq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol khi noeqthunq nail ngaol.

²² Nuluq maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq bhai maldil gaiq-a kivq dai, nuluq nail neema meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Nuluq neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. ²³ Nuluq neq, aqsivq doevq phal lal-aq nail ngaol. Luq-ail seil-ail nia nail tsaol-aq bhaqda nee doevq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee doevq phal lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, doevq khi ivq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail moeqgaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail khaoqsail iqsanl moeqgaq aqev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeqgaq neq, khuq-ail kov-ail khi, aqev iqsanl ga kha ail nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, nqmaq maqluv

halyeel ivq nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Daoq al daoq neq, nuluq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq ngaol.

2

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai khoeq lai dai ni movq nail, goiqbhaq bhaq nail, maq ngel nail bhai ngel nail khe-ai jiovq nail, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail khi, haoqnao phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq yaoq.

² Yaqbeiv aqtsil cuvq movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl aqhaqlal phao khe maljiaov deel aqtsil cuvq movq nail neema aol yaoq. Nuljuq aqtsil al cuvq haq neq, hevqkovq nail lavqkhoel eeq lai nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q bhai ya mevqdaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav

⁴ Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Aivq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq aivq bhai bavq ha khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov khi, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail lovmav ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai oil khi, aqhaqlal phao khe uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol cov nia dai, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, aqhaqlal phao laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq nia dai, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail Philyaq juq pevq lal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi laol bhiq haq neq, laol bhiq-a nail al juq bhai Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol.

⁶ Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:
 "Heldaiq dei-eiq.
 Ngaq-i mail
 tsel dov-ai tha q nail,
 aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail
 ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai
 kaovq-ai tha q nail
 lovmav heeq ma
 Yeel-ovq gaqjaoq bhai
 ngal kaovq-ao nail ngaol.
 Lovmav al bhai neema
 khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq,
 ma q ya haqsil-a il" dai,
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, lovmav al heeq neq, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema qal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,
 "Ilkhaol cov nail
 tsaol-aq-i mail
 bavq ha-a nail
 lovmav al heeq,
 jioivqloiv bhai
 kaovq-ai tha q nail
 aqphoiq phoiq
 deedee nail lovmav
 pevq lal-a nail ngaol".

⁸ Al ovqtavq,
 "Tsaol-aq pha qthiq
 bhi thiq khi,
 bhi bavq tsuq-a il nail
 lovmav iqsanl
 ngel nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ma q naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq thiq khi bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, milnee uqnee nee Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail Philyaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail mao-a il meeq nail ganl yu bhai cavq bhiq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq alhai pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee noeq-u ma q dov nail aivq nail aqbha q lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq neq, aq-u pha oqmil ma q jav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aq-u pha oqha q gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai ma q ya haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, ya-aq nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail yaqkav jio vq yaoq

¹¹ Ngal mao-a il gaiq-a nail aqtsa oq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai daq-i jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai genl dev nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol khaonq ha-a il ceevq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ga q bhiq movq-a il nial. ¹² Nuljuq laolkivq ya q nail sivtavq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl nl-a il doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq ha q neq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai, haqeviv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq niil dai, oeqbal tha q khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl nl-a il doevq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail dov lee-u n-ngaol, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bha qda nee, heeqphaq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Milkhaoq iqsanl bhai uvthai q nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. ¹⁴ Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai ganl nl nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai iqsanl aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Haqeviv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai dal bhiq khi, aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail haqbhoil, Gailsaq-i mail aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q bha qda nee, khul ma q heeq nail yaqjaoq khaqlal migthoi nail moeqtha oq bhai pheethai q nail haqbhoil, Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, jel ail-a nail al bhai juq khi, haqeviv nail pha q tha q ga oq nl. Jel ail-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav jio vq nail haqbhoil jel ail-a nail

ngao. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Gailsaq bhai ev yaoq.

¹⁸ Yaqkav juq-ol, nuljuq nail ilheel bhai ev khi aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neema meeq khi neenuq neebeiv aol nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Haqev nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai ev khi jaol yaoq. ¹⁹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, maq ngel nail bhai kev dai, khoeq lavq jiovq ngel-u phao, daq jel ol jel haq neq, al nail haqbhoil Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngao. ²⁰ Nuljuq lai q nail tsa nail pha q nl nail bhaqda nee, yu deeq lal kov lal-u phao, ol khi ngao-aq, khul tsiqeeq nail pha q jiv nail-ai q. Thailhai ngao-aq, aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-u phao, ol haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngao. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai ya daq dai, Miqyail khul-a nail ngao. Khali iqsanl, nuljuq nail haqbhoil daq-a nail ngao. Nuljuq aivq bhai bhi saol oil khi, aivq nail aqkhiil pha qyal nail haoqnao bhi tsaothe nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngao.

²² "Aivq neq, oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbha q bhaoq nail daoq maq dov lal daiq-al" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngao.

²³ Yu aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi ngao-aq, aivq yu bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge kovq bhi q daiq-al. Aivq ya kha ng ya daq-u phao, yu bhai maq lav geesil-al. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai yalkha q dal nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhi q-a nail ngao. ²⁴ Aivq lavqyavq kovtavq bhai kha nqsil-u phao, aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai ngadao nail oeqbal phi-nq tha q nail ngao. Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai yovqgavq sil ceiv khi, tsa q nail daol nail haqbhoil ya do-evq dai, aivq kha nqsil-a nail ngao. Aivq-i mail nal-a nail malkhoe q bha qda nee, nuljuq meeq lai-a nail ngao. ²⁵ Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gail bheeq bheeq khi peivq ail-a nail yaol khe-ai, dul nail ngao. Thailhai ngao-aq, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai heldai q phail nail yaol bhai lovpghail nail ga q jaol nail bha niil aq-il nuljuq kovq lal-a q nail ngao.

3

Miqyaa yovya q nail gaiqla q bhai nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q

¹⁻² Alhai dul dai, kha qma juq-ol. Yovq-gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. Alhai nl nail bha qda nee, ya qyov-aq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail nail dao q bhai neema maq tha qtsaol khi ngao-aq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ev khi aqsee aqdaol daol dai doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq cavq khi ngao-aq, nuljuq alhai doevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema tha qtsaol lal nia nail ngao. ³ Tsailkheel al jai q jel dai lav sav nail, phul heel al jai q jel dai goe nail, aqga q aqdoi doi nail, alhai aqmaol nail lavqniil pha o heldai q meeq lal dai, tha q lav sav. ⁴ Nuljuq nail aqmaol heldai q meeq lal dai, neema lavqkhoel pha o nia ilhai lav sav yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neema aqmeeq pha q aol yaoq. Alhai heldai q meeq lal dai lav sav nail pha q neq, maq cov-ail nia nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai aqphoi q phoi q deede neq pha q pevq nail ngao. ⁵ Milnee uqnee nee Miqyail bhai ev nail ya qmai-a q juq iqsanl, aivq bhai noeqthunq khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol heldai q meeq lal dai, alhai lav sav-a nail ngao. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol-a nail ngao. ⁶ Saqlal neq, Aqbhaqla qha q nail kov-u bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai heeqpha q dai, khul-a nail ngao. Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl nail nee ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol haq neq, Saqlal nail ya qmi q khe-ai, dul nail ngao.

⁷ Alhai dul dai, ya qyov-aq juq-ol, yovq-gavq nail kha qma nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq bhi q nail neema aol yaoq. Aivq naoq-ai nee maqtsil ga q bha q khi ngao-aq, naoq-ai nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev bhi q yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail bhai lav tsoiq nail pha q ma q jiv-ail.

Heeq nia nail neema aqhaol haol dai bhi jiv yaoq

⁸ Haoqnao naosaq nia ilhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq iqsanl neema teevq heeq bhai tavq yaoq. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gaoqha q yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqla q bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai gaiq-a yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema bhi aol yaoq. ⁹ Yu haqev nail pha q nl lal khi ngao-aq, haqev nail pha q tha q nl kovq bhi q. Yu khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi ngao-aq, khal ge movq-ail tha q ge kovq bhi q. Aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngao. ¹⁰ Jalli q lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Aqdoevq doevq movq nail

neema aol khi
 aqn aqmeeq bhai
 moel movq nail tsaol-aq,
 yovqgavq nail moeqlal
 haqeiv nail daoq thaq ge,
 yovqgavq nail
 moeqthaoq iqsanl,
 goiqbhaog thaq bhaog.
¹¹ Haqeiv nail pha q bhai
 gail jao jao khi,
 aqmeeq pha q nl yaoq.
 Tsaq lai jil lai nail
 pha q bhai halpov khi,
 al nail haoqnao tsaothe yaoq.
¹² Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,
 tsaq nail daol nail
 tsaol-aq bhai
 heldai q thailthai q nail ngaol.
 Aivq aqyu juq nail
 hal daoq bhai
 gai q thailthai q nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aog,
 haqeiv nail pha q
 khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai
 Miqyail ma q heldai q
 tsaog-ail" dai,

ge vq-ai tha q nail ngaol.
¹³ Nuljuq laijai laijai-a il aqmeeq pha q
 nl ha q neq, kha q sil ga q nuljuq bhai lav
 tsoiq lal nia nail-a i q. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog,
 aqtsa q aqdaol daol dai nl-a nail bha qda
 nee, nuljuq ya q da q ha q neq, geeqlao q eeq
 nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoe q lal jio vq lal
 nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tha q geesil. Tha q
 tsaog deel-nq-a il. ¹⁵ Khali neq, Heeqpha q
 ngaol dai, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhole
 bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq khi, aivq bhai ev
 yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail
 ganl bhai yu nalda i q lal ha q neq, khalhai
 ya ge kovq bhi q nail dai, kha q mao iqsanl
 aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁶ Thailhai
 ngaol-aog, neema neenuq neebev aol khi
 ev nail lavqkhole nee ge kovq bhi q yaoq.
 Nuljuq nail heeq nia nail neema aqhaol
 haol dai, bhi jia v yaoq. Alhai bhi jia v
 ha q neq, Khali nail lavqkhole bhai nuljuq
 aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai ge doil nail tsaol-
 aq juq, yovqgavq nail daoq bhai yovqgavq
 ya ha qsil nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neema tsa q
 ha q neq, aqmeeq pha q nl nail ngel-i mail,
 ya da q-a nail neq, haqeiv nail pha q nl-a
 nail ngel-i mail ya da q-a nail nee ma qtsil,
 meeq jai q nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao
 nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil Khali teevq pov
 kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Ngadao bhai
 Miqyail jaol nail bha hevq kol laivq kivq
 dai, tsa q nail daol nail al ga q, ma q
 tsa q ma q daol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil

kha nqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil khi ngaol-
 aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha qda nee doevq
 kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aivq Aqhaqlal lavqkhole nee ail khi,
 thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail aqhaqlal
 juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a
 nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Nol-
 avq nail yeel bhai Miqyail nail daoq bhai
 neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail
 aqhaqlal ngaol. Nol-avq laovq laovq ma
 lav sav thailthai q-u pha o, aqyu juq Miqyail
 nail daoq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal dai,
 Miqyail ol ol-a il daonq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu
 juq neema ma q tha qtsaol lal-a il. Tsaol-aq
 eivq ga q taivq-a il ulcuvq lavqkhole nee ya
 jel ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Alhai dul dai, niil
 aq-il, ulcuvq saol nail pha q nuljuq bhai
 bhi jel-a il lavq nail ngaol. Ulcuvq saol
 nail dai ge nail neq, aqmaol bhai leivq
 nail aqjiivq aqca vq pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail
 bhai ge nail ma q ngel-a il. Yeiqsul Khali
 doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail
 nail sivatvq bhai heeq nia nail neema haol
 lal nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul
 Khali neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai dav lai
 khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal pha o jaoldeel-
 nvq tha q nail ngaol. Nqtavq ga qkhole
 ma qkha i q, uvthai q nail juq ma qkha i q,
 bha qao q eeq nail juq ma qkha i q, aivq nail
 kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

4

*Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq
 yaoq*

¹ Khali aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhole bhai
 ha q nail aog nail pha q ya da q-u pha o, aivq
 neema tha q nia-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl
 tha q yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai
 ha q nail aog nail pha q ya da q-a nail tsaol-
 aq, oeqbal bhai ga oqceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol.
² Alhai ga oqceiv ceiv-a nail tsaol-aq, milt-
 sa q kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u pha o,
 aqsi vq ha qjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao ma q
 doevq mail, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-
 ai, doevq nail ngaol. ³ Milnee uqnee nuljuq
 iqsanl laol kivq ya q nl nail khe-ai, nl-
 a nail ngaol. Aq-u pha o, nuljuq iqsanl
 ma q nl ma q hal heeq pha q-a il tsa q nail
 juq nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Aqsi vq ha qjoil
 nail neekhaol lavqkhole nee, kha qmi q sev
 nail pha q nl khi, jilpheeq daol bov nail,
 ma q meeq ma q haol nail lavqkhole nee
 bha oqai q lav sav nail, al jai q ja q jel daol
 jel nail, al juq nl dai q-a nail nee ovqtavq,
 ma q heldai q nul nail tha oqpha oq aqma
 maolkhole bhai uqhuq tha oq dai q-a nail
 ngaol. Al juq tha q ga oq nl. ⁴ Aqyu juq
 alhai haqeiv nail mee nia pha q nl nail
 haoqnao niil aq-il nuljuq ma q tsaothe-aog
 nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u ma q dov

dai pevq-ail khi, nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail al gaq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsviq haqjoil phi khi, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail doevq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq aqhaqlal phao ya doevq dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee haoqnao naosaq nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, aggeel geel dai ya bhi jiv nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a deede yaoq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq deede nail daoq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, mao-ail mao nail oeqbal bhai doe qkhaiq-ai tha q nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, daoq govq maq daoq dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yaoq. ¹⁰ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail khe-ai, teevq ga nee teevq gaq nail haqbhoil yuq yaoq. Alhai yuq haq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mee nia pha q bhai aqmeeq-ai heldai q phail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq bhi cov lavq nail khe-ai cavq yaoq. Yu bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail gaq bivq lavq nail khe-ai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail kovtavq-ai seiqleiq khaogsail khi bhaqaoq, nqmaq maqlulv halyeel jiv dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Khali ya q pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq nail ganl

¹² Ngai mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, haq dee aog deede nail pha q laonqdaiq lal-u phao, noeq maq dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. Al neq, noeq-u maq dov heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q maq ngel-ail. ¹³ Khali ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Alhai lavqkhiq tsail haq neq, aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhaq dol leevq-u phao, nuljuq a dai nee maqtsil lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, seiqleiq khaogsail eeq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yu bhai lav heivq nail, yu nail nlmaoq khoiq nail, haqeviv nail pha q nl nail, yu bhai suqsaq nail, niil juq bhaqda nee nuljuq teevq gaq-ail ya daq nail pha q, tha q bhi pevq. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav Khali ya q pevq nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail pha-l-iq neq, tha q haqsil. Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. ¹⁷ Miqyail iqmoeq ilmoeq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail ya q juq bhai iqmoeq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai iqmoeq yalkhaq dal haq neq, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq naldai q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, haoqnao naosaq-u phao khalhai pevq lal nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail haq-a neq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeqbal ya q juq khalhai khi jel-ail nia nail-aiq" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai ya daq nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq bhai teivq khi saljial ivq nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi, aqmeeq pha q nl dal laivq yaoq.

5

Miqyail nail yaol mavq mav bhai heldai q phail yaoq

¹ Ngai nuljuq Khali ya q munl bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai hal movq-ail nial. Ngai iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai Khali ya q munl bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Khali ya daq deede-a nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe dov lee nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhai ngal iqsanl ya nail ngaol. ² Nuljuq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail yaol mavq mav bhai aqmeeq-ai heldai q phail yaoq. Maq heldai q phail mail khul maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail, heldai q phail nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail khe-ai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail heldai q phail yaoq. Phul heel ya lal nail gal duq taivq-ail maq ngel-ail dai, noeq khi neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail pha q bhi pevq yaoq. ³ Naoq nail yaol mavq mav nail kovtavq bhai naoq nail alyaq yuq khi tha q uvthaiq. Yaol mavq mav saol oil duq jiv dai, nl dai q hal dai q bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Alhai nl haq neq, yaol lovq juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai heldai q phail nail gaq dov lee-u phao, seiqleiq khaogsail jiv nail heel uqtsaoq

nuljuq ya nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq al tsaog neq, maq khuq maq kov-ail nia-ail.

⁵ Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, joiqmaoq mavmaoq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq nail kov-uvq bhai teevq gaq yaqkav khe-ai, thaqttheq nail neema aol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Miqyail neema eeq nail

heel nail tsaol-aq bhai

lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog,

neema thaqttheq nail

juq bhai neq,

geeqlaoq eeljaol

bivq nail ngaol” dai,

gevg-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel lavq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail bhaqaog eeq nail aqlavq kov-uvq bhai neema thaqttheq khi jaol yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i khaoqlaol nail yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq yaoq.

⁸ Yaolphaol khi aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail neivq heeqphaq neq, geeq nail allaqjaqsil khe-ai, nuljuq bhai keivq heivq jaq nail dai khi, jaog jaog-ai halpov nail ngaol. ⁹ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha qyaoq ivq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl niailhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq.

¹⁰ Geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai aol lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq yang taivq-ail ya daq gaq haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal, bhi ivq lal khi, gaq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaog jlav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹² Saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail aqivq jaqbheq Siqlav bhai juq khi, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevg bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai gaq bivq khi, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel gaq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, maldil Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail dai khi, haoqgavq niil gevg bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. ¹³ Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-a nail khe-ai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai jaol nail munl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol

dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail yaqyov Maqkul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha qyaoq jlav dei-eiq.

2 Bheigtuvluv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol, Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Bheigtuvluv aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Bheigtuvluv haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv iqsanl khoeq nail jiovgq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaog pav tsaog sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq aqhaqlal phao eeq lal heel lal khi yovkav eeq lal dai, gaq bivq nail dai khi, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ngel nail phaqqavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge noeq bhiq nail dai khi mail iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov gaog yavq kha lee nail bhai maq nioil peivq mail, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqqavq ivq khi aqmeeq-ai daonq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail gaqkhoel pevq nail Silmoq Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Miqyail khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqqavq bhaqda nee, nvjuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqqavq khe-ai dul nail aqphoiq kav deede nee neema thaqtsaol nail phaqqavq ya-ai thaq nail nuljuq jaol nail bha haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail phaqqavq bhaqda nee, geedlaog eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaqqavq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dei-eiq.

Miqyail-i mail khul khi tsel dov-a nail ganl

³ Aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail khi meeqqavq dee bhee deede nail phaqqavq bhai juq khi ngadao bhai khul-a nail Miqyail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev khi doevq kivq nail haqqavq, ngadao loq nail phaqqavq iqsanl mail, aivq nail eeq deede nail bhaqaoq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Alhai dul dai, aqphoiq kav khi eeq deede nail aivq nail saljal juq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqsviq haqqavq nail neekhaol bhaqda nee miltsaq kovtavq bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail phaqqavq jav lal-a nail ngaol. Saljal al juq bhaqda nee, luq-ail seil-ail nail phaqqavq bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail neema thaqqavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl mail thaqqavq nia lal nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema thaqqavq saol nail phaqqavq bhai, aqmeeq phaqqavq nl nail bhai mao lal yaoq. Aqmeeq phaqqavq nl nail bhai neenoq neekha bhai mao lal yaoq. ⁶ Neenoq neekha bhai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaqqavq lai nia nail phaqqavq bhai mao lal yaoq. Yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaqqavq lai nail phaqqavq bhai, oltsaol nail phaqqavq bhai maol lal yaoq. Oltsaol nail phaqqavq bhai, Miqyail bhai ev nail phaqqavq bhai mao lal yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail bhai ev nail phaqqavq bhai, aqivq jaqqavq bhai gaiq-a nail phaqqavq bhai mao lal yaoq. Aqivq jaqqavq bhai gaiq-a nail phaqqavq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqqavq bhai mao lal yaoq. Al juq nail haqqavq, laijai deede yaoq. ⁸ Niil juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail nee ovqtavq, mao lal thailthaiq haqqavq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq ganl tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, niil juq maqqavq aol nail tsaol-aqq neq, maivneev maqqavq moel haol nia nail tsaol-aqq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, aqy juq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal juq bhai tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail phaqqavq bhai iqsanl, nioil peivq gil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqqavq juqqavq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi tsel dov-a nail phaqqavq bhai ivq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. Alhai nl haqqavq neq, nuljuq teevq thal-iqqavq maqqavq tsuq-ail. ¹¹ Alhai dul dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaqqavq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali neq, nq-maqqavq maqqavq halyeel ivq nail aivq nail Milkhaoqqavq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nuljuq bhai lavqkhiqqavq teevq tsail hav bhoel lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia gil khi, yovqgavq-i mail ya-ai thaqqavq nail maldil tsaqqavq nail phaqqavq nail lavqkhoel nuljuq ivqdao dai jaol khi ngaol-aqq, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai khaqqavq mao iqsanl ge noeq bhiqqavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq ganl al juq bhai maqqavq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, ngal khal doevq-u kev dai, nuljuq bhai

ge noeq bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaq bhai bhaqlaog kheq dai phaodaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai, maq maog lal mail, ngaq nail aqmaol niilniai ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq jaol dai, pevq ail-u phao, nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl ganl al juq bhai noeq kev nia dai, niil aq-il, ngal laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail seiqlaiq khaogsail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail bhaqaog nail ganl khi mail aivq yavq kha lee nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-u phao, yu nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq khi ge dov-a nail gangje maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq neq, aivq nail eeq dee heel deede nail bhaqaog bhai maivneev nee mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqbbhu Miqyail aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhiq khi seiqlaiq khaogsail bivq-a nail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail seiqlaiq khaogsail teevq bhee aol nail eeq nail heel nail gaq nail aqthel bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq aivq nee mail meeq nail haol nail gaogjaog kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, nqtavq nee mail daog al daog alhai meel dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daog bhai, neema thaqtasaol jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgil maq dov lal-u phao kev dai, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhaq nail phalmanq bhai juq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al juq nail daog bhai aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq. ²⁰ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daog khul daog maqkhaiq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov nia nail maq ngel-ail dai, iqmoeq heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq Miqyail nail daog ge nail ngaol.

2

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq

¹ Milnee uqnee khe, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan

naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq dov lal daiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maldil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail neema thaqtasaol nail phaog oil bhoel khoiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq bhai ul kovq bhiq-a nail Heeqphaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail luq-ail seil-ail dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq haqev nail phaog nl nail haoqnao tsaol-aq maodai tsaothel-aivq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhaqda nee, maldil tsaq nail gailkhaol bhai yu ge doil nail ngaol. ³ Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq, phul heel ildaog maoggaiq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil jail jeq aol dai, nuljuq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai dalceiv-ai thaq nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail maq pevq-ail nia-ail. Aqyu juq maldil ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal nl-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aqyu juq bhai daqovq laoma bhai bavq bhoel khi, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, navtsee deel aqduq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai ulcuvq-i mail bhi deq phee heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail ganl daog cavq daog cov cov-a nail Nol-avq khi mail tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai Miqyail bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Saoldoq meeng khi mail Gaolmaollav meeng iqsanl, Miqyail mijjaq-i mail bhi poiv heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq juq bhi saol oil nail dai khi, aivq alhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol meeq tsaol haol Laoltavq bhai aivq bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq al juq aqjiivq aqcavq phaog nail aol thaog nail ngel-i mail, Laoltavq noeqhaq deede nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol meeq tsaol haol al gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nl thail hal thailthaiq nail haqev nail phaog bhai ya gaiq ya moel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq n nee aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq khaqtasaol-ail.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq laonqdaiq nail phaog bhai ya daq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai khalhai ya bhi jel-ail nail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, aivq haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jaol khi khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail aqsviq haqjoil

nail neenoeg haoqnao tsaothe khi, Miqyail uvthaiq nail phağ bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq bhai neq, yu nee maqtsil khoeq nail jiovq nail phağ bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Mağ ngel nail saqlağ al juq neq, geesil nail neema mağ aol dai, yovqğavq nail neema khal noeq nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlağ bhai jaol nail bhaqaog eeq nail juq bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nqtavq gaqkxoel juq neq, aqyu juq nee maqtsil gağ bhee jaiq khi, bhaqaog eeq jaiq nail juq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Heeqphağ Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlağ bhai jaol nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail mağ ge nail nee ovqtavq, oeqbal mağ thağ-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, mağ ngel nail saqlağ al juq neq, mağ heeq nia nail phağ bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nieivq khi bhi deeq heivq jaq nail haqğboil doevq lee-a nail khul mağ saol-nvq nia dai, nl nail hal nail jaiqyağ khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Haqtsoiq jaiqyağ bhai lav cov nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, ya daq nail ngaol.

¹³ Mağ tsağ mağ daol nail phağ nl nail bhaqda nee, mağ tsağ mağ daol nail phağ ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, n-gaol phao iqsanl aljaiq jağ bov daol bov nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq nee mail jağ tavq daol tavq-u phao, haqeiv nail phağ bhai neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi niaoq lal nail malyal khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq nail maivneev neq, yu nee mail bheeq movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, teevq thağ-iq oeqbal nl bov nail mağ bhao-ail. Aqyu juq neq, neema mağ ivq nail tsaol-ağ bhai jalmul mul nail nee ovqtavq, phul heel ildaog maogğaiğ bhai maivjeel jeel deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail iqkxhail yavq nail bhai ya dağ nail juq ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq neq, gailkhaol aqdaol khaol bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bhaolsaog nail yaqyov Bhaqlağ nail aqkxhail phağyal haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Bhaqlağ neq, mağ tsağ mağ daol nail yalgağ aqphoiğ ya movq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee, khağ khağ-ail cavq nail cov nail bhai ya dağ-a nail ngaol. Daog mağ ge nia nail aivq nail moeqphağ laljeiv tsaol-ağ khe-ai, daog ge dol lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqğboil gedan nail tsaol-ağ pevq nail Bhaqlağ-i mail naiquq khe-ai, nl nail phağ bhai lav nağ-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq neq, tsil lai-a nail ulcuvq laolbev khi mail, lilmoel lil ma-i mail bhi oil jal-aivq-a nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail

ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqğboil navtsee deel jaol duğ Miqyail lav sav-ai thağ nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ, aqyu juq neq, khul teevq phağ-ail ganl mağ tsoiq nail khaogsail he nail daog ge nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol teevq sil aqjiivq aqcavq phağ nl nail bhai juq khi, gail bheeq bheeq nail tsaol-ağ lavqkxoel nee dov lal nail dai khi, laijai thailthaiq nail juq bhai jalmul mul nail ngaol. ¹⁹ "Nuljuq yu nail yağkav mağ ya jiovq-ail" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neq, oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai yağkav jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ, tsaol-ağ bhai gağ lai nail khul phağ mağkxhaiq, tsaol-ağ neq, al phağ nail yağkav jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Tsaol-ağ yağ neq, ngadao nail Heeqphağ khi mail Hevqkovq nail gağ pevq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq khe aqjiivq aqcavq phağ nee, ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, aqjiivq aqcavq nail lavqkxoel bhai gaog aol-ail khi, gaog bhi gağ lai hağ neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao naosağ neq, doil jaiq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq neq, tsağ nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, aqyu juq bhai bivq-ai thağ nail meeq nail haol nail aoldaog kovqdaog bhai iqsanl khaonq ha-ail ceevq hağ neq, tsağ nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia-a nail nee maqtsil, mağ heeq nia nail neq, aqyu juq nail haqğboil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ²² "Kheeq neq, aivq nail aogpeivq bhai aivq gaog jağ kovq nail ngaol" dai, daog dağ dağ nail daog khi mail, "Wavq bhai aqmaol bhi jivq khi ngaol-aog, niaoq lao gaog lao ail nail ngaol" dai, ge nail daog dağ dağ nail daog al daog neq, aqyu juq nail haqğboil tsağ deede nail ngaol.

3

Heeqphağ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiğ-a nail aqtsaog juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail haogğavq niil keiv neq, nvq keiv teevq keiv ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haogğavq niil nvq keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi, ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail haqğboil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq-i mail aq-u nee, gedan-ai thağ nail daog bhai thağ nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphağ khi mail Hevqkovq nail gağ pevq nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq bhai cavq nail gağkxoel juq bhai juq khi, bivq-ai thağ nail daog juq bhai iqsanl thağ nioil peivq dei-eiq.

³ Haoqnao naosağ khe aqn aqyanğ niil nail lavqkxoel, yovqğavq nail aqsivq

haqjoil neekhaol nail haoqnao tsaotthe khi khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqmoeq heeq kivq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq niailhai naldaiq lal nail ngaol: “Ngal yavq kha lee naol’ dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al khaq bha peivq gil ail-aog thaq nail-aiq. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl sil gil-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail yanggaol kev dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail lai” dai, ge lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee nee mail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee nqtavq jiv lal-a nail bhai, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee, ulcuvq nee mail miltsaq dov lal khi, ulcuvq bhaqda nee miltsaq pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. ⁶ Milnee uqnee nee miltsaq bhai ulcuvq bhi deq phee q lal khi, tsaol-aq bhai lav luq lav seil-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Miqyail nail daoq al neq, niil aq-il jiv thailthaiq nail nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai, migjaq kheq ha nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal khi lav luq lav seil-u n-gaol kev dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, daoq niil daoq bhai tha q nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, teevq n khi teevq hinl kovq neq, khul maq bheeq-n-ail. ⁹ Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail saljial bhai aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal-il dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luq maq seil-ail dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal noeqpov lal nail bhai, aivq oil movq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai aivq ol lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khoiqbhaq bhaq ol nail aqyanq maq heeq kivq nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, nqtavq aqthel mailma-ail meel meel-ail peivq-ail nail ngaol. Aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, nlma bhala aqgil iqsanl mail, pha q gil lai nail ngaol. Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiv nail iqsanl mail poiv ha gil nail ngaol.

¹¹⁻¹² Al juq iqsanl mail pha q gil-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqn bhai noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq-u phao, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, taivq-ail doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail lai q. Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nqtavq bha migjaq-i mail poiv ha khi, aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pha q gil lai nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq

nail khe-ai, nqtavq aqsviq miltsaq aqsviq jiv lal nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeqthunq khi daonq nail ngaol. Al bhai neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q taivq-ail jiv nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq al juq bhai noeqthunq khi daonq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqjiivq aqcvq pha q maq leivq mail, oeqbal tha q duq iqsanl maq jiv nail lavqkhol nee, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhol bhai ya jaol dai, laijai yaoq. ¹⁵ Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheeq Paolluv iqsanl, Miqyail aivq bhai neenoeq neekha bivq-a nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai haogqavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq-i mail gevq-a nail haogqavq iqsanl nail lavqkhol-ai, ganl niil juq aivq gevq-a nail ngaol. Haogqavq al juq nail lavqkhol-ai ganl teevq pav ganav juq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail ngaol. Maq heeq nia-ail neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail daoq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, Jalliq yaoq juq yaoq nail lavqkhol bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, daoqceevq lav phal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq iqmoeq-u nee mail ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail tsaol-aq nl bheeq nail haoqnao aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq mail, yovqavq ivqdao dai, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai maq ya tsu-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaol eeljaol nail lavqkhol nee maqkhaiq, aivq bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhol nee mail maqkhaiq, nuljuq eeq lal moe lal yaoq. Niil aq-il nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

1 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ag, haogqavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaog daog Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali juq, Yaolhaq neq, gaqkhoel yaog juq yaog-ao nee maqtsil yeel heel jaiq khi Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

1 Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, bhaqlaog kheq dai, maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq bhai bivq khi bhi ge, Khali yanq munl teevq munl ge gaq haq neq, teevq munl bhai bivq khi bhi ge nail haqbhoil gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq bhai maq ngel nail pha q cavq lal khi hevq bheeq thailthaiq nail juq nail haoqmao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, yaol phaol yaog dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail cavq nail cov nail pha q neq, aivq nail maivneev nee ya moel khi, aivq nail naqkhaol nee mail ya gaiq-a nail pha q cavq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq khi, maldil Khali yaq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daog nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail daog nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daog al daog bhai nvjuq ya gaiq khi, maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq daog al daog bhai hel iqsanl ya heldaiq moel khi, thoiq nail iqsanl ya thoiqtsi daiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhaqlaog kheq dai dov

lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, al nail ganl salkhil khaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nvjuq bhai bhaqlaog khe dai bhi moel lavq-a nail, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol-a nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq nee mail aqtsaog ya tsaog dai, nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngadao aqtsaog tsaog nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nee mail aqtsaog tsaog nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao lavqkhiq tsail deede lal nia dai, ganl niil juq nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ganl

⁵ Nvjuq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq lavq-a cov lavq-a nail daog bhai ya gaiq khi, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail daog al neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqnav teevq pevq-ail maq aol-ail. ⁶ Ngadao aivq nee mail aqtsaog tsaog thailthaiq naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq haq neq, ngadao goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqdoevq maq doevq-ail. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaog haq neq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaog tsaog tavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul nail aqsviq ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngadao oeqbal maq aol-ail dai ge haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaog bhaog nail pha q pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail pha q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. ⁹ Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ge dov haq neq, Miqyail saljial ivq khi tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai aivq phaiq lavq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Oeqbal maq nl daiq haq-al dai, ngadao ge haq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaog bhaog nail gaq niil dai, ngadao ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail daog ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail.

2

Yeiqsul neq, ngadao bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngaol

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq oeqbal maq ya nl dai, ganl niil juq ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq gaq ganav oeqbal nl lai q lao haq neq, ngadao

nail haqbhoil thaog hal nail gaq Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ² Aivq neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao nail oeqbal taivq-ail maq ngel nail, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngadao aivq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. ⁴ "Ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil tsaq nail phaog maq aol-ail. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq khal naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil bhee lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, niaihai ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ "Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol" dai, khal ge nai tsaol-aq Yeiqsul Khali doevq-a nail khe-ai, ya doevq nail ngaol.

Daoq aqsivq daoq nail ganl

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail niil neq, daoq aqsivq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq khi, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail daoq aqlil al daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, nuljuq gaiq daiq-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, aqsivq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee bhee lal khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqnav pevq ail khi, maldil aqbhaq niil aq-il iqsanl, bhaq dol lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol" dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejjav jjav haq neq, aivq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yovqavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yu phaqtihq thiq lai duq maq jjav-ail. ¹¹ Yovqavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejjav jjav nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail ngaol. Aqnav al neq, aivq bhai maivpeivq bhi pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail,

aivq khaq bha ail thailthaiq nail bhai maq heeq nia-ail.

Aqbhu juq khi yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail daoq

¹² Yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaq juq-ol, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao gaq kav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail aol bhai thaq gaiq-a

¹⁵ Miltsaq nail aol bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jjav nail phaog bhai maqkhaiq, thaq gaiq-a. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq nail aol bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jjav nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee, aqsivq haqjoil phao oil movq nail phaog maqkhaiq, maivneev moel khi oil movq nail phaog maqkhaiq, phul heel ildaog maoggaiq bhaqda nee neema eeq nail phaog maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq yaq nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miltsaq nail aol khi mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail neekhaol jjav nail juq neq, pevq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, ni nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq

¹⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, aqyanq niil neq, haoqnao naosaq khe yanq ngaol. Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq dov lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl Khali bhai genl dev nail maodai gaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yanq niil yanq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe yanq nial dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq ngadao nail munl

nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngadao nail munt lavqkxoel bhai jaol-u phao iqsanl, ngadao nee mail maq tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngadao nee mail tavq lao-aol kheel nul, ngadao juq nee mail jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ngadao juq nee mail maq tavq-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, ngadao juq nail munt nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoeldav bhiq gaq-ao nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail pha q nee mail maq tavq-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoq-gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai phal-iq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail neq, khaq sil gaq. Yeiqsul neq, Khali maq ngel-ail dai, jil nail gaq neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail gaq ngaol. Alhai jil nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Yaqyov bhai maqkhaiq, jil ha khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqyov bhai khal jil ha nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl jil ha nail khe-ai dul khi, Yaqyov bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl hav bhoel nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, iqmoeq-u nee nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-ai tha q nail daoq bhai neema lavqkxoel bhai ivq-dao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. Daoq al bhai nuljuq nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq, Yaqyov khi mail Aqbbhu Miqyail nail lavqkxoel bhai nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. ²⁵ "Ngal nuljuq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial jaq ceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq bhai hevq bheel-aivq movq-ai bhiq nail juq nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul-i mail hoel dav lavq-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkxoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maq loq-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq bhai ganl al iqsanl mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Hoeldav lavq-a nail al pha q neq, aqduq maq bhao nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail

lavqkxoel bhai jaol yaoq.

Miqyail nail yaq juq

²⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, neema yvqdao dai aol khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai maq ya haqsil dai, aivq nail lavqkxoel bhai jaol yaoq. ²⁹ Khali neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khal nl nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq kivq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol.

3

¹ Aqbbhu Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Ngadao bhai Miqyail nail yaq dai, mil lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil aivq nail yaq ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. ² Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Niil aq-il ngadao Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao khalhai pevq lal nail bhai maq phaodaivq lavq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul dov lee-u phao, ngadao aivq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khalhai pevq nail bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul bhai alhai khal noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Yeiqsul haol nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ya bhi haol lal nail ngaol.

⁴ Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, oeqbal teevq pevq-ail maq aol-ail. ⁶ Yeiqsul nail lavqkxoel bhai jaol nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail". Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁷ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Yeiqsul neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail khe-ai, aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai, khal nl nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq neivq heeqphaq nail yaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neivq heeqphaq nl nail hal nail pha q bhai lav cov nail dai khi, Miqyail

* 3:6 3.6 Oeqbal maq noeq pov dai, khaq mao iqsanl nl kovq ail nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

nail Yaqyov dov lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, oeqbal maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail aqiq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal maq nl-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq khi mail heivq heeqphaq nail yaq bhai, aqmeeq-ai tselpav kivq nail ngaol. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai maq khal nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail. Alhai dul dai, Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail.

Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq

¹¹ "Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Haqev nail gaq nail yaq khe-ai dul nail Gaqilnav[†] khe-ai thaq nl. Aivq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqbheiqlal bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail heivq-a nail dai ge haq neq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail phaqaq neq, haqev nail phaqaq pevq khi, aivq nail jaqbheq-i mail nl-a nail phaqaq neq, tsaq nail daol ngel-i mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejiv jiv nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, thaqaq pevq-ail. ¹⁴ Ngadao neq, sil nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, aqdoevq doevq nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel aol lai-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq lal nail dai ge haq neq, aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq nl dol leevq nail gaq neq, sil nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejiv jiv nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee tsaol-aq bhai heivq gaq-ao nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq aol-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil yeeldan-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhai heeq kivq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl aqivq jaqbheq juq nail haqbhoil yeeldan heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaqaq maoggaq jiv khi, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq haq nail aog nail bhai moel-u phao, gaqhaq gaiq-a nail neema maq aol haq neq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nia naol laiqa. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, moeqthaoq-i mail ge khi taivq-ail thaqaq gaiq-a, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee,

maldil goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhai dov lal yaoq.

Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai jiv yaoq

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngadao alhai gaiq-a haq neq, maldil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal teevq phaqaq ganav thaqaq haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngadao neema sal lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema nee maqtsil eeq khi, iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

²¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq thaqaq haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, jiv nail ngaol. ²² Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaqaq nail daoq juq bhai ngadao naldaiq khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, aivq bhai hal nail khe-ai, ngadao ya nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaqaq nail daoq neq, niailhail ngaol. Aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai ngadao neema thaqtsaol khi, Yaqyov-i mail daoq bivq thaqaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail-i mail bivq thaqaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq iqsanl tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao niailhail heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhii jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, khal ngel nail aqhaqlal bhai nuljuq neema thaqaqtsaol. Aqhaqlal al, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee thaqaq nail ngel-ail laiqa dai, iqmoeq laonqdaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail tsaol-aq juq miltsaq doi dai, ail bhee-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ² Maldil Miqyail nail aqhaqlal ngel nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq niailhail heeq kivq duq juq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, maldil tsaol-aq yaq nail aqsviq haqjoil phi khi lee-a nail ngaol dai, khal ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, alhai maq ngel-ail dai, ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal al neq, Khali bhai gen dev nail gaq nail aqhaqlal pevq nail ngaol. Niil heel

[†] 3:12 3.12 Gaqilnav khi mail Aqbheiqlal neq, Aqdaq khi Eilbav nail yaqyov ngaol.

nail aqhaqlal lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁴ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovg-tavq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai gaiq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail gaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq heeqphaq nee maqtsil eeq gaiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail al juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq taivq-ail aqyu juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq, nvjuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq tavq nail tsaol-aq nvjuq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail phaqq bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail phaqq bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao tsel pav kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Goil nia gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail yaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Maq goil maq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail ngadao bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq, niaihai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaqda nee ngadao doevq nail phaqq ya dai, Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee kha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq neq, niaihai ngaol. Ngadao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Miqyail ngadao bhai niidai dai-ail gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moel daiq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq

ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngadao Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao niaihai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail Aqhaqlal ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Aqbhu Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ngadao moel khi salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ "Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, khal ge dov nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Miqyail ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail iqsanl aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq alhai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaal ngadao nail neema ivqdao dai, jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul pevq nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai pevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel, geesil nail phaqq maq jiav ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail neema teevq bhee aol haq neq, geesil nail neema peivq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, geesil nail phaqq neq, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, geesil nia nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq maq bhee lal haq-al.

¹⁹ Miqyail ngadao bhai iqmoeq gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Ngal Miqyail bhai gaiq-a naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejav jiav haq neq, aivq neq, goiqbhaqq bhaqq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq moel thailthaiq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nia haq neq, aivq maq moel daiq-a nail Miqyail bhai khalhai khi gaiq-a nia nail-aiq. ²¹ Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, bivq thaq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngadao juq bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

5

Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq neq, miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail

yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqbbu Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail yaq bhai iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngadao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a khi, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail neq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq neq, haq nail maq ngel-ail. ⁴ Miqyail nail yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol. Miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail pha q neq, ngadao nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail tsaol-aq neq, kha sil gaq jaoq nail-aiq. Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, gaq lai nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl salkhil khanq nail

⁶ Ulcuvq khi mail aqsviq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Ulcuvq nee mail taivq-ail aivq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ulcuvq khi mail aqsviq niil nvq pha q nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai lee-a nail neq, maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil bhai salkhil khanq nail hail pha q jiv nail ngaol. ⁸ Al neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail, ulcuvq, aqsviq niil hail pha q ngaol. Niil hail pha q salkhil khanq nail neq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. ⁹ Tsaol-aq yaq salkhil khanq nail daoq bhai ngadao naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail salkhil khanq nail neq, a dai nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq-i mail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Al neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nail neema lavqkhol bhai Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaq bhaoq nail gaq niil dai ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹¹ Miqyail salkhil khanq nail al neq, ngadao bhai nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail al neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail lavqkhol bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqyov

bhai hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q maq ya-ail.

Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ganl

¹³ Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngadao Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, hal lai kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai ngadao teevq pha q ganav hal haq neq, aivq naldaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao khal hal-u phao, aivq naldaiq lavq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq duq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khal hal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao ya naol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq sil heeq pha q-ail maq tsaq nail oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai hal haq neq, aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai Miqyail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail oeqbal iqsanl jiv nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq ya hal nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Nl bheeq-a nail pha q iqsanl mail, oeqbal ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil heeq pha q-ail maq tsaq nail oeqbal iqsanl jiv nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Miqyail nail yaq khul gaq maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail* dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail gaq aivq bhai maq thoiqtsi nia-ail. ¹⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail haqev nail gaq nail bhaqaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Al ovqtavq, ngadao maldil tsaq nail Miqyail bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov lee khi, neenoeq neekha bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nail lavqkhol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhol bhai ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Yaqyov niil gaq neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail pevq nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhol bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

* 5:18 5.18 3.6 bhai heldaiq ail yaoq.

2 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haogqavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haogqavq khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haogqavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haogqavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haogqavq gevq gaq khi, maq maogq maq heel lal mail gevq thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gevq-a nail ganl bhai heldaiq-u phao, haogqavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq nail dai, oil nail gaq nail aqmil iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq jivav nail ngel-i mail, niil gaq al gaq dai, aqmil maq bhi heeq nia dai, ya yaolphaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu maq bhi heeq nia dai, Khali yaq munl teevq munl bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq bhiq-a nail Khali yaq munl al munl bhai maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail bhai tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaq bivq nail haqkhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, cavq bheeq nail juq teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail, cavq thail cov thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq* bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai

haogqavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail phaqq bhai khal heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maldil tsaq nail phaqq bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail phaqq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ngadao nee jaol nail ngaol.

³ Aqbbhu Miqyail khi mail Aqbbhu Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaqqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, al hail phaqq iqsanl, maldil tsaq nail phaqq khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao nail kovtavq bhai jivav dei-eiq.

Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq

⁴ Aqbbhu Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai daoq khal bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail yaq teevq pav ganav juq maldil tsaq nail phaqq nail haoqnao tsaotthe thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. ⁵ Yaqmai-aq ol, ngadao juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel dai, niil aq-il ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Gaiq-a nail niil neq, bivq thaqq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqsviq daoq, ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Iqmoeq-u nee ngadao-i mail ya-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, naldaiq khi nl tsao hal tsao nail bhai ge nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoqnao tsaotthe-aiqv yaoq dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul Khali neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqsviq haqqoil phi khi yavq kha lee-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, goiqbhaqq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq maodai multsaq kovtavq bhai cavq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, goiqbhaqq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaqq aqnieivq-ail maq bhi pevq-ail dai, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq nail dai lainq-ai thaq nail aqphoiq bhai, teevq bhee teevq lovq ya kivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁹ Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai maq doevq dai, maq ngel nail phao al jaiq ail jel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq tavq-ail. Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai doevq nail tsaol-aq neq,

* 1:1 1.1 Khali yaq munl bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq maq cavq maq cov dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal haq neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl thaq hav bhoel. Aivq bhai thaoqphuq-u phao daoq iqsanl thaq ge tsaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai thaoqphuq-u phao, daoq ge tsaol nail gaq neq, aivq haqev nail pha q nl nail bhai, nl tsao bhiq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq pha q-ail maodai jiav khi ngaol-aq, haoqgavq aqpavq khi mail haoqgavq dailkheq-i maq gevq movq-il. Ngadao juq lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhee lal dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, nuljuq nee daoq ge tsaol movq-ail nial. ¹³ Naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail naoq nail nailma nail yaq juq naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

3 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 2 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq nail aqtsaoq Gaqyul dai khul nail gaq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Gaqyul dai khul nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil pevq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq Daqyaoldaqlal dai mil nail aqivq teevq gaq daoq maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai ge doil khi, neema eeq nail nee ovqtavq, aqivq jiovq movq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal cov lal nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, hav bhoel nail juq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq nail bhai, Yaolhaq neema maq tsaq-il dai, bhi heeq kivq movq nail haqbhoil, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq neq, maldil lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phaail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Gaqyul jaol nail bha haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, aqhaqlal phao loq nail pha q naol teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee aol lal khi, jaol hal dov dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, naol saljial ivq nail ganl maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail haoq-nao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ganl maqkhaiq, ge dai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede e ail nial. ⁴ Ngaq nail yaq juq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai,

ya gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail yaoq pha q yaoq maq jia v yaoq-aol.

Gaqyul yu bhai hav nia nail ngel-i mail, tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁵ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, naol neq, Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq deede khi, maq moel daiq-a nail Khali yaq juq bhai kev dai, alhai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Naol goil nia gaiq-a nia nail ganl, niilniai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aqy juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, naol aqy juq bhai hevq ha-ail bhiq haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aqy juq neq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail nail dai khi, ail nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq aqy juq neq, laolkivq yaq juq-i mail tsaojao-ai bhiq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ngadao ganl teevq gaq khe-ai, nl kivq hal kivq dai, ngadao juq aqy juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq nail, tsaq nail ngaol.

Daqyaoldaqlal yu bhai lav tsoiq nail ganl

⁹ Ngal nuljuq nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavg bhai aqivq jiovq movq nail Daqyaoldaqlal neq, nvjuq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal lee haq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q ge dov naol. Aivq nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil deede nail ngaol. A dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq lee-u phao, aivq maq hav bhoel nail nee ovqtavq, khal hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel nee the dov nail ngaol.

Deiqmeiqdeiqtil meeq nail ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, haqev nail pha q nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe. Aqmeeq pha q nail haoqnao tsaothe yaoq. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq phaq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Deiqmeiqdeiqtil aqmeeq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aivq aqmeeq ngaol dai, nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail salkhil khanq nail niil maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹³ Ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq heeq pha-q-ail maodai jiav khi ngaol-aog, haoqgavq aqpavq khi mail haoqgavq dailkheq-i mail, maq gevq movq-il. ¹⁴ Maq maoq lal mail, naoq-ai nee ya moel khi, naoq bhai daoq ya ge tsaog naol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Naoq bhai noeq moel naol dai, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, naol daoq cavq cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

Yuldav

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haogqavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Yuldav aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iqsanl, Yuldav-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yuldav niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq dai maq ge mail, aivq nail algao Yaqkov khe-ai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq "Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkv" ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov khi mail Yuldav neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkv khi mail Yaqkov nail mailnail Yuldav ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Yuldav haogqavq khi mail 2 Bheiqtuvluy nail haogqavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, haogqavq niil nvq keiv yanq mao-ail maq khaiq-ail nail dai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haogqavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khal ngel nail bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail haogqavq niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haogqavq niil keiv neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq nail haqbhoil laijai deede yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq aqdoil teevq juq aol khoiq lal thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Jalliqaq aqlil nail lavqkxoel khe aol nail, haogqavq naosaq bhai kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq nl nia-a nail tsaol-aq al juq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkv khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yuldav ngaol. Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail nuljuq bhai haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail

ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiqa khi, Yeiqsul Khali nuljuq bhai heldaiqa phail nail ngaol.

² Gaoqhaq gaiqa-a nail phaqa, neesal-ovq nail phaqa khi mail, goil nail gaiqa-a nail phaqa nuljuq nail lavqkxoel teevq pov nee teevq pov maol lal dei-eiq.

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

³ Ngal mailma-ail gaiqa-a nail aqtsaol juq-ol, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ganl ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq movq deede-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq nail haqbhoil laijai deede yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail lavqkxoel haogqavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq nail lavqkxoel bhai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, haqev nail phaqa khi mail, aqjiivq aqavq phaqa ya nl dai, Miqyail nail geeqlaqaq eeljaol bhai lav phal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail ngadao bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaqaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yalkhaqaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol dai, aq-u nee mail Jalliqaq lavqkxoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaqaq lavqkxoel nee Heeqphaqaq Miqyail khalhai hevqkovq bhiq khi, haogqavq aqyu juq nail lavqkxoel khe neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl al nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pov gaog ge noeq movq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail alyaq bhai khaonq ha khi yovqgavq nail jaol duq nee mail tsaol-aq nail nqtavq gaqkxoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi, navtsee deel jaol duq bhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yalkhaqaq dal nail aqn n ma kev lal-u kev dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai alhai laol thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, Saoldoq meenq, Gaolmaollav meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiav nail meenq juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil saol oil duq pevq nail ngaol. Meenq al juq nail lavqkxoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaqmiq sev deede khi, aqsivq hajjoil phao khe maq nl khaqaq nail mee nia phaqaq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq thailthaiq nail migjaq nail lavqkxoel, kxoqaq nail jiovaq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

⁸ Maldil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq iqsanl alhai dul dai, nvmav mav moel-a nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail uvthaiq nail bhaqaq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail seiqleiq khaqsail eeq nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaig nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Milkheiqal neq, sil tha q nail Molseiq nail aqmaol nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, neivq heeqphaq nee jil pheeljaq-u phao, aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail yalkhaq maq dal tseq-ail. "Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai kha q dei-eiq" dai, neivq heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail pha q nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq saol-nvq nia nail haqtsoiq jaigyaq khe-ai, yovqgavq-i mail heeq nia nail pha q nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqilnav nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq phul heel bhai neekhaol jlav nail lavqkhoel, Bhaqlaq nl bheeq-a nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Gaollav Miqyail bhai phee q-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl phee q-a nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaqaq lav sav khi, jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Khali ya q juq nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai lav jivq lav cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, yu bhai maq haqsil nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai maq ev dai, yovqgavq nail yaol ya q bhai maq heldaiq mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, lilmoel-i mail, bhoel-aivq thailthaiq nail maq-aol maq aol nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail yanq bhai aqheeq maq heeq lee nail ngel-i mail, daoqthaoq nee mail bhi ngaq bov khi nvq pov sil-a nail aqheeq aqbhaol khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel eelkhaol tha oq deede-u phao, bheelmevq dov lal nail khe-ai, aqyu juq yovqgavq-i mail haqsil nail pha q bhai, yovqgavq bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail gailkhaol bhai yovqgavq maq tsaiq nail aqgil khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqdaq nee mail aqceevq ge khal leevq-u phao, sivq yeel teevq yeel nail lavqkhoel

bhai jaol-a nail Eilnaov iqsanl aqyu juq nail ganl nialhai gedan-ai tha q nail jlav nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq aqmeel-nvq aqsainv gaq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail dai khi, aivq lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai maq ev dai nl-ai hal-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeqbal ya q juq-i mail aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, gedan-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, kha q mao iqsanl meel nul khi, yu bhai oeqbal tha q nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil nail haoqnao tsaol the nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail ganl bhai khaqsail he khi, yovqgavq phao meeq lal dai, yu bhai ge meeq nia nail ngaol.

Bhi yaolphaol nail daoq khi mail gaq bivq nail daoq

¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, jel lal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel juq-i mail ge tha q-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai nuljuq tha q niol peivq dei-eiq. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Haoqnao naosaq nail yanq lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai, nl nail nee ovqtavq, uquhuq tha oq nail aol bhai khal meelnaq movq-ail meelnaq nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, nuljuq nail muni bhai lav pav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq lai nail pha q nl nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq meeq dee haol deede nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nail lavqkhoel eeq lal heel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq. ²¹ Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq yaoq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai daonq daonq-ail jaol yaoq.

²² Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai maq ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, gaqhaq bhiq yaoq. ²³ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ya jel-ail dai, miqjaq lavqkhoel nee he dov bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, geesil nail neema aol khi, gaqhaq bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl nail aqjivq aqcavq pha q leivq nail aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai bhe yaoq.

Geeqlaoq bivq nail daoq

²⁴ Nuljuq maq ya laiq-ail dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhail heldaiq phail nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal thaq duq maq jiaiv dai, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail teevq bhee jiaiv nail jaol duq bhail, lavqkhiq teevq tsail ya jaol lai dai iqsanl, aivq lav sav nia nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao bhail hevqkovq lavq-a nail teevq gaq teevq-eel pevq nail Miqyail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khail bhaqda nee, seiqlaiq khaoqsail maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail phaqq maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail phaqq maqkhaiq, iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee maqkhaiq, niil aq-il maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel maqkhaiq, aivq nail kovtavq bhail jiaiv dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Phaodaiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkхоel bhai liq pov bhee dai, "Yaolhaq ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Gaqkхоel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noe q nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 95-96 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Bhaqmол dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Lol-mav heeqphaq Doqmilti heeqphaq jio vq khi uvthaiq thailthaiq nail kov-uvq bhai Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya daq deede-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Doqmilti-i mail Yaolhaq bhai, Bhaqmол eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi the ha khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha q ya moel-a nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq mунl sivq mунl bhai tai vq-ail maq ngel nail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol khi khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q bhai ya daq nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noe qthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil khang sil khi gaoo doevq kovq lal-a nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, bhaqaoq khi seiqleiq khaoqsail ee q nail lavqkхоel teevq pov gaoo yavq kha lee khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq Khali bhai gen del nail gaq bhai uquhuq maq thaoo mail, neema ivq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq dai, gaq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail Khali yaq mунl nail haqbhoil khul lainq-ai tha q nail dai, yaqhao kev lee nail pha q Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha q gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaq neq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq khi ngaol-aoo, Miqyail Khali yaq juq bhai hevqkovq khi, neivq heeqphaq khi mail aivq nail mунl juq bhai neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Miqyail-i mail Yeiqsul Khali bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail, Yeiqsul aivq nail ganl juq haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkхоel bhai

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Mao-ail maq mao lal mail, pevq lal nail ganl juq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai khi, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq bhai alhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav Yaolhaq ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail nqtavq gaqkхоel bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, ngaq bhai ganl niil juq bhi heeq bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali-i mail salkhil khang-ai tha q nail ganl juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail khe-ai, salkhil khang khi gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail daoq niil ge dai q bhiq nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai ya gai q khi naldai q nail juq maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq ee q nail ngaol. Khul mail dai ngal-aq neq, khal gevq-ai tha q nail ganl iqsanl, pevq lal nail yanq kev lee-ai q nail ngaol.

Khali yaq mунl sivq mунl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁴ Ngaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq mунl sivq mунl bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee iqsanl, niil aq-il iqsanl, doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai jaol nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q, nuljuq nail kov-tavq bhai jia vq dei-eiq. ⁵ Saljial ivq nail lavqkхоel nee salkhil khang nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia vq dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkхоel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ga q pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq juq khe heeqphaq bhai uvthaiq nail ga q iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai gai q-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqsivq-i mail, ngadao nail oe qbal pha i q lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkхоel bhai heeqphaq pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail Philma jio vq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq nail kovtavq bhai seiqleiq khaoqsail khi uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jia vq dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

⁷ Helda i q dei-eiq, aivq nqdil lavqkхоel nee yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Maivneev yaoq neev yaoq-ao nee khi aivq bhai geeqkhaoo-i mail coev-a nail juq, aivq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail jeq-e ja q-a iqsanl mail,

aivq bhaqda nee
nioilkhaaq ya khaaq nail ngaol.
Niaillhai pevq lal nail ngaol.
Aqmiq.

⁸ “Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal* ngaol. Iqmoeq khi haoqnao naosaq gaq ngaol” dai, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee, niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail gaq ngaol.

Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

⁹ Ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Yaolhaq ngaol. Khoeq nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail Milkhaaq bhai maqkhaiq, ol nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq nee mail daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq-ail, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhaqda nee, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi nieil-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol†, ngal Aqhaqlal Miqyail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nqbho nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail haoqnao phao kav deede nee nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ “Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel khi, Eilpheilsu meenq, Saqmullagnav meenq, Bheiqlaggaq meenq, Thilyathilla meenq, Saqdil meenq, Phillaqdeiqphil meenq, Laoqdiqciv meenq, meenq juq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, aqthel al ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaqq lavq-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, ngal haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, heel nail phalmanq sivq heeq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Phalmanq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai, Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, cilmeiv phuqlul bhai kev dai phailkhaaq heelma doi khi, aivq nail neema bhai heel nail jioqvavq pavq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq nail uqhuvq khi aivq nail tsailkheel neq, phulleq deel yaol nail aqmevq khi niail khe-ai phul deede nee nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq nail aqkhill neq, poiv haol-ai thaqq nail giqheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq daoq ge nail neq, aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil

sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee, nvq phao nvq phao-ail, tav deede nee nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaqq neq, nlma khe-ai nl jeel coev nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, sil thaqq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuqq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail lavqmal lavq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi ge lavq-a nail: “Thaqq geesil. Ngal neq, iq-moeq khi, haoqnao naosaq khe gaq ngaol. ¹⁸ Doevq thailthaiq nail gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Ngal sil khi ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqq nail taovq taovqphoil khi sil nail milkhaaq nail taovq taovqphoil ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, moel-a nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq thaqq-ai yaoq. ²⁰ Ngaq nail lavqmal lavq bhai naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil sivq heeq nail daoqceevq khi, heel phalmanq sivq manq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqgil sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq munl sivq munl nail nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaol. Phalmanq sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq munl sivq munl ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

2

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaqq ge nail: “Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaqq khi, heel phalmanq sivq heeq nail gaoltsi bhai tsaqq thailthaiq nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

² ‘Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nl doil hal doil-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol haqev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khanq tsaol nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Gaqkhoel ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aqq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, naol laonqdaiq khi, aqyu juq goiqbhaqq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaqq-il dai, naol ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Naol oltsaol khi ngaq bhai juq nail bhaqda nee khoeq nail jioqvq nail bhai ya daq-u phao, naol neema

* 1:8 1.8 Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal neq, Heiqlaqsal nail haoqgavq iqmoeq khe maol khi haoqnao naosaq khe maol ngaol. Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. † 1:10 1.10 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol dai ge nail neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

maq cov nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeqbal thaq duq niaillhai jiv nail ngaol. Naol iqmoeq-u goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq aol-aog thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i nail, naol khadai ga kha lee-a nail bhai saol-nvq khi, oeqbal noeq pov noeq pov-ail, iqmoeq-u nl-a nail khe-ai, nl yaoq. Naol naoq nail oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naoq nail phalmanq bhai tsiq dov lee naol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aqmeeq niil phaql n thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol: Naol Nilgaolla tsaol-aq* nl nail hal nail bhai neejiv jiv nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl al juq bhai neejiv jiv nail ngaol.

⁷ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbaol nail aqheeq, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq naol. Aqbaol al bhaol neq, Miqyail nail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaokhail lavqkhol bhai doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqmullaqnav Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Saqmullaqnav meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhol bhai niaillhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq pevq khi, haoq-nao naoeq khe gaq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, sil khi ngaol-aog, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, niaillhai ge nail ngaol:

⁹ ‘Naol ya daq thailthaiq nail khoeq nail jioqv nail phaql khi haq nail aol nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. (Maldil dai, ge haq neq, naol neq hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol.) Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aqyu juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhol bhai aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁰ Maq maoq lal mail, naol ya daq nail khoeq nail jioqv nail phaql bhai thaq geesil. Naoq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai thaonq bhai laol khi, tsel n bhee dai khoeq nail jioqv nail bhai, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Sil-u kev dai, neema ivq yaoq. Ivq haq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaoq kovpavq, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol.

¹¹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaql

neq, gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul teevq phaql-ail maq khi nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqlaqgaq Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Bheiqlaqgaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhol bhai niaillhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav deede nail thaoma jiv nail niil gaq niaillhai ge nail ngaol:

¹³ ‘Naol khaq bhai jaol nail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Neivq Saqdaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev jiv nail bhai naol jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol ngaq bhai saljial ivq nail ngaol. Saljial ivq nail ngaq nail ganl salkhil khaql nail gaq pevq nail Aqdilpav bhai, neivq Saqdaq jaol nail naoq nail meenq nee heivq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaql bhai naol maq khaonq ha-al.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeqbal thaq duq niaillhai jiv nail ngaol. Naoq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Bhaqlaq dai mil-ai thaql nail gaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail haoqnao tsaotthe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq laiql-ail tsa-ail dai, Bhaqlaq neq, Bhaqlail bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al neq, thaopphaoq aqma maolkhol bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, khaqlmiq iqsanl sev yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alhai dul dai, naoq nail lavqkhol khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nilgaolla tsaol-aq juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqnao tsaotthe thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhol nee dov lee nail thaoma-i mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai genl dev naol.

¹⁷ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, oil-uvq-ai thaql nail maqnav khaqlmul khi mail lovmav aqphul teevq heeq ngal bivq naol. Lovmav aqphul al heeq bhai aqmil aqsivq gevq-ai thaql nail ngaol, lovmav al heeq bhai ya-a nail gaq maq ngel haq neq, aqmil al mil bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thilyathilla Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

* 2:6 2.6 Nilgaolla tsaol-aq neq, maq tsaq nail phaql bhai cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Thilyathilla meeng bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niaillhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Miqyail nail Yagyov nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkhlil neq, poiv haol-ai thaq nail giqheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq niaillhai ge nail ngaol:

¹⁹ Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai tsaoljaol-ai nia nail bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Al ovqtavq, niil aq-il naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail phaqaol neq, aq-u nl-a hal-a nail nee maqtsil mao jaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naog bhai niaillhai oeqbal thaqaol duq jiaiv nail ngaol: Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge nail Yeiqsaqbheiqal dai khul nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai naol khul teevq phaqaol iqsanl maq nl bhiq dai, alhai phaqaol ha-ai thaqaol nail ngaol. Aivq cavq nail cov nail al neq, ngaq nail yaqkav juq maq tsaqaol maq daol nail lavqkhoel khaqmiq sev khi, thaopphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jacjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq daol yaoq dai iqsanl, hevq bheeq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Naol oeqbal noeq pov yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai yanq bivq khi ngaol-aog, aivq khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail al bhai maq noeq pov-aail. ²² Heldaiaq dei-eiq, ngal aivq bhai nal nail goel nail jaol duq bhai bavq bhoel naol. Yeiqsaqbheiqal nee mail khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nl nail khe-ai nl nail phaqaol bhai maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, kav deede nee kхоeq nail jiovaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel naol. ²³ Ngal yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq juq bhai lav hevq naol. Ngal neq, neema khi mail neenoq needul bhai tseldaiq nail gaq ngel lao thaqaol nial dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail ya heeq nia naol. Nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai geel-nvq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq bhai bivq naol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, neivq Saqdaq-i mail oil-uvq-ai thaqaol nail daoqceevq navq deede nail dai, yu ge nail juq bhai maq heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al phaqaol bhai maq naldaiq dai. Thilyathilla meeng bhai jaol nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal niaillhai ge bhiq naol: Ngal nuljuq bhai yalkav yaoq kav yaoq, maq tsiq phi. ²⁵ Ngal yavq kha lee-u kev dai, nuljuq jiaiv nail phaqaol bhai, ivqdao dai neivq thaiq-ai thaqaol yaoq.

²⁶ Daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngaq nail ganl nl khi gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai,

jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaol, ngal bivq naol. ²⁷ Ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai bhaqaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai hail nail joiqniovaq-i mail aqyu juq uvthaiq khi meldel bhai deeq pav nail khe-ai, deeq pav bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal tsaol-aq al juq bhai, nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgil teevq heeq bivq naol. ²⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3

Saqdil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaog ge nail: “Saqdil meeng bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niaillhai ge bhiq yaoq:

Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq jaol khi, aqgil sivq heeq neivq thaiq-ai thaqaol nail gaq, niaillhai ge nail ngaol:

“Naog-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol dai, yu ge khi ngaol-aog, naol sil-aog nail ngaol. ² Noeq lal yaoq. Naog nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jail nail aqmeeq phaqaol maq bhi sil ceiv dai, gaq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naog-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaqaol neq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail sivatvaq bhai maq bhee maq lovaq-ai haq-al dai, ngal heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, naog-i mail ya gaiq khi ya hav bhoel-a nail daoq juq bhai, thaqaol niolpeivq dei-eiq. Al juq bhai naldaiq khi oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Naol aqgeel geel dai maq jaol haq neq, khoiqbhaqaol bhaqaol lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol. Ngal khul yanq bhai kev lee nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-aail.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail aq-gaq aqdoi bhai aqjiivq aqavq maq lav cavq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganv juq, Saqdil meeng bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi khi, ngaq-ai nee ya tsaol nail ngaol. ⁵ Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, alheel nail aqgaq aqdoi aqphul ya doi nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhiq doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel ngal aqyu juq nail aqmil bhai maq siv peiv-aail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivatvaq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivatvaq bhai maqkhaiq, thoil gaq ngaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal ge dov naol. ⁶ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phillaqdeiqphil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Phillaqdeiqphil meenq bhai jaol nil Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

'Daqbhil nail ilkhaol khe taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail tsaq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq-i mail phao-ai thaq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail, maq pheeqtaiq nia-ail. Aivq-i mail pheeqtaiq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail maq phao nia-ail. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

⁸ Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Heldaig. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq pheeqtaiq nia nail lolgov teevq gov ngal naoq nail sivatvq bhai phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol gaq micil taiqv-ail aol khi ngaol-aq, naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai maq khaonq haal. ⁹ Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol. Nvjuq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aq, yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq goiqbhaog bhaog nail ngaol. Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail aqkhill daoqthaog bhai uqhuq bhi thaog naol. Aq-u phao, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a ail nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ol ol-ail jaol yaoq dai, ngaq-i mail naoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq bhai laonqdaig nail dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee laonq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol.

¹¹ Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Naoq-i mail yaqhao khe ya nail heel uqtsaoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq ya luv dov dai, naol khal jaol khal jiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹² Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe ilkhel pevq lal dai, ngal nl naol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail Miqyail nail aqmil, ngaq nail Miqyail nail meenq nail aqmil khi, ngaq nail aqmil aqsiqv, ngal gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail meenq al meenq neq, ngaq nail Miqyail jaol nail nq-tavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq aqsiqv ngaol. ¹³ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laoqdiqci v Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Laoqdiqci v meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Saljial ivq khi tsaq nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel salkhil kha nq nail gaq pevq nail, Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail, 'Aqmiq' dai, khul nail gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ 'Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, aqcoevq iqsanl maq ngel, aqlaol iqsanl maq ngel. Naol aqcoevq maq ngel haq neq, aqlaol pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqlaol iqsanl maq ngel, aqcoevq iqsanl maq ngel dai, aqloil loil dai taiqv-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai pevq ha naol. ¹⁷ Naol neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Ngal neq, hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol. Nlmaoq yalkav maodai halpov jil-ai tha q naol. Ngal khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq loq yaoq-aol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, naol khadai ha q aol nl heeq pha q-ail jiv nail bhai maqkhaig, khadai gaoqha q lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail bhai maqkhaig, kha q dai ha q nail bhai maqkhaig, naol maq heeq nia-ail. Naol maivpeivq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, naoq nail aqmaol neq, maoldeq lavqnel dai jaol nail bhai iqsanl, naol maq heeq nia-il la q. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai tsiqtsoe lavq bhel. Naol hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal dai, poiv haol-ai tha q nail heel ngal jaol nail bha ul lal yaoq. Naol maoldeq lavqnel-ail jaol nail bhai yu ma q ya moel dai, naol maq ya haqsil nail khe-ai, aqga q aqdoi aqphul ul doi lal yaoq. Naol maivneev moel lal dai, maivneev moel lal nail jaga q ul lal yaoq.

¹⁹ Ngal khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal kha q kha q-ail khi aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov nail lavqkhoel nee laijai dal laivq yaoq. ²⁰ Heldaig dei-eiq, ngal lolgov bhai thulphaol khi kov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi lolgov phao lavq nail khul ga q bhai maqkhaig, ngal aivq jaol nail bha aol lai khi, aivq nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol.

²¹ Ngal neq, ga q lai-a nail ga q pevq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhul nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai nga q nail Aqbhul nee jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail khe-ai, ga q lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai nga q-ai nee mail bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol. ²² Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Nqtavq kovtavq bhai Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq nail lolgov phao-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao, ngaq bhai daoq ge lavq khi ngal ya gaiq-a nail nqbho aqthel khe-ai kav nail aqthel al, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Niilniai dav lal yaoq. Yaqhao pevq lal nail juq nail ganl naoq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai doiqbev bev ma jiaiv nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq, sainl aqnel nail lovmav khi mail aqbhaq mee nia phaqaol nail neltsaiq deel sainl lovmav khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl lovmav khe-ai dul nail haildallalkov, doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq jiaiv nail ngaol. ⁴ Doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq, doiqbev nvq tsel liq bev jiaiv nail ngaol. Doiqbev al nvq tsel liq bev bhai joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi-nq khi, heel uqtsaoq tsaonq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Doiqbev bev ma a bhai nee mail, nqmeivq meivq khi nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel mee nia phaqaol meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai, phalmanq sivaq heeq tovaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Phalmanq al sivaq heeq neq, Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivaq gaq ngaol. ⁶ Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai sainl khe-ai dul nail phaoqdaiq ngaqkha teevq kha jiaiv nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, jaoq jaoq dai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq phaqaol liq maol jaol nail ngaol. Al juq neq, sivatvq phao maqkhaiq, haoqnaol phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. ⁷ Iqmoeq khe maol neq, allaqjaqsil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nvq maol teevq maol neq, niaonqnel niaoqkhal khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Hail maol teevq maol neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq covq nail ngaol. Liq maol teevq maol neq, bhail nail joelma maol ma khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqdoevq phaqaol al liq maol neq, yaoq maol yaoq-ao nee aqdaol kovq daol covq nail ngaol. Lavqkhol phao maqkhaiq, lavqniil phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq naq dai, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai

uvthaiq nail bhaqaq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, meeq dee haol deedeede nail ngaol. Meeq dee haol deedeede nail ngaol. Meeq dee haol deedeede nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee iqsanl, niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi, yaqhao iqsanl yavq kha lee nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai,

khaq mao iqsanl gul nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqdoevq phaqaol al liq maol neq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai ev ev-ail, “Seiqleiq khaosail jiaiv dei-eiq” dai, gul-u phao, ¹⁰ joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhol nee gaolbeiv khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail al gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai aqyu juq nail heel uqtsaoq loev thaq khi ge nail:

¹¹ “Nvjuq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, yu naoq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail maqkhaiq, ev nail maqkhaiq, naol bhaqaq ya dai maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq phaqaol yaoq-ao nee, naoq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naoq nail neenoq needul bhaqda nee, naol al juq bhai teivq-ai thaq khi, al juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

5

Yov-ai thaq nail haoqgavq khi mail Yaolyaq nail ganl

¹ Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq nail lavqmal lavq phao pavqyov yov-ai thaq nail haoqgavq teevq yov aol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al yov nail kovtavq phao maqkhaiq, lavqkhol phao maqkhaiq, haoqgavq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al yov nail kovtavq bhai junq sivaq dao deeq khi pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhol teevq gaq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail: “Haoqgavq niil yov bhai phao khi, junq deeq-ai thaq nail juq bhai oil ha

nail, khaq sil gaq geel-nvq nail-aiq" dai, gul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Haoqgavq al yov bhai neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, teevq gaq-ail maq phao nia-ail, maq heldaiq nia-ail. ⁴ Haoqgavq al yov bhai phao nail maqkhaiq, ge nail maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nioil deede-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail lavqkheol khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai niaillhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: "Thaq nioil. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkheol nee dov lal-a nail, allajaqsil dai khul nail, Daqbhil nail daoqtsail pevq nail gaq, gaq lai-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq al yov bhai iqsanl, junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q bhai iqsanl, aivq phao nia nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiqbev bev ma khi mail aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol-nvq thaq nail yaol yaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaol yaq al maol neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq daiq-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqkheel sivq kheel covq khi, maivneev sivq neev covq nail ngaol. Maivneev al sivq neev neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail, aqhaqlal sivq gaq bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolyaq al gaq lai khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq nail lavqmal lavq bhai aol nail yov-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq lai qyov-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov oil-u phao, aqdoevq pha q al liq maol khi mail joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq Yaolyaq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkheol nee gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail dil-nvq aol khi, to vq khi dang nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maigga oq iqsanl, tsinq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail geeqlao q hal daoq ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel aqsviq niaillhai gul nail ngaol:

"Haoqgavq pavqyov al yov oil khi
junq deeq-ai thaq nail
juq bhai phao nail neq,
naol geel-nvq nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naol deeq heivq nail bhai
ya daq-a nail ngaol.
Khul pha q nail
jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq,

khul pha q nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, milkha oq yaoq kha oq yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, naol na oq nail aqsviq-i mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq ya q bhai ul kovq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Naol aqyu juq bhai Miqyail Milkha oq lavqkheol bhai heeqpha q pevq lai dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail Philma pevq lai dai maqkhaiq, nl bhicq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai ya uvthai q nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal ga oq heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, mao deede nail nqtavq gaqkheol nail aqthel ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol khi mail joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq jaoljaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqsainv aqlanv gaq bhee nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai, niaillhai gul nail ngaol:

"Deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq neq, bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, phul heel ilda oq maogga i q maqkhaiq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq, ev nail pha q maqkhaiq, seiqlai q kha oqsail maqkhaiq, tsiqeeq nail pha q maqkhaiq, ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq kov-uvq bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, iqya q iqma bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, al juq iqsanl mail niaillhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: "Joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq nail pha q, ev nail pha q, seiqlai q kha oqsail khi mail uvthai q nail bhaqaoq jia v dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqdoevq pha q al liq maol, "Aqmiiq" dai, ge-a nail ngaol. Joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq neq, peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

6

Junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail al sivq lai q nail lavqkhoel khe teevq lai q bhai phao nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail lavqkhoel khe teevq maol nqjai q jai q nail aqthel khe-ai, "Lal yaoq" dai, mailma-ail khul nail bhai, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. ² Ngal heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, moeqpha q aqphul teevq maol bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqpha q al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q, heeqnav teevq kha o q bavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq bhai heel uqtsao q bhi tsa o q khi, aivq neq, ga q lai-a nail ga q bhi pevq-a nail khe-ai, neejiv jiv nail juq bhai ga q lai dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail nvq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q nvq maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, moeqpha q aqnel teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Moeqpha q al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q, miltsaq kovtav q bhai tsaol-aq ya q nail gaiqla q bhai, tsa q lai jil lai nail pha q bhai oil dov khi, aqyu ju q teevq ga q nee teevq ga q bhi deeq heivq nia nail aqkha o qnq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq bhai thaoma keiv ma teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail hail lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q hail maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai neq ya gai q-a nail ngaol. Ngal heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, moeqpha q aqnav teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqpha q al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q, jalu q teevq lai q oil-nq tha q nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai, da o q ge nail khe-ai dul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niai hai ge nail ngaol: "Moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, gov teevq bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Laoqloil hail bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Aqtseel khi aqheeq tsilju nail ullul tha q bhi cov-ail" dai, ge nail gaol.

⁷ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail liq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q liq maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngal heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, aqheel heel nav nav nail moeqpha q teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqpha q al maol

bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q bhai, sil nail heeqpha q dai khul nail ngaol. Sil nail milkhao q nail heeqpha q aivq nail haoqnao tsa o the jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q bhai miltsaq niil liq bhoil teevq bhoil bhai uvthai q nail aqkha o qnq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thaoma, moevq nail sivq nail, nal nail goel nail khi, haqev nail jai qya q ju q, niil ju q bhai ju q ju q-ail yu bhai lav heivq dai iqsanl, aqyu nvq ga q aqkha o qnq ya-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail nga q lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, laol du q nail kov-uvq bhai aqhaqlal ju q jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal al ju q neq, Miqyail nail da o q cavq-a nail bha qda nee maqkhai q, salkhil kha nq-a nail bha qda nee maqkhai q, deeq heivq nail bhai ya da q-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu ju q aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul nail: "Tsa q nail pha q aol khi meeq nail hao uvil, bha qao q eeq nail Heeqpha q-ol, nvju q nail aqsvi q bhai bhi il dov gil lavq-a nail miltsaq kovtav q bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, yalkha q dal khi khoeq bhi q jiovq bhi q nail, kha q ma o kev dai, jiv-ai ha q nail-ai q" dai, gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu ju q yao q ga q yao q-ao nee bhai phulle q deel pha ilkha o q heelma teevq ga q bhai teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol. "Nulju q khe-ai deeq heivq-a nail bhai ya da q-a nail, nulju q khe-ai Khali nail ya qkav jiovq khi nulju q nail aqiv q jaqbhe q pevq nail, nulju q iqsanl nail munl bhee lai dai neq, teevq yanq da o nq ha q lao" dai, aqyu ju q bhai ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail kovq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao nail bhai ngal heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, milluv luv deede e nail bhai ya gai q, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Niima navtsee deel jin q da i q khe-ai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqsvi q khe-ai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Lilmoel lil ma bhoe lai khi, heeqgu q aqheeq aqji q ga nail khe-ai, nqtavq bha jiv nail aqgil ju q miltsaq kovtav q bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Haoqgavq aqnavq lai qyov nail khe-ai, nqtavq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqja o q iqsanl khi, eeljaol laol-n iqsanl yovqgavq nail jaol du q nee jiv dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, milkhao q khe heeqpha q ju q maqkhai q, eeq nail heel nail ju q maqkhai q, genl dev nail kovtav q bhai uvthai q nail aqiv q ju q maqkhai q, hulmeeq meeq khi bha qao q jiv nail ju q maqkhai q, yao q ju q yao q maqkhai q, ya qkav ju q khi ya qkav ma q ngel nail ju q maqkhai q, lovpha il kha oqbha o q lavqkhoel khi ga o qja o q bhai jiv nail lovmav ju q nail gaiqla q bhai tsa o q uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu ju q ga o qja o q ju q khi lovmav ju q bhai khul khul-ail khi, "Doiqbev bev ma

bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq, nvjuq bhai maq ya moel dai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq neema phail nail bhai, nvjuq ya jel-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lee lavq yaoq. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geesil deedee lal heeq phaqa-ail pevq nail aqyu nvq gaq neema phail nail aqn kev lee-aog thaq nail bhai, khaq sil gaq khanq tsaol heeq" dai, gul nail ngaol.

7

Junq deeq-ai thaq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq thulphaol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl juq bhai maqkhaiq, lilmoel maq bhi bhoe dai, milma liq phaoq liq khoel nail lilmoel bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, nlma dovkhoeq phao nee dav lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq nail Miqyail nail junq aol nail ngaol. Aivq miltsaq khi mail iqyaq iqma bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhaqaog ya-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai, niaillhai gul bhiq-a nail ngaol: ³ "Ngadao nail Miqyail nail yaqkav juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail junq maq deeq gaq-u neq, miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaq khoeq thaq jiovq bhiq haq lao" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khadai gaq jaol nail-aiq dai, ngal yaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Lulbheiq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Gav nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. ⁶ Aqsaqnail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Maqnaqseiq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. ⁷ Silmiqog nail jeq-e jaq-a

lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Leiqbbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Ilsaqkhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. ⁸ Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel khe teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq. Tsaol-aq niidai gaq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Phulleq deel phailkhaog heelma doi-nq thaq nail juq nail ganl

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, milkhaoq yaoq khaog yaoq-a nee nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaqa nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaqa nail daog ge nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq ge gil tsaol nail tsaol-aq munt munt ma bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, phulleq deel phailkhaog heelma doi khi, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai neq, dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq-nvq thaq khi, doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai khi, Yaolyaq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

"Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngadao nail Miqyail khi mail, Yaolyaq bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail phaqa ya-a nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaog mav-maoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq phaqa liq maol bhai maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaq khoel al juq, doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq phao peevqceevq kov-doiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbev khi, Miqyail bhai ughuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq ge nail:

"Aqmiq!
Geeqlaoq eeq nail phaqa maqkhaiq, seiqliq khaogsail maqkhaiq, neenoq neekha maqkhaiq, tsiqeeq nail phaqa maqkhaiq, ev nail phaqa maqkhaiq,

bhaqaoq khi mail
gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq,
ngadao nail Miqyail nail
kovtavq bhai nqmaq maqluv
halyeel jia deiq.
Aqmiq" dai,
ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail
lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaq
bhai, "Phulleq dai phailkhaog heelma doi-
nq tha q nail tsaol-aq niil juq, khaq sil gaq.
Aqyu juq khaq bha nee mail lal-a nail-aq"
dai, naldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ngal neq, aivq bhai, "Heeqphaq-ol,
naol heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-
a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail:
"Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, kav deede nee
kheoq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel nee dov
lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq
nail phailkhaog heelma bhai, Yaolyaq nail
aqsi vq-i mail phulleq dai, tsiq haol-ai tha q
nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu
juq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail
sivtavq phao jaol khi, aivq nail uqhug
thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, nqkiv n-
gaol maqkhaiq, aivq nail ganl nl thailthaiq
nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaolde-
nvq tha q nail gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol
khi, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail
ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq neq, aq iqsanl, ulcuvq
iqsanl, maq moevq lal yaq-aol. Nltsal
covq nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqlaol haquvq
nail khul pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya daq
yaq-aol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
doiqbev bev ma nail gaoltsi bhai jaol nail
Yaolyaq neq, yaol bhai lo vq phail bhiq nail
khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq
nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail
ulcuvq eelbev jia v nail bhai, aqyu juq bhai
hel-aivq nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq nail
maivbhil iqsanl bhai siv bhiq nail ngaol"
dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

8

*Junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q teevq
lai q nail ganl*

¹ Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail sivq lai q
teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, naqli teevq
khaogai q niidai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqtsi
tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
thulphaol-nvq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel
sivq gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq bhai, teevq
gaq bhai nqbho teevq bhao bivq-a nail
ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heel iq lao q tsiq-nq
tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel yaq gaq yaq
dov lee khi, laol duq aqjail bhai thulphaol-
nvq tha q nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma nail

sivtavq bhai jia v nail heel-i mail lav sa-
ai tha q nail laol duq nail kovtavq bhai,
Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail geeq lao q
nee mail laol bhai nail dai khi, tovq khi
danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q maodai,
aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao,
nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel
bhai aol nail tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq
nil nail pha q nail miqkhoiq neq, aivq nail
tsaol-aq nail geeq lao q hal dao q nee mail
teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
dav lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al
gaq, iq lao q al heeq bhai tsiq khi, laol duq
bhai tovq thailthaiq nail migja q teevq bhoi
tsiq bhoel khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv kha
gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjai q
jai q nail mee nia pha q nail aqthel meel dol
leevq-a nail ngaol. Nqmeivq iqsanl meivq,
milluv iqsanl luv lal-a nail ngaol.

Nqbho jii v nail ganl

⁶ Nqbho sivq lai q oil-nq tha q nail nqtavq
gaqkhoel al sivq gaq, nqbho jii v nail dai
khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmo eq khe gaq
nqbho jii v-u phao, aqsi vq kheq nail ollov
khi migja q, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a
nail ngaol. Migja q al-i mail miltsaq hail
bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol
hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhaiq, niul
jiao vq deel moeqga q iqsanl maqkhaiq,
poiv ja q gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq
nqbho jii v-u phao, migja q tovq nail gaoq-
jao q jao q ma khe-ai dul nail teevq pha q,
iqya q iqma bhai liv puvq-a nail ngaol.
Iqya q iqma hail bhoil teevq bhoil aq-
sivq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Iqya q iqma
lavqkhoel khe aqdoevq juq, hail bhoil
teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. Laovq hail
bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl, cov ail-a nail
ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq
nqbho jii v-u phao, migja q jaibhoil khe-
ai tovq nail aggil gil ma teevq heeq
nqtavq nee ga lee khi, ulcuvq laol jaol
hail bhoil teevq bhoil nail kovtavq bhai
maqkhaiq, ulcuvq eelbev juq nail kov-
tavq bhai maqkhaiq, ga dav-a nail ngaol.
¹¹ Aggil al heeq bhai, aqkha q kha q deede
nail aqbhaol dai khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq
hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai neq, aqkha q
pevq-ail khi dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-
aq maodai ga q sil-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq teevq gaq
nqbho jii v-u phao, nlma hail bhoil teevq
bhoil, bhala hail bhoil teevq bhoil khi aggil
hail bhoil teevq bhoil cov ail-a nail ngel-i
mail, al juq nail aqbha q hail bhoil teevq
bhoil navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. N-
gaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqbha q maq

bhaq mail, nqkv hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl alhai dul dai, aqbbhaq maq bhaq-ail.

¹³ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai joelma maol ma teevq maol bhail nail ngaol. Joelma al maol mailma-ail kav nail aqthel nee ge nail: "Allol-oq, nqbho maq ya jiiiv-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al hail gaq, nqbho jiiiv lal-a nail aqthel bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol" dai, gul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

9

¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee thaq nail aqgil teevq heeq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqgil al heeq bhai mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aqgil al heeq mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq bhai phao-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq jaibhoil bhoil ma nail miqkhoiq khe-ai, khaqduq al duq nee miqkhoiq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqkhoiq al bhaqda nee, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, lilmoel lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqkhoiq al nail lavqkhoel nee, noelbhoel maodai dov lal khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel al juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq khe bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail bhaqaoq khe-ai dul nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ "Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail moeqgaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqpavq aqniul khal niul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, tha q lav cov dei-eiq, neeqthel bhai Miqyail nail junq maq deeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lav cov yaoq" dai, noelbhoel al juq bhai ge bhiq-a ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, noelbhoel al juq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqkhaoaqng maq ya-al. Bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail aqkhaoaqng taivq-ail ya-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel-i mail keivq nail bhai ya daq nail gaq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav-i mail keivq-a nail khe-ai, nal nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyanq al yang nail lavqkhoel neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq sil nail pha q bhai halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq sil movq deede deede khi ngaol-aq, sil nail pha q aqyu juq nee mail tsaol-aq dol-aivq nail ngaol.

⁷ Noelbhoel al juq neq, genl dev nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail moeqphaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq khe-ai dul nail pha q noelbhoel al juq nail uqhuq bhai tsaol-aq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail maivphaoq neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq nail

tsailkheel neq, yaqmai-aq nail tsailkheel khe-ai dul khi, aqyu juq nail aqhaooq neq, allaqjaqsil nail aqhaooq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq nail neema bhai doeqdaq nail pha q neq, hail-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqdaol daol deede deede nail aqthel neq, genl dev nail bhai tsaol-aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq maodai nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail daoqmiq khe-ai dul khi, daoqmiq bhai bhaiqnieivq covq khi dovq aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq lavqkhoel bhai, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, tsaol-aq yaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq nail heeqphaq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail gaqkhoel ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Heiqbhail daoq Aqbhaqdoq dai, khul khi, Heiqlaqsil daoq neq, Aqphaollil-oq dai, mil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lav luq lav seil nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Geeqlaoq aqdoil iqmoeq khe pha q gil-aq nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq pha q gaq kev lee-ai haq nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai jav nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail laol duq nail uqkheel liq kheel nee mail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqthel al neq "Ulbaqlal laoljaol jaol ma nail jail-nq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq" dai, nqbho oil-nq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai hail bhoil teevq bhoil heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai Miqyail-i mail phaiq bhiq khi, aqyanq al yang nail haqbhoil, aqkovq al kovq nail haqbhoil, bhala al heeq nail haqbhoil, aqn al n nail haqbhoil, bhi jaol-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Moeqphaq jeeq-nq tha q nail genl dev nail juq khada q bhee nail dai, ngal ya gaiq-a ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nvq yal lanv gaq bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail moeqphaq khi mail, moeqphaq jeeq-nq tha q nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Moeqphaq jeeq-nq tha q nail al juq neq, neema bhai doeqdaq duq doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Doeqdaq duq al neq, miqjaq khe-ai neltsaiq dai nel khi, lenl lenl nav khi mail miqjal jalheel khe-ai heel tsaiq deel ngaol. Moeqphaq al juq nail uqhuq neq, allaqjaqsil nail uqhuq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq nail miqkhoiq khi mail miqjal jalheel dov lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov

lal thailthaiq nail miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq miqkhoiq khi mail, miqjal jalheel kheq nail, khoeq nail jiovgq nail niil hail phaqq bhaqda nee, miltsaq tsaol-aq hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Moeqphaq al juq nail bhaqaoq neq, aqyu juq nail moeqthaoq khi mail daoqmiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, eellel khe-ai dul khi, uqhuq iqsanl covq nail ngaol. Uqhuq al nee mail yu bhai khoeq bhiq jiovgq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovgq nail al hail phaqq nail kov-uvq bhai maq sil dai jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail nl-ai thaqq nail juq bhai maq noeq pov-ail, aqyu juq neq, neivq bhai uqhuq thaqq nail maqkhaiq, phul, heel, giqheel, lovmav khi mail aqbbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai thaqq nail maq moel nia, maq gaiq nia, gailkhaol iqsanl maq tsaol nia nail thaqqphaqq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaqq nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq khaonq ha-al. ²¹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yu bhai heivq nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail phaqq maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail phaqq maqkhaiq, yu nail nlmaoq bhai khoiq nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq, maq noeq pov-ail.

10

Nqtavq gaqkhoel khi haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqdil doi khi, nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, haildallalkov uqjeeq jeeq-nq thaqq nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaqq neq, nlma khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkheil neq, miqjaq nail ilkheil khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai phao-ai thaqq nail haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov aol nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe aqkheil neq, iqyaq iqma bhai naoq thaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Lavqtsel phao khe aqkheil neq, miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ³ Allaqaqsil geeq nail khe-ai, aivq aqthel mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, ngal aqthel al bhai gevq thaqq-ai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai junq deeq yaoq. Al bhai thaqq gevq" dai, ge lavq nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai khi thulphaol-nvq thaqq nail bhai ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail nqtavq

gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail lavqmal lavq nqtavq phao bhaqdil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq pevq nail, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi al juq nail lavqkhoel khe khal doevq khal jaol nail phaqq iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqyanq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. ⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail nqbbho jivv nail aqthel meel dol leevq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaqq nail phaqq bhee lal nail ngaol. Oil tsail-ai thaqq nail al phaqq neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq nail aivq nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq bhai ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai pevq lal naol" dai, khaqq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail aqthel al, ngaq bhai niailhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol: "Iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq nail kovtavq bhai naoqthaiq khi thulphaol-nvq thaqq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, phao-ai thaqq nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai yaoq" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngaq bhai haoqgavq yov yaq thoil yov bivq lavq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: "Oil khi jaq yaoq. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aqkhaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaoq deel ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail haoqgavq yov yaq al yov jaq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqkhaq khaq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Tsaol jeq-e maodai jeq-e nail ganl maqkhaiq, milkhaoq maodai khaqq nail ganl maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia phaqq nail ganl maqkhaiq, heeqphaq maodai gaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, Miqyail naoq bhai bhi ge lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya ge bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

11

Salkhil khaqq nail nvq gaq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsa daiq nail phaqq khe-ai dul nail lunl aqkhaqq teevq khaqq ngaq bhai bivq lavq khi ge lavq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Miqyail nail uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, laol duq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq khi, uqhuq thaqq nail

ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail juq bhai, ge daiq yaoq.
² Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel jaoq jaoq dai jiav nail jaol duq* bhai neq, bhi jiav yaoq. Tha q tsa daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol duq tsel n bhee dai, jeq-e jaq-a nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhic-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq meeq nail haol nail meenq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol.
³ Ngaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai ngal bhaqaoq bivq khi bhi lee naol. Agyu nvq gaq daqiq doi-nq tha q khi, teevq hinl nvq yav kovq tsel n bhee dai, Miqyail nail daog cavq bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Agyu nvq gaq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail iqsanl nail Heeqphaq pevq nail gaq nail sivtavq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol nvq bhaol pevq nail nee ovqtavq, phalmanq nvq heeq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, agyu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail khi-u phao, agyu nvq gaq nail moeqthaoq nee mail miqjaq dov lal khi, agyu nvq gaq bhai neejlav jiav nail juq bhai poiv ha nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav agyu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail dai, laijai haq neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol. ⁶ Agyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daog cavq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, maoq-aol maq bhi aol lee dai, nqtavq bha lav tsoiq nia nail bhaqaoq, agyu nvq gaq aol nail ngaol. Ulcuvq bhai aqsviq bhi pevq lal nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq khadai pov nl movq khi ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-aog nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nl nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol.

⁷ Agyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq gaq haq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal-a nail haqev nail jaiygaq al maol, agyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Aivq agyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail gaq lai khi heivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Agyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai, meenq meenq ma nail gailkhaol bhai he ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, agyu nvq gaq nail Heeqphaq lavgyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail meenq ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao nee tsiqceiv dai haq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, khul pha q nail jeq-e lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, daog khul pha q ge nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, hail n ovqtavq, teevq pav agyu nvq gaq nail

aqmaol bhai heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi duqphoeq dai, lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Agyu nvq gaq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deede khi bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, kovpavq bivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al nvq gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq ya q juq bhai haq dee aog deede nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n ovqtavq teevq pav bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail bhi doevq lal nia nail aqhaq agyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, agyu nvq gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai ya moel-a nail juq geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, “Niilniai dav lal yaoq” dai, agyu nvq gaq bhai khul nail bhai, agyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu nvq gaq, agyu nvq gaq bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq nee nqdil bhai jeeq khi nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail bhai iqsanl agyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel milluv luv deede lal-a nail bhaqda nee meenq al meenq tsel bhoil nee teevq bhoil cov-ail khi, tsaol-aq sivq hinl gaq sil-a nail ngaol. Jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq pha q teevq pha q gil-aog nail ngaol. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq aqdoil hail pha q teevq pha q lavqtsail mail kev lee nail ngaol.

Nqbho sivq lai q teevq lai q jivv nail ganl

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jivv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail kav deede nail aqthel niailhai meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol:

“Miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Khali nail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel uvthaiq nail ngaol” dai, meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai yovgavq nail doiqbav bev ma bhai yovgavq jaldeed-nvq tha q nail joiqmaoq mav-maoq nvq tsel liq gaq peevqceevq kov-doiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail ge nail:

¹⁷ “Aq-u iqsanl,

* 11:2 11.2 Jaol duq dai ge nail neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq.

niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi,
 iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
 uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
 eeq deedee nail
 naoq nail bhaqaoq oil khi
 niil aq-il uvthaiq lee-aog nail
 ngel-i mail,
 naoq bhai tsiq eeq naol.
¹⁸ Milkhaog yaq juq
 neema phail lal khi,
 naol iqsanl neema phail
 deedee lal-a nail ngaol.
 Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai
 yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq
 kev lee-aog nail ngaol.
 Naoq nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail yaqkav
 juq bhai maqkhaiq,
 naoq nail tsaol-aq
 juq bhai maqkhaiq,
 naoq nail aqmil bhai ev nail
 eeq yaq nil yaq
 iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,
 geeqlaoq bivq nail aqyanq
 kev lee-aog nail ngaol.
 Miltsaq bhai
 lav cov-a nail juq bhai
 lav cov nail aqyanq iqsanl
 kev lee-aog nail ngaol” dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq bha jiaiv
 nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol
 il ma phao lal khi, al nail lavqkhoel Miqyail
 nail daoqma saljial nail thung ya moel-a
 nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqmeivq meivq nail
 phaqq khi, nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel gaiq lee-
 a nail nee ovqtavq, milluv luv deedee khi,
 ollov aqheeq ga deedee nail niil juq pevq
 lal-a nail ngaol.

12

*Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi baivyaovq
 teevq maol nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel
 nail eeq deedee nail phaqq nqtavq bha, ngal
 ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq
 gaq nqlma doi khi, bhala bhai naoqthaiq-
 ai thaqq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqgil tsel-
 nvq heel covq nail uqtsaoq tsaqq-nq thaqq
 nail ngaol. ² Yaqmai-aq al gaqq yaqbeiv
 uvq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq yaq tsiq
 nail dai khi, nal deedee nail ngel-i mail,
 gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Bhi heeq bhi
 moel nail yaqq phaqq yaqq nqtavq bha, ngal
 gaqq yaq moel-a nail ngaol. Neltsaiq deel
 baivyaovq maol ma teevq maol dov lee-a
 nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq sivq huq covq
 khi, uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol.
 Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq sivq
 tsaqq tsaqq-nq thaqq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq nail

daoqmiq-i mail nqtavq bha jiaiv nail aqgil
 hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai jiiqq jil khi,
 miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv bhoel-ai leevq-
 a ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaqq
 nail yaqqmai-aq al gaqq nail yaqq doevq lee-u
 phao, yaqq al gaqq bhai yaqq dai, baivyaovq
 al maol yaqqmai-aq al gaqq nail sivtavq bhai
 thulphaol-nvq thaqq nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaqmai-
 aq al gaqq yaqqyov tsiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqqyov
 niil gaqq neq, yaqhao hail nail joiqniovq
 nee milkhaog iqsanl bhai, uvthaiq nail gaqq
 ngaol. Yaqqyov al gaqq bhai Miqyail jaol nail
 bha khi Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiqbeiv bev
 ma bhai teevq pov taiqv-ai tsiq dal laivq-
 a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaqmai-aq al gaqq haqtsoiq
 haqqal bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A
 bhai, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee
 dai, aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiiq nail dai,
 Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil jaol duqq lav sav-
 ai thaqq nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai genl
 genl ma dev nail thaiqq lal-a nail ngaol.
 Milgeiqlal khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqqkhoel
 juqq baivyaovq al maol bhai dev pheeljaqq-a
 nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol khi aivq nail
 nqtavq gaqqkhoel iqsanl, aqyu juqq bhai genl
 dev lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aqq,
 baivyaovq al maol khi aivq nail nqtavq
 gaqqkhoel juqq maqq gaqq lai-ail khi, aqyu
 juqq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol duqq maqq jiaiv
 yaqq-aol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaqq
 maqq ngel haqq neq, Saqqdaq dai mil-ai thaqq
 nail baivyaovq maol ma al maol bhai,
 miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-a
 nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee khe
 haqqeiv nail eellel al maol iqsanl, ngel nail
 ngaol. Aivq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai
 bavq ha-ai leevq-u phao, aivq nail nqtavq
 gaqqkhoel bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail teevq
 gaqq khe-ai, bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqthel meel
 deedee nail bhai, ngal niailhai yaqq gaiqq-a
 nail ngaol:

“Niil aq-il ngadao nail Miqyail
 hevqkovq nail yanq
 kev lee-aqq nail ngaol.
 Niil aq-il aivq bhaqqaoq
 kav deedee nail lavqkhoel nee
 uvthaiq nail yanq
 kev lee-aqq nail ngaol.
 Niil aq-il aivq nail Khali
 uvthaiq nail yanq
 kev lee-aqq nail.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aqq neq,
 Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
 ngadao nail aqivq jaqqbheq
 Khali yaqq juqq bhai
 nqqkiv n-gaol maqqkhaiq
 oeqbal thaqq nail gaqq bhai,
 gaqq lai-aqq nail ngaol.
¹¹ Yaolyaqq nail aqsivq

bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,
 aqyu juq-i mail
 salkhil khanq nail
 bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,
 aqyu juq oeqbal thaq nail
 al gaq bhai
 gaq lai-a nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 aqyu juq neq,
 al nail haqbhoil sil iqsanl,
 sil tseq nail ngaol.
¹² Alheel ngel-i mail,
 nqtavq khi mail
 nqtavq kovtavq bhai
 jaol nail juq-ol,
 lavqkhiq tsail yaoq.
 Thailhai ngaol-aq,
 miltsaq khi iqyaq iqma neq,
 geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 neivq heeqphaq neq,
 nuljuq nee mail
 jaol nail ngaol.
 Aivq nail haqbhoil aqyanq
 micil maq ngel nail neq,
 maq jiaq yaoq-aol dai,
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,
 neema phail
 deedee nail ngaol" dai,

ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ "Ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq
 ha-ai leevq thaq nail niil" dai, baivyaovq al
 maol heeq nia-u phao, yaqyov tsiq-a nail
 yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq
 bhiq nail khi thealthaiq nail ngaol.
¹⁴ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, baivyaovq al maol
 nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya jel-ail dai,
 joelma maol ma nail aqdaol nvq daol ya-
 a nail ngaol. Aqdaol al-i mail haqtsoiq
 haqyal bha bhail-aivq khi, a bhai hail
 kovq ovqtavq teevq pav, Miqyail aivq bhai
 heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqmai-
 aq al gaq bhai bhi daq jal-aiq nail dai khi,
 baivyaovq al maol aivq nail moeqthaoq
 nee mail ulcuvq laoljaol jaol ma khe-ai
 yaqmai-aq al gaq nail haoqnaol phao peivq
 ha gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-
 aq, miltsaq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai
 tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq pav
 lal khi, baivyaovq-i mail peivq ha-ai leevq-
 a nail ulcuvq al bhai suv gee gil-a nail
 ngaol. ¹⁷ Baivyaovq al maol, yaqmai-aq
 al gaq bhai neema phail deedee lal bhiq
 khi, jaol-ail ceevq-a nail aivq nail yaq juq
 bhai genl dev ail-a nail ngaol. Yaq al
 juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq
 bhai naldaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil
 khanq nail tsaoq-aq ngaol. ¹⁸ Baivyaovq
 al maol, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq haqaiq

mildai daikhaq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq
 nail ngaol.

13

*Iqyaq iqma khe haqeviv nail jaiqyaq
 teevq maol nail ganl*

¹ Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee
 mail haqeviv nail jaiqyaq teevq maol dov
 lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
 Jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqkheel tsel kheel
 covq khi, uqhuq sivq huq covq nail ngaol.
 Uqkheel al juq bhai heel uqtsaoq tsel tsaog
 tsaog-nq thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq,
 Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil
 juq aivq nail uqhuq juq bhai, gevq thaq-
 ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Ngaq-i mail ya moel-
 a nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, jaqlaq aqgevq
 khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkhill
 neq, aqoel nail aqkhill khe-ai dul khi, aivq
 nail moeqthaoq neq, allaqjaisil nail moe-
 qthaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al
 maol, jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq bivq
 khi, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel
 nail aqkhaqoqanq iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol.
³ Haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol nail uqhuq
 bhai neq, sil heeq pha-ail deeq pav-ai
 thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aq, malbavq al mee-ai lai-a
 nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail jaiqyaq
 al maol bhai, noe-ai maq dov dai pevq-
 ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail
 ngaol. ⁴ Haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai
 bhaqaoq bivq-a nail baivyaovq bhai, aqyu
 juq uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq,
 aqyu juq haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai
 iqsanl uqhuq thaog thaog-ail khi ge nail:
 "Jaiqyaq niil maol khe-ai khaq sil gaq dul
 nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq aivq bhai genl dev
 tseq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, neema
 eeq nail heel nail daoq ge khi, Miqyail bhai
 khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq
 bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, bhi
 uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Haqeviv nail jaiqyaq
 al maol Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail
 nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail
 jaol duq bhai maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq
 bhai jaol nail juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,
 khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Al
 ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaoq-aq juq bhai
 genl dev gaq nia dai, aivq aqkhaqoqanq
 ya-a nail ngaol. Khul pha-ail jeq-e
 bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai
 maqkhaiq, khul pha-ail daoq ge nail
 tsaoq-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, milkhaoq
 yaoq khaq yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq,
 uvthaiq nail aqkhaqoqanq iqsanl, ya-a nail
 ngaol. ⁸ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq maq
 teivq-u nee mail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail
 haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil
 maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaoq-aq iqsanl

mail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Haogqavq phal-doiq al doiq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq ngaol.

⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁰ Yu bhai bhi

pheel-aivq nail dai khi,
doevq lee-a nail gaq neq,
ya bhi pheel-aivq nail ngaol.
Yu bhai thaoma-i mail
bhi heivq nail dai khi,
doevq lee-a nail gaq neq,
thaoma-i mail heivq nail
bhai ya daq nail ngaol.
Ganl niil bhaqda nee,
Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq
oltsaol khi
neema thaqtsaol lal nail
loq nail ngaol.

Miltsaq khe haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, miltsaq nee mail haqev nail jaiqyaq yaoq maol yaoq dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, yaol yaq nail uqkheel khe-ai dul nail uqkheel covq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, baiyyaovq khe-ai daoq ge nail ngaol. ¹² Haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol neq, iqmoeq-u khe pov dov lal-a nail jaiqyaq al maol nail bhaqaoq aqsanl oil khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai yuq-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq niil maol neq, sil nail bhai kev dai bhi deeq khi meeq lai-a nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol bhai, miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail uqhuq thaoq dai, nl-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Haqev nail jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail phaql nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai iqsanl nqtavq nee nail miltsaq bhai kev dai, miqjaq bhi ga lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail sivtavq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail mee nia phaql nl daiq bhiq nail bhaqaoq ya-ai thaq nail bhai juq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevq bheel-aivq a nail ngaol. "Thaoma-i mail bhi heivq khi ngaol-aq, maq sil dai doevq nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe al maol bhai, thaqeeq thaqheel nail lavqkhoel, jaiqyaq al maol nail maolkhoel lav sav yaoq" dai, miltsaq yaq bhai jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Haqev nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail maolkhoel al daoq ge nia lal dai, bhi doevq lal nail bhaqaoq, jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol aivq ya-a nail ngaol. Maolkhoel al khoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq heivq nail bhaqaoq iqsanl ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Eeq yaq nil

yaq juq maqkhaiq, hulmeeq hulbhaol juq maqkhaiq, haq nail aqoq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lavqmal lavq bhai maq ngel haq neq, neeqthel bhai haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol-i mail junq ya deeq naol dai, ge nail khe-ai, maq deeq dai, teevq gaq-ail maq jel-ail nia-ail. ¹⁷ Junq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yalkav maq ya gaoq maq ya ul dai, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Junq deeq-ai thaq nail al neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail nanqpav ngaol.

¹⁸ Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoeq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail nanqpav bhai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Aivq nail nanqpav neq, tsaol-aq nail nanqpav ngaol. Nanqpav al neq, kovq yal kovq tsel kovq ngaol.

14

Teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail ganl

¹ Ngai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yaolyaq Yeel-ovq gaogjaog bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaolyaq nee mail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel bhai Yaolyaq nail aqmil khi aivq nail Aqbbhu nail aqmil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol khe-ai meel nail aqthel khi, kav deede nee ngaiq jaiq nail aqthel khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq nee aqthel meel dol leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, dil-nvq deeq nail tsaol-aq dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu neq, doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq phaql liq maol khi joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, daoq aqsivq phaql nee daoqsel gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq nail lavqkhoel khe ul kovq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq maq ngel nail neq, daoq aqsivq phaql nee daoqsel gul nail al, teevq gaq-ail maq gul nia-ail. ⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq nee mail maq bheeq maq leel daiq-al. Aqyu juq neq, aqhaol haol dai doevq nail yaqyov-aq juq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolyaq khal tsaol nail bhai tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq pevq lal dai, aqyu juq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel nee ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbhaaq bhaaq nail phaql

teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail, oeqbal thaq duq iqsanl maq jiav-ail.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq nail ganl

⁶ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhail nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neg, milkhaog yaoq khaog yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaog nail daog ge nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai cavq bhiq nail dai khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog phi-nq thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq mailma-ail aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: "Miqyail bhai geesil khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq. Aivq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aoq nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelbev dov duq bhai maqkhaiq, al juq bhai teivq-a nail gaq bhai ughuq thaog yaoq" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq, iqmoeq khe gaq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail khi ge nail: "Aqmil dov nail Bhaqbulloq meenq ga peiv gil-ail nail ngaol. Ga peiv gil-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq khaqmiv sev dai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai jilpheeq bhi daol-a nail ngaol" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq, al nvq gaq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: "Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maol khoel bhai ughuq thaog khi, yovqgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ¹⁰ khaogang bhai hoel bhoel-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul ya daol nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, migjaq khi migjal jalheel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai khoeq dee jiovq deede bhiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Agyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-u phao, dov lal-a nail miqkhoiq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel dav lai nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maolkhoel bhai ughuq thaog khi, aivq nail aqmil-i mail, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq ya naq-ail. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daog naldaiq khi Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, oltsaol nail phaog loq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal niaihai

ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: "Niailhai gevq yaoq. Niai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-a tsaol-aq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol." Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl ge nail: "Ngel naol. Agyu juq ganl nl doil hal doil khi gaqnaq ya naq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, agyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail phaog bhai, Miqyail maq niolpeivq-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov gaiq nail ganl

¹⁴ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, phulleq deel nqdil bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov khe-ai dul nail teevq gaq, nqdil al bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neg, heel uqtsaoq tsaog khi, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq keiv nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee khi, nqdil bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq bhai gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov mi lal-aoq thaq nial. Gov gaiq mao lal-aoq thaq nail ngel-i mail, gaiqaoq oil khi gaiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, nqdil bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe gov iqsanl bhai, lav leel khi gaiq gil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, nqtavq kovtavq khe ughuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq keiv aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, migjaq nail kovtavq-ai bhaqaoq jiav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq laol duq nee dov lee khi, gaiqaoq aqtav aol nail al gaq bhai gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: "Gaiqaoq aqtav oil khi, miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheeq tsil juq nail dailphul bhai gaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsil juq aqheeq mi lal-aoq thaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq iqsanl bhai, gaiq gil gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq bhai hoel bhoel-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al neq, Miqyail neema phail nail phaog pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al bhai, meenq meenq jail bhai naoq naoq-ail naoq dol-aivq-u phao, aqsvivq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqsvivq al neq, nvq yal lal kev dai deq khi, moeqphaq nail moeqkeivq bhai kev dai, navq nail ngaol.

15

Khoeq nail jiovq nail sivq phaog khi nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq nail phaog nqtavq bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq

bhi moel nail al pha q neq, khoeq nail jio vq nail siveq pha q aol nail nqtavq gaqkhole siveq gaq ngaol. Khoeq nail jio vq nail al juq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe juq ngaol. Al juq gil haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q gil-a oq nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, miqjaq khi ulcuvq lav kheq-ai tha q nail phaoqdaiq nail ngaqkha khe-ai dul lai nail teevq pha q bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqya q al maol bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail maolkhole bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail nanqpav bhai maqkhaiq, ga q lai nail tsaol-aq juq Miqyail nail dil-nvq bavq khi, ngaqkha al kha nail jail-nq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaqkav Molseiq nail daoqsel khi mail Yaolyaq nail daoqsel gul gul-ail khi ge nail:

“Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqa oq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naoq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q neq, eeq dee heel deede nail ngaol.

Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail gailkhaol neq, tsaq dee daol deede nail ngaol.

⁴ Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol, naoq bhai maq geesil dai, naoq nail aqmil bhai maq tsiqeeq nail kha q sil ga q jaol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol teevq ga q taivq-ail meeq nail haol nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail naol jaol nail bha lal khi, naoq bhai uqhuq tha oq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

naoq-i mail aqtsaq aqdaol dai nl-a hal-a nail juq, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, salkhil pevq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nqtavq kovtavq bhai phao-ai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al neq, haqphal saiqgov gov ma ngaol.

⁶ Khoeq nail jio vq nail siveq pha q aol nail nqtavq gaqkhole siveq ga q uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal aqphul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neema bhai heel nail jio vq pavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqdoevq pha q al

liq maol nail lavqkhole khe teevq maol neq, nqtavq gaqkhole siveq ga q bhai teevq gaq-ai, heel nail iqloaq teevq heeq tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heel iqloaq al juq nail lavqkhole bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail khi mail aivq nail bhaqa oq bhaqda nee, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhole, miqkhoiq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhole al siveq ga q nail khoeq nail jio vq nail siveq pha q ma q gil-u kev dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il bhai ma q aol lai nia-ail.

16

Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqloaq siveq heeq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhole nee kav deede nail aqthel niailhai gul dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqloaq siveq heeq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail bhiq ya oq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhole al siveq ga q bhai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhole iqmoeq khe ga q aivq nail iqloaq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqya q al maol-i mail junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq khi mail, aivq nail maolkhole bhai uqhuq tha oq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, doil deede nail malyal daol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Nqtavq gaqkhole nvq ga q teevq ga q iqsanl, aivq nail iqloaq iqya q iqma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, iqya q iqma neq, sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail aqsiveq khe-ai pevq lal khi, iqya q iqma lavqkhole khe khal doevq nail pha q iqsanl mail, sil gil-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhole hail ga q teevq ga q, aivq nail iqloaq laoljaol juq khi mail ulcuvq eelbev juq bhai hoel bhoel gai-aivq-u phao, ulcuvq al juq aqsiveq pevq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, ulcuvq bhai heldaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhole al ga q niailhai ge nail ngaol:

“Aq-u iqsanl, niil aq-il iqsanl, doevq nail meeq nail haol nail ga q-ol, naol tsaol-aq al juq bhai niailhai yalkha q dal nail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqsiveq khi mail, naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail

juq nail aqsviq
bhi dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail,
naol aqyu juq bhai aqsviq
bhi daol-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq alhai
ya daq nail neq,
tsaq nail ngaol" dai,

ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Al ovqtavq, laol duq nee mail aqthel
meel dol leevq khi ge nail:
"Ngel naol.

Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
uvthaiq nail bhaqaog eeq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
naol yalkhaq dal nail neq,
maldil tsaq nail
daol nail ngaol" dai,

ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel
liq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqlaoq nlma
bhai hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
nlma nail miqjaq al, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi
laol lal nail aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqlaol haquvq khi laol deedee nail al,
tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi poiv khul laivq nail
ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovg
nail niil juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaog jia
nail Miqyail bhai, aqyu juq iqxhail yavq-a
nail ngaol. Aqyu juq oeqbal maq noeq pov
nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq tsiqeeq
maq tsiqheel-ail.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel
nqaq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail iqlaoq haqev
nail jaiqyaq al maol nail doiqbev bev ma
bhai, hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol-i mail uvthaiq-
ai thaq nail milkhaoq navtsee dai, pevq-ail
khi, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail deedee
nail ngel-i mail, moeqlal bhai keivq thaiq-
ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq nal dee goel
deedee nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, malyal
daol nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ya daq-a
nail ngel-i mail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol
nail Miqyail bhai aqyu juq iqxhail yavq-
a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq-i mail
nl laiq hal lai q-a nail pha q bhai neq, maq
noeq pov maq noeqphal-ail.

¹² Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq,
aivq nail heel iqlaoq Ulbhaqlal nail laol-
jai jaol ma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol.
Aq-u phao, nlma dovkhoeq phao jaol
nail heeqphaq juq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol
daol lal dai, laoljaol al jaol sivq ail-
a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, baivyaovq
nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail moe-
qthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail
nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-
aog, maldil maq ngel nail gaq nail moe-
qthaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, neivq
aqcavq hail maol dov lee nail bhai, ngal
ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neivq al hail maol

neq, pha qyaq khe-ai dul lai nail ngaol.
¹⁴ Neivq al hail maol neq, bhi heeq bhi
moel nail pha q nl dai q bhiq nail neivq al
juq nail aqheel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Iqsanl
nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaog
eeq nail Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol, genl dev
nail haqbhoil, miltsaq doi dai jaol nail,
heeqphaq juq bhai bhi jil lal nail dai khi,
neivq al juq dov lee-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naldaiq yaoq,
Khoiqbhaog bhaog lee nail khe-ai, ngal
lee naol dei-eiq. Aqgeel geel dai jaol khi,
yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai heldaiq
pha il khi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq neq,
geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maoldeq
laqnel-ail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail
sivtavq bhai maq ya haqsil-ail" dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Neivq al hail maol neq, heeqphaq juq
bhai, Aqma qgeiqdoq dai khul nail dao bhai
bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq,
Heiqbhai daoq ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq,
aivq nail iqlaoq lilmoel nail lavqkhoel bhai
thaoq ha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel
bhai jia v nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma nee
mail kav deedee nail aqthel, "Gil-aog naol"
dai, gul dol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u
phao, nqmeivq meivq lal khi nqjaiq jaiq
nail aqthel mee nia pha q khi mail milluv
luv deedee nail niil juq, pevq lal-a nail
ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq bhai teivq-u n-gaol
nee yanggaol kev dai, niidai dai-ail milluv
teevq pov iqsanl, maq luv lal daiq haq-
al. ¹⁹ Meenq meenq ma al meenq hail pav
pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milkhaoq yaoq khaog
yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai jia v nail
meenq juq iqsanl, cov-ail gil-a nail ngaol.
Miqyail neq, aivq neema phail deedee nail
aqheeq tsilju nail ulul deq nail khaogang,
aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhuolq meenq bhai
bhi peivq gil-ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq
nioilpeivq-ail. ²⁰ Eeljaol laol-n iqsanl mail
peivq-ail gil khi, gaogjaog iqsanl teevq
thal-iq maq jia v yaoq-aol. ²¹ Hail tsel
jao-ai jaiq dai bhee nail ollov aqheeq nee mail
tsaol-aq yaq nail kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail
ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ollov aqheeq
bhi ga bav bhi ga bav-ail, khoeq bhiq jiovg
bhiq-a nail ngel-i nail, aqyu juq Miqyail
bhai iqxhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jiovg nail
al pha q neq, haq deedee nail ngaol.

17

*Mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai
yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

¹ Aq-u phao, heel iqlaoq sivq heeq
aol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail
lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lee khi, "Lal

yaog. Ulcuvq maodai nail kovtavq-ai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq thailthaiq nail, ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel. ² Miltsaq kovtavq khe jaol nail heeqphaq juq aivq nee mail bheeq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl mail khaqmiq sev dai, aivq nail jilpheed daol bol laivq thaq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqt-soiq haqyal bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai yaqmai-aq teevq gaq haqeviv nail jaiqyaq neltsaiq deel teevq maol bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. Haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aqmaol maol lao-ail Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, nel nav nav nail khi neltsaiq deel aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq khi, heel sainl khi laopavv laolpav nail sainl goe-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail bhai tavq lai nail aqjiivq aqcavq phaqq khi maq heldaiq nul nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail heel mairgaogq tsiq-nq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq nail neeqhel bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail daoqceevq bhao nail aqmil niaillhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"aqmil dov nail

Bhaqbbulloq meenq neq,

maimaqlal juq nail

aqma pevq khi

miltsaq kovtavq khe

aqjiivq aqcavq juq nail

aqma ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqsvq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail haqbbhoil salkhil khanq nail juq nail aqsvq maqkhaiq daol bov-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ngali aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Naol khul khi noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail nail-aq. Yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol nail ganl maqkhaiq, oil tsail-ai thaq nail al, ngal naoq bhai ge daiq lavq bhel dei-eiq.

⁸ Naoq-i mail moel thailthaiq nail haqeviv nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aq niil aq-il maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal khi ngaol-aq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

Nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u nee mail, aq-doevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai ya moel-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il maq jaol mail, yaqhao gaoq jaol lal nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

⁹ Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoeq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Uqhuq al sivq huq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaoqjaogq sivq jaoq ngaol. Heeqphaq sivq gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailthai ngaol-aq, ngaq gaq neq, sil-aogq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, niil aq-il uvthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, maq dov lal haq-al. Aivq dov lal-u phao, teevq yanq taivq-ail ya jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il maq jaol nail, haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, eivq gaq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, al sivq gaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel neq, milkhaoq bhai maq ya uvthaiq haq nail heeqphaq tsel gaq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol nee mail naqli teevq lavq bhee dai, heeqphaq nail alyaq ya nail ngaol.

¹³ Heeqphaq al juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail bhaqaoq khi yovqgavq nail alyaq av bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq Yaolyaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Dev-u phao, Yaolyaq aqyu juq bhai dev gaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq pevq khi, heeqphaq nail kovtavq bhai heeqphaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khi, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaq lai nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail maimaqlal al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ulcuvq al neq, jeq-e jaq-a juq, tsaol-aq munt munt ma juq, milkhaoq juq khi daoq mee nia phaqq ge nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel khi haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, maimaqlal al gaq bhai neejav jiaq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq khe khal jiaq nail iqsanl bhai oil gil bhiq khi, maoldeq lavqnel-ail bhi jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq

aivq nail haqjoil jaq khi, aivq bhai miqjaq-i mail kheqpoiv nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl lal dai, Miqyail aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngaol. Bhi noeq dov-a nail al neq, aivq nail daog bhee lal-u phao kev dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq tavq-ail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkheol-ai yovqgavq nail aqyaq yovqgavq av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq bhai uvthaiq nail meenq meenq ma ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

18

Bhaqbhulloq meenq peiv ail-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkheol yaoq gaq yaoq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq aol khi, aivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhaqda nee miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq nail ngaol. ² Aivq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

“Aqmil dov nail
Bhaqbhulloq meenq,
ga peiv gil-ail naol,
ga peiv gil-ail naol.
Meenq al meenq neq,
haqev nail neivq nail
jaol duq khi,
aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail
aqheel yaoq pha
yaoq-ao nee nail
tsaoq uvq duq
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.
Aqjiivq aqcavq
cavq deedee khi
yu maq heldaiq nul nail
keivq-avq iqsanl mail,
a bhai jaol nail ngaol.
³ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
tsaol-aq iqsanl mail
aivq nee mail
khaqmiq sev nail dai
jilpheed daol bol
lavq-a nail ngaol.
Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq
aivq nee mail bheeq khi,
miltsaq kovtavq-ai
jaiggaig gaiq nail juq neq,
meenq al meenq nail
hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail
phaq bhai juq khi,
hulmeeq hulbhao
bhao lal-a nail ngaol” dai,

ge nail ngaol.

⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq niaihai

ge dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq nail oeqbal nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ya daq nail khoeq nail jioqv nail juq bhai maq ya daq dai maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nee dov lal yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail oeqbal neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha kev dai, jia vuv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail lai q nail tsa nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq nioilpeivq-ail.

⁶ Aivq yu bhai nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nl kovq bhiq yaoq. Aivq-i mail nl tha q hal tha q-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nvq bhoil nl kovq bhiq yaoq. Aivq-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail khaooqanq bhai, a bhai nee maqtsil nvq bhoil kheq khi aivq bhai bhi daol yaoq. ⁷ Aivq neq, aivq bhai aivq tha qeeq tha qheel khi, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqkheol nee neekhaol sil nail ngaol. A dai nail khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q khi noeqhaq noeqaoq nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee yaoq. Aivq nail neema lavqkheol bhai niaihai ge thailthaiq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, heeqphaqma jioqv khi jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Ngal miqtsiq miqma maq ngel. Ngal haq nail aog nail pha q bhai teevq tha l-iq ma q ya tha oqphuq-ail’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q, nioilkhaoq kha oq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq nail niil juq, teevq n nail lavqkheol bhai taivq-ail aivq nail lavqkheol bhai kev lee khi, miqjaq poiv ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai yalkha q dal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail ngaol.

⁹ Meenq al meenq nee mail bheeq khi, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqkheol nee neekhaol sil nail miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq neq, meenq al meenq bhai miqjaq poiv nail miqkheiq bhai ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq nail haqbhoil nioilkhaoq kha oq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq meenq al meenq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail khoeq nail jioqv nail pha q bhai, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol khi niaihai ge nail ngaol: ‘Aqmil dov khi bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq-ol, naol geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Naqli teevq lavq lavqkheol bhai taivq-ail naoq bhai yalkha q dal nail pha q kev lee-a oq nial’ dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaiqgaig gaiq nail juq iqsanl, meenq al meenq nail haqbhoil nioilkhaoq kha oq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq-ail aqyu juq nail yalkav ma q ul yaoq-aol. ¹² Yalkav al juq neq, phul, heel, sainl, laopav laolpav nail sainl, mao-ail meeq nail haqphal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haqphal, bhoiqkheel

nail haqphal, neltsaiq deel haqphal, huqbhiq nil nail aqbhaol yaoq pha qyaoq-ao nee, yavmav nail aqjeel khi aqphoiq phoiq deede nail aqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail yalkav, giqheel, hail khi lovmav-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail nmaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaoggaog laqphil, jaltsoiq bhai goe jaq nail pha q, tha oq nuv-ai tha q nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq aqheel, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul, aqtseel, khaqmul aqthail, gov, niaoqnel, yaol, moeqpha q lala oq, yaqkav khi tsaol-aq nail yeel, niil juq ngaol.

¹⁴ Naol maivjeel jeel deede nail aqheeq allu peivq gil-a oq nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail kheel deede nail pha q khi meeq deede nail yalkav juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail khi, naol yaqhao teevq thal-iq ma q ya moel yaoq-aol.

¹⁵ Yalkav al juq ga oq khi ul khi, meenq al meenq bha qda nee hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail jaiqgai q gai q nail juq neq, meenq al meenq ya da q thailthai q nail pha q bhai geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nioilkhao q kha oq kha oq-ail niailhai ge nail ngaol:

¹⁶ ‘Mao-ail meeq nail haqphal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haqphal khi, neltsaiq deel haqphal dai khi, heel, sainl khi, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe-nq tha q nail aqmil dov nail meenq neq, geeqlao q aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

¹⁷ A dai mao nail yalkav iqsanl mail, naqli teevq lavq nail lavqkhoel bhai tai vq-ail peiv gil ail-a oq nial la q’ dai, ge nail ngaol.

Laovq nail aqheel juq iqsanl, laovq bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq juq iqsanl, laovq lavqkhoel bhai gan l nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi, iqya q iqma lavqkhoel bhai jaiqgai q gai q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq meenq al meenq poiv thailthai q nail miqkhoiq bhai ya moel-u phao, ‘Aqmil dov nail meenq thoil meenq khe-ai dul nail meenq khul meenq jia v nail-ai q’ dai, gul deede nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khaqlail hoel dav hoel dav-ail nioilkhao q kha oq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq gul deede nail:

‘Aqmil dov nail meenq neq, geeqlao q aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jia v

deede nail ngel-i mail, iqya q iqma lavqkhoel bhai tsaol nail laovq juq nail aqheel iqsanl mail hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, naqli teevq lavq nail lavqkhoel tai vq-ail, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngaol’ dai, gul nail ngaol.

²⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhi q tsail yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, gaqkhoel juq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhi q tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nuljuq nail haqbhoil n kovq bhi q nail dai khi, Miqyail meenq al meenq bhai yalkha q dal bhi q-a nail ngaol’ dai, ngal ya gai q-a nail ngaol.

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ga q mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq ga q, lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq bav q khi, iqya q iqma bhai bav puvq gai-ai vq khi ge nail:

‘Niailhai dul dai, aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai ma q ya moel yaoq-aol.

²² Dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel, daoqsel gul nail aqthel, bhaoqlao jii v nail aqthel, nqbho jii v nail aqthel, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q ya gai q yaoq-aol. Lavqmao q n l nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q jaol yaoq-aol. Gov tha oq nail aqthel iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q ya gai q yaoq-aol.

²³ Phalmanq nail aqbha q iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q bha q yaoq-aol. Khaqma hevq nail, maol ail nail aqthel iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel-ai ma q ya gai q yaoq-aol. Milnee uqnee naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaiqgai q gai q-a nail juq, miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao bhai, ee q nail heel nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Naol neivq bhai laol bhi q sail bhi q-a nail bha qda nee, jeq-e ja q-a iqsanl mail

laiq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Miqyail nail haq**b**hoil
gedan nail juq nail aq**s**ivq,
Miqyail nail
tsaol-aq nail aq**s**ivq dai khi,
milt**s**aq kovtavq-ai
heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail
tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aq**s**ivq,
naoq nail lavqk**h**oel bhai
ya moel-a nail ngaol” dai,
nqtavq gaqk**h**oel al gaq ge lavq-a nail
ngaol.

19

*Nqtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl
munl ma juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq nee mail
tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail aq**th**el khe-ai
kav deede**e** nail aq**th**el bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a
nail ngaol. Aq**th**el al neq, nia**il**hai gul nail
ngaol:

“Haq**l**eiq**l**ulyaq!
Hevqkovq nail pha**q**,
seiq**l**eiq k**h**aoqsail
khi mail bhaqaoq,
ngadao nail Miqyail
taivq-ail j**i**av nail ngaol.
² Aivq yalk**h**aq dal nail neq,
maldil tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.
Eeq nail maimaqlal al gaq
yu nee mail k**h**aqmiq sev khi
milt**s**aq yaq luq-ail
seil ail-a nail ngel-i mail,
Miqyail aivq bhai
yalk**h**aq dal bh**i**q-a nail ngaol.
Al ovq**t**avq,
sil-a nail aivq nail
yaqkav juq nail haq**b**hoil
Miqyail yaq**m**ai-aq al gaq bhai
nl kovq bh**i**q-a nail ngaol” dai,
gul nail ngaol.

³ Agyu juq ga**o**q gul nail:

“Haq**l**eiq**l**ulyaq!
Meenq al meenq bhai
miq**ja**q tovq th**ai**l**th**aiq nail
miq**k**hoiq neq,
nq**ma**q maqluv halyeel
dav lai nail ngaol” dai,
gul nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, joiq**ma**oq mav**ma**oq nvq
tsel liq gaq khi mail aq**do**evq pha**q**
al liq maol peevq**ce**evq kov**do**iq doiq
nail lavqk**h**oel nee gaol**be**iv khi, joiq**ja**q
doiq**be**v bev ma bhai jaol**de**el-nvq tha**q**
nail Miqyail bhai uq**hu**q tha**o**q tha**o**q-ail:

“Aq**mi**q.
Haq**l**eiq**l**ulyaq” dai,
gul-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiq**be**v bev ma nee
aq**th**el meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya
gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq**th**el al neq,

“Miqyail nail yaq**k**av pe**v**q khi,
Miqyail bhai ev nail
eeq yaq nil yaq juq iqsanl-ol,
ngadao nail Miqyail bhai
tsiqeeq**q** bh**el**” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Al ovq**t**avq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma
nail aq**th**el khe-ai maq**k**haiq, ulcu**v**q laol-
jaol nail aq**th**el khe-ai maq**k**haiq, kav
deede**e** nail nq**ja**iq jaiq nail aq**th**el khe-
ai maq**k**haiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
Aq**th**el al neq, nia**il**hai gul nail ngaol:

“Haq**l**eiq**l**ulyaq!
Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
uv**th**aiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail
ngadao nail
Heeq**ph**aq Miqyail neq,
joiq**ja**q nail heeq**ph**aq
pe**v**q la**l**-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngadao lavqk**h**iq
tsail deede**e** bh**el**.
Ngadao aivq bhai
tsiqeeq tsiq**he**el bh**el**.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
Yaolyaq k**h**aq**ma**
hevq nail yanq
kev lee-a**o**q nail ngaol.
Aivq bhai maol ail nail dai khi,
yaq**m**ai-aq yaq**no**il
aivq nail aq**ma**ol aq**m**eeq-ai
lainq-ai tha**q** nail ngaol.
⁸ Yaq**m**ai-aq al gaq bhai,
haoltaiv deel
haq**ph**al phal phul
doi nail aq**k**haoqanq
bivq-a nail ngaol.
Haq**ph**al phal phul al neq,
Miqyail nail
tsaol-aq juq-i mail
nl-a hal-a nail
tsaq nail daol nail
phaq ngaol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Yaolyaq k**h**aq**ma**
hevq nail bhai lal yaoq dai, bhi khul-a nail
tsaol-aq neq, geeq**la**oq eeq naol dai, gevq
yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqk**h**oel al gaq ngaq
bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. “Daoq niil daoq
neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nee dov lee-a
nail daoq ngaol” dai iqsanl, ge lavq-a nail
ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, ngal aivq bhai uq**hu**q
thaoq nail dai khi, aivq nail aq**k**hil da**o**-
q**th**aoq bhai peevq**ce**evq kov**do**iq doiq-a
nail ngaol. Th**ai**l**h**ai ngaol-a**o**q, aivq ngaq
bhai ge lavq-a nail: “Th**ai**l**h**ai tha**q** khi.
Naol khi naoq nail aq**i**vq jaq**b**heq Yeiq**s**ul
nail salkhil k**h**anq nail juq nee ngal iqsanl
nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail nail yaq**k**av ngaol.
Miqyail bhai uq**hu**q tha**o**q yaoq. Khul
khi nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiq**s**ul nail ganl

salkhil khangq nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

Moeqphaq aqphul jeeq-nq tha q nail teevq ga q nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq phao-ai tha q nail bhai, ngal ya q moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai moeqphaq aqphul teevq maol jaol khi, al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q neq, saljial ivq khi tsa q nail ga q dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsa q nail daol nail lavqkhaol nee yalkha q dal khi genl dev nail ga q ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqja q miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq maodai tsa oq tsa oq-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail heeq nia nail aqmil aivq nail kovtavq bhai teevq mil gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq aqsvq bhai he deev-a nail phaalkha oq heelma teevq keiv doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Miqyail nail Dao q dai, mil-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq khe genl dev nail munt munt ma juq moeqphaq aq-phul jeeq khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsa othel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Milkha oq juq nee genl dev nail dai khi, aivq nail moeqthao q lavqkhaol nee, tav deede nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hail nail joiqniovg-i mail uvthai q nail ngaol. Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthai q nail bha qao q eeq nail Miqyail nail neema pha il deede nail aqheeq tsilju nail ulul na oq dov duq bhai, aivq na oq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail phaalkha oq heelma bhai ma qkha i q, aqbha q bhai ma qkha i q, aqmil nail hai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

"Heeqpha q nail

kovtavq bhai heeqpha q,

uvthai q nail

juq nail kovtavq bhai

uvthai q nail ga q" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, nma bhai nqtavq ga qkhaol teevq ga q thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq bhai bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai aivq mailma-ail gul bhiq-a nail: "Lal yao q. Ja q tavq daol tavq nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail aqduq bhai jil lal yao q. ¹⁸ Heeqpha q juq nail haqjoil, genl dev nail munt munt ma bhai heldai q nail aqvq juq nail haqjoil, ga q mao-ail kav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, moeqpha q khi mail al nail kovtavq bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, ya qkav khi ya qkav ma q ngel nail juq nail haqjoil, eeq ya q nil ya q juq

iqsanl nail haqjoil ja q lal yao q" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqya q al maol neq, miltsaq bhai uvthai q nail heeqpha q juq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munt munt ma juq nee mail moeqpha q jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munt munt ma juq bhai genl dev nail dai khi, jil lai nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, haqev nail jaiqya q al maol bhai nieivq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-a oq, maldil ma q ngel nail ga q bhai iqsanl, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai nieivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al ga q neq, haqev nail jaiqya q al maol nail junq deeq-ai tha q khi, al maol nail maolkhaol bhai uqhuq tha oq nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheel-aivq dai, haqev nail jaiqya q al maol nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhi heeq bhi q moel nail juq nl dai q bhiq-a nail al ga q ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q bhai miqja q tovq nail miqjal jalheel nail nga qkha bhai bavq puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqpha q jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q nail moeqthao q nee dov lee-a nail thaoma-i mail jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, keivq-avq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq nail haqjoil teevq bov ya ja q-a nail ngaol.

20

Teevq hinl kovq uvthai q nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq ga qkhaol teevq ga q nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, mao-ail navq nail kha qduq nail taovq taovqphoil khi mail hailcav deeq ma, oil-nq tha q nail ngaol. ² Nqtavq ga qkhaol al ga q, neivq heeqpha q khi mail neivq Sa qda q dai khul nail baivyaovq al maol bhai nieivq khi, teevq hinl kovq bhee dai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi, pheethai q-ai tha q nail ngaol. (Baivyaovq al maol neq, aq-u khe haqev nail eelle al maol ngaol.) ³ Teevq hinl kovq ma q bhee lal-a nail gaiqla q bhai, aivq jeq-e ja q-a juq bhai jalmul ma q ya mul ya nia-ail dai, mao-ail navq nail kha qduq al duq nail lavqkhaol nqtavq ga qkhaol al ga q aivq bhai bavq bhoel khi, taovq taovq thai q khi mail, al nail kovtavq bhai junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal ha q neq, teevq yanq taivq-ail aivq bhai pha i q dov bhi q nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, ngal doiqbev bev ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al juq bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkha q dal nail aqkha oqanq ya-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khangq nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail dao q

cavq nail bhaqda nee, uqhuq bhi tsil-ceiv nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai maqkhaiq, maolkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq maq thaoq-al. Al ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq maq deeq-ai thaq-al. Agyu juq gaog doevq kovq lal khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Jail nail sil-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-u neq, maq doevq kovq lal-ail. Niil neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail pov ngaol. ⁶ Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai aol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede kxi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q, agyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq maq jlav yaoq-aol. Agyu juq neq, Miqyail khi mail Khali nail Philma pevq khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

Neivq Saqdaq bhai ga lai-a nail ganl

⁷ Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, thaonq nee mail neivq Saqdaq bhai pha q dov bh i q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq dov ail khi milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq khi genl dev nail haqbhoil bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al juq bhai, Gaolqav khi mail Maqgaolqav dai khul nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma khe tsalhail khe-ai mao nail ngaol. ⁹ Agyu juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol bhee gil khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail naq duq khi mail Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a nail meenq bhai ga jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee miqjaq ga lee khi, agyu juq bhai poiv juq gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, agyu juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq-a nail neivq Heeqphaq bhai iqsanl miqjaq khi mail miqjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail lavqkhoel haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail al gaq aol nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel, nqkiv n-gaal maqkhaiq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Phulleq deel doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, phulleq deel joiq-jaq doiqbev bev ma khi a bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq aivq nail sivatvq nee peivq-ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq ya moel dai, peiv ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Sil-a

nail eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haogqavq juq phao-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haogqavq phaldoiq iqsanl phao-ai tha q nail ngaol. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq, haogqavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail khe-ai, gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail al juq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail, agyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal bh i q nail ngaol. ¹³ Iqyaq iqma neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bh i q nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q khi mail sil nail milkhaoq iqsanl, agyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bh i q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Miqyail sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq sil nail milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Miqjaq nail ngaqkha al kha neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai, bavq puvq nail ngaol.

21

Nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq aqlil khi miltsaq aqlil neq, peiv ail-aog nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma iqsanl, maq jlav yaoq-aol. ² Aq-u phao, meeq nail haol nail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq aqsivq Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, maol ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³ Doiqbev bev ma nee mail, kav deede nail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq, Miqyail nail jaol duq tsaol-aq jaol nail bha jlav lee khi, aivq tsaol-aq yaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Miqyail iqsanl, agyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq agyu juq nail maivbhil iqsanl mail siv bh i q nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q maq jlav yaoq-aol. Noeqhaq nail pha q, nioukhaog khaog nail pha q, nal nail goel nail pha q, niil juq iqsanl maq jlav yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-u

phao jia-v-a nail juq peivq gil ail-a-oq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Heldaiq. Ngal yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee aq-sivq lav phal-a-oq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov ga-oq ge nail: "Niil juq gevq tha-q-ai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, da-oq niil juq neq, maldil tsa-q khi saljial ivq nail da-oq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Al nqtavq, aivq teevq pov ga-oq ge nail: "Gil-a-oq naol. Ngal neq, Aqla-qphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khi haoqnao naosa-q khe ga-q iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail ulcuvq eelbev nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq ngal aqnieivq-ail bhi daol naol. ⁷ Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil niil juq ya nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail Miqyail pevq khi, aivq ngaq nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, geesil nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq, neema maq tha-qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqjii-vq aq-cavq pha-q nl nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, kha-qmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, tha-oqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha-oq nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbha-oq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, miqja-q khi miqjal jalheel to-vq nail nga-qkha bhai ya da-q nail ngaol. Al neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq aq-sivq nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, haoqnao naosa-q khe khoeq nail jio-vq nail sivq pha-q teevq bhee aol nail, iqlaoq sivq heeq tsiq-nq tha-q nail nqtavq ga-qkhoel sivq ga-q nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga-q lee khi: "Lal yaoq. Yaolyaq nail khaqma pevq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq ngaq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee eeq dee moe deede nail ga-oqja-oq bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail meeq nail haol nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Meenq al meenq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha-oqsail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail aq-bha-q bhaoq nail neq, aq-phoi-q phoi-q deede nail sainl khe-ai pevq khi, pha-oq dai-q khe-ai aq-bha-q mee nia pha-q aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. ¹² Meenq al meenq neq, eeq dee moe deede nail khainl jia-v khi, govk-hoi-q tsel-nvq khoiq daol nail ngaol. Govk-hoi-q al tsel-nvq khoiq bhai, nqtavq ga-qkhoel teevq khoiq bhai teevq ga-q lovq nail ngaol.

Lolgov bhai neq, Ilsa-qleiq-lal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail aqmil gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. ¹³ Govk-hoi-q al juq neq, nlma dovkhoeq phao hail khoeq, pultavq phao hail khoeq, pul-nvq phao hail khoeq khi, nlma ga khoeq phao hail khoeq daol nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khainl al bhai, iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-a nail lovmav tsel-nvq heeq jia-v nail ngaol. Lovmav al juq bhai Yaolyaq nail ga-qkhoel tsel-nvq ga-q nail aqmil gevq-ai tha-q nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngaq bhai da-oq ge tsa-oq lavq-a nail nqtavq ga-qkhoel al ga-q, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, khainl bhai maqkhaiq, khainl nail lolgov juq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq nail haq-bhoil heel nail lunl aqkha-oq aol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Meenq al meenq neq, liq pha-oq liq khoel ngaol. Nqtavq ga-qkhoel al ga-q, heel nail lunl aqkha-oq al-i mail meenq al meenq bhai tsa dai-q-u phao, teevq hinl liq yal lal bhee nail ngaol. Heelma phao, lai-qma phao, da-qmo-e phao iqsanl teevq ga-q kheel ngaol. ¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khainl bhai tsa dai-q-u phao, tsaol-aq nail lavq-cav nee saol-nvq haq neq, teevq yal liq tsel liq cav moe nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail lavq-cav khi nqtavq ga-qkhoel nail lavq-cav neq, teevq ga-q kheel ngaol.

¹⁸ Meenq al meenq nail khainl neq, neltsaiq deel sainl-i mail kaovq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Meenq neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail kaovq-ai tha-q khi, pha-oq-dai-q khe-ai haoltaiv deel ngaol. ¹⁹ Meenq nail khainl da-oqtha-oq bhai kaovq-ai tha-q nail lovmav al juq neq, aq-phoi-q mao-ail phoi-q nail sainl mee nia pha-q-i mail kaovq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe heeq neq, neltsaiq deel sainl ngaol. Nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aq-pheel pheel nail sainl ngaol. Hail heeq teevq heeq neq, phulleq deel sainl ngaol. Liq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl ngaol. ²⁰ Ngaq heeq teevq heeq neq, gevq lavq yaovq deel nail sainl ngaol. Kovq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel nel deel sainl ngaol. Sivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel nel nel nail sainl ngaol. Eivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul heel heel nail sainl ngaol. Goiq heeq teevq heeq neq, heel tsa-iq deel nail sainl ngaol. Tsel heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel niul niul nail sainl ngaol. Tsel teevq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai boivq boivq kheq nail sainl ngaol. Tsel-nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai aq-pheel kheq nail sainl ngaol. ²¹ Khainl lolgov tsel-nvq gov neq, la-oq pav laol pav nail sainl tsel-nvq heeq-i mail lav sav-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Lolgov teevq gov bhai neq, la-oq-pav laol-pav nail sainl teevq heeq ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail gaoltsi bhai daol nail gailkhaol neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha-q khi pha-oq-dai-q khe-ai

haol nail ngaol.

²² Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel-ai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma jiaiv nail bhai, ngal maq moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Migyail khi Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail ngaol. ²³ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai nlma nail aqbbhaq khi bhala nail aqbbhaq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Migyail nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail meenq al meenq bhai aqbbhaq bhaq khi, Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aqbbhaq al nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail ngaol. Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq, meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail yovqgavq oil lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Meenq al meenq nail khainl lolgov juq neq, teevq n n lao-ail maq pheethaiq-ail. Al ovqtavq, a bhai neq, nqkivq maq kivq lai-ail. ²⁶ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail seiqlieiq khaoqsail khi aqyu juq nail aqphoiq kav nail pha, aqyu juq meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai oil lavq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqjiiqv aqcavq khul pha q maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya oil bhoel laivq-ail. Aqjiiqv aqcavq pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaq bhaq-a nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. Yaolyaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haogavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ya aol lai nail ngaol.

22

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al ga q, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol nga q bhai cavq na q lavq-a nail ngaol. Migyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqja q doiqbev nee il dov lee khi, sainl khe-ai dul nail haoltaiv deel laoljaol pevq nail ngaol. ² Laoljaol al jaol neq, meenq nail gailkhaol gaoltsi nvq pav-ail il khal leevq tha q nail ngaol. Laoljaol al jaol nail nvq phao bal-nvq, nvq phao bal-nvq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbbhaol doevq nail ngaol. Aqheeq aqbbhaol al bhaol neq, aqheeq tsel-nvq pha q heeq khi, bhala ya oq heeq ya oq-a nee aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqpavq juq neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai meeq lai nail haqbhoil ngaol. ³ Niai nee pultavq neq, khul pha q maqkhaiq iqkhal yavq nail bhai ma q ya da q ya oq-aol. Meenq al meenq bhai Migyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma jiaiv khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq aivq nail maivphao q bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail aqmil gevq-ai

tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Niai nee pultavq neq, nqkivq ma q kivq-ail ya oq-aol. Phalmanq nail aqbbhaq ma qkhaiq, nlma nail aqbbhaq ma qkhaiq, aqyu juq ma q lo q ya oq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Migyail aqyu juq bhai aqbbhaq bha q bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqma q ma qluv halyeel ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al ga q teevq pov gao q ge nail: "Dao q niil ju q neq, maldil tsa q khi saljial ivq nail dao q ngaol. Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju q bhai Aqhaqlal Migyail bivq-a nail Heeqphaq Migyail neq, mao-ail ma q ma oq lal mail pevq lal nail ju q aivq nail ya qkav ju q bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee nail ganl

⁷ "Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail Migyail nail dao q bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, geeqlao q eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal neq, Yaolha q ngaol. Ngal ganl niil ju q iqsanl bhai ya gai q ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ju q bhai ya gai q ya moel ga q-u phao, nga q bhai cavq na q lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al ga q bhai uqhuq thao q nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkhill dao qtha o q bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a o q, aivq ge nail: "Thailhai tha q khi. Ngal iqsanl, nao q-ai kheel Migyail nail ya qkav ngaol. Nao q nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ju q nee ma qkhaiq, haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail dao q ju q bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq ju q iqsanl nee ma qkhaiq, ngal iqsanl aqyu ju q kheel ya qkav ngaol. Migyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq thao q ya o q" dai, nga q bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nga q bhai gao q ge lavq-a nail: "Haoqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail Migyail nail dao q bhai junq tha q deeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyanq kev lee-a iq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Hageiv nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq hageiv nail pha q nl dal laivq khi, aqjiiqv aqcavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aqjiiqv aqcavq pha q nl dal laivq naol. Tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq tsa q nail daol nail pha q nl dal laivq khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ju q iqmoeq phao aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq dal laivq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq ya o q ga q ya o q-a nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail

khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai bivq nail dai khi, ngal kovpavq oil leevq naol. ¹³ Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe khi haoqnao naosaq khe gaq iqsanl ngel naol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq iqsanl, haoqnao naosaq khe iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai tsiq haol-a nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol al nail aqheeq ya jaq dai maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov lavqkhoel nee aol lal nail aqkhaoqanq ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, meenq nail lavqniil phao neq, kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, khaqmig sev nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbhaog bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. Khali yaq munl juq bhai, ganl niil salkhil bhi khanq bhiq nail dai khi, ngal ngaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede neq aqgil iqsanl ngel naol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi, maol ail nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail "Lal yaoq"

dai, khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq lal yaoq. Khal daol movq nail tsaol-aq juq aqdoevq bhi doevq nail ulcuvq aqnieivq-ail daol lal yaoq.

¹⁸ Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq niil juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, ngal daoq niallhai bivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai thaq nail juq bhai gaoq gevq laog haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail niil juq Miqyail aivq bhai bhi daq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq niil juq bhai oil ha haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol nail aqheeq khi meeq nail haol nail meenq lavqkhoel khe aivq ya heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail oil ha nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Ngal maldil lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol" dai, ganl niil salkhil khanq nail gaq ge nail ngaol. Ngel naol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, yavq kha lee yaoq.

²¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eel-jaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiaq dei-eiq.